

UMASS/AMHERST



312066 0285 2892 3

Kachs: 19/5

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,

FOR THE

Year ending August 31, 1912.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1913.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 22, 1912.

To the Hon. ALBERT P. LANGTRY, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-first annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,
Secretary.

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION,

1912-1913.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *Président*.
N. P. HALLOWELL, *Vice-President*.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer*.
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary*.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	MRS. JAMES J. PUTNAM.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.	GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.	MISS ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
N. P. HALLOWELL.	RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.	ALBERT THORNDIKE.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Monthly Visiting Committee,

whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

1913.	1913.
January, . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	July, . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
February, . Mrs. JAMES J. PUTNAM.	August, . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
March, . . N. P. HALLOWELL.	September, . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
April, . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.	October, . . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
May, . . JAMES A. LOWELL.	November, . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
June, . . THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.	December, . ALBERT THORNDIKE.

Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
MRS. JAMES J. PUTNAM.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

Committee on Finance.

N. P. HALLOWELL.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
JAMES A. LOWELL.

Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

Auditors of Accounts.

JAMES A. LOWELL.
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT WATERTOWN.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

WILLIAM G. PARK.
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.
ORRIN R. FERRY.
Miss MARION A. BALLOU.
ELWYN C. SMITH.

Girls' Section.

Miss GRACE B. BICKNELL.
Miss EDITH G. DONNELLY.
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.
Miss MARY E. SAWYER.
Miss ABBIE G. POTTLE.
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

Teacher to Blind Deaf-Mutes.

Miss ETHEL D. EVANS.

Teacher of Housework.

Miss GRACE E. PORTER.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

TRUMAN L. BUTTERFIELD.

Miss MARY E. SAWYER.
Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FRED A. BLACK.
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

Miss MARY E. RILEY.
Miss JANE M. BACON.
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice.*

DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.
ELWYN C. SMITH.
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.
Miss ELIZABETH HOXIE.

DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

MISS LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*
MISS LOUISE P. HUNT, *Assistant.*

MISS ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*
MISS MAI L. LELAND, *Bookkeeper.*
MISS WINIFRED F. LELAND, *Assistant.*

MRS. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

JULIAN A. MEAD, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Institution.*
HENRY W. BROUGHTON, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Kindergarten.*
FRANCIS I. PROCTOR, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*
HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*
ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*
HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*
REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

Housekeepers in the Cottages.**Boys' Section.**

MISS CLARISSA A. DAWSON.
MRS. FRANCES E. CARLTON.
MRS. MARY P. KILBOURN.
MISS CAROLYN E. DUNKLEE.

Girls' Section.

MRS. M. A. KNOWLTON.
MRS. CORA L. GLEASON.
MRS. SOPHIA C. HOPKINS.
MISS FLORENCE E. STOWE.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

DENNIS A. REARDON, *Manager.*
MRS. ELIZABETH L. BOWDEN.

MISS AGNES B. GODDARD, *Printer.*
MRS. ISABELLE G. DAVIS, *Printer.*

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Operator of Stereotypemaker.*

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager Emeritus.*
FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*
MRS. B. G. LINCOLN, *Clerk.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

KINDERGARTEN.

Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.
 Miss FLORA L. FOUNTAIN, *Assistant*.
 Miss EUPHEMIA D. CHRISTIE, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.
 Miss IRMA A. PERKINS, *Assistant*.
 Miss LAURA A. BROWN, *Teacher of Manual Training*.
 Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.

Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.
 Miss HELEN M. HINOLF, *Music Teacher*.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant*.
 Miss ANGIE L. TARBELL, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, *Sloyd*.

Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant*.
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss CARRIE M. WILSON, *Teacher*.
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

LADIES VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.

Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, . . . } *January*.
 Miss MARGARET MORSE, . . . }
 Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . . } *February*.
 Miss ELEANOR PARKER, . . . }
 Mrs. JOSEPH G. BRADLEY, . . . } *March*.
 Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, . . . }
 Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . . } *April*.
 Miss AGNES BROOKS, . . . }
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . . } *May*.

Miss EMILY BEEBE, . . . } *May*.
 Mrs. CHARLES B. PERKINS, . . . } *June*.
 Miss VIOLET S. SHEPLEY, . . . }
 Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . . . } *September*.
 Mrs. CHARLES HARRINGTON, . . . } *October*.
 Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . . } *November*.
 Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . . } *December*.
 Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . . }

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary member*.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, *Honorary Member*.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.	Black, George N., Boston.
Adams, Melvin O., Boston.	Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.
Allen, Edward E., Watertown.	Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Water- town.	Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.
Amory, Charles W., Boston.	Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.
Anthony, S. Reed, Boston.	Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooks, Edward, Hyde Park.
Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Brooks, Peter C., Boston.
Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.	Brooks, Mrs. Peter C., Boston.
Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.	Browne, A. Parker, Boston.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.	Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Bullock, George A., Worcester.
Barrows, Mrs. S. J., New York.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Bartlett, Francis, Boston.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Bartlett, Miss F., Boston.	Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Bates, Arlo, Boston.	Callender, Walter, Providence.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.
Beebe, J. Arthur, Boston.	Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.	Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.
	Chadwick, Mrs. C. C., Boston.
	Chamberlin, E. D., Boston.
	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
	Clark, Miss S. W., Beverly.
	Clement, Edward H., Boston.
	Coates, James, Providence, R. I.
	Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.

- Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.
 Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.
 Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.
 Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
 Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.
 Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
 Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.
 Coolidge, John T., Boston.
 Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.
 Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.
 Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.
 Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.
 Crosby, William S., Brookline.
 Cruft, Miss Harriet O., Boston.
 Cummings, Mrs. A. L., Portland, Me.
 Cuniff, Hon. M. M., Boston.
 Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.
 Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.
 Curtis, James F., Washington, D. C.
 Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., Brookline.
 Cushing, Livingston, Boston.
 Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.
 Davis, Charles S., Boston.
 Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.
 Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.
 Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.
 Draper, Eben S., Boston.
 Draper, George A., Boston.
 Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.
 Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.
 Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.
 Ellis, George H., Boston.
 Endicott, Henry, Boston.
 Endicott, Henry, Jr., Boston.
 Endicott, William, Boston.
 Endicott, William, Jr., Boston.
 Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.
 Ernst, C. W., Boston.
 Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
 Fairbanks, Miss C. L., Boston.
 Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
 Fay, Henry H., Boston.
 Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
 Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
 Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.
 Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover.
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
 Ferris, Miss Mary E., Brookline.
 Fields, Mrs. James T., Boston.
 Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.
 Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.
 Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
 Foster, Miss C. P., Cambridge.
 Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford, Conn.
 Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.
 Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.
 Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.
 Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
 Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
 Gale, Lyman W., Boston.
 Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.
 Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
 Gardner, George A., Boston.
 Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.
 George, Charles H., Providence.
 Gleason, Sidney, Medford.
 Glidden, W. T., Brookline.
 Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.
 Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth, N. H.
 Goodwin, Miss A. M., Cambridge.
 Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.
 Green, Charles G., Cambridge.
 Gregg, Richard B., Boston.
 Grew, Edward W., Boston.
 Griffin, S. B., Springfield.
 Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.

- Hall, Mrs. F. Howe, New York.
Hall, Miss Laura E., Boston.
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.
Hallowell, John W., Boston.
Hallowell, Col. N. P., Boston.
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.
Hanseom, Dr. Sanford, Somerville.
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., California.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.
Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., Boston.
Hersey, Charles H., Boston.
Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.
Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.
Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.
Hodgkins, Frank E., Melrose.
Hogg, John, Boston.
Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.
Holmes, Charles W., Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.
Howe, Mrs. Virginia A., Boston.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.
Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.
Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.
James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.
Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.
Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.
Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.
Kimball, Edward P., Malden.
Knapp, George B., Boston.
Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.
Lawrence, James, Groton.
Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.
Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Lawrence, Wm. Appleton, Boston.
Lee, Mrs. George C., Boston.
Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Linzee, J. T., Boston.
Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.
Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.
Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.
Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.
Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Loud, Charles E., Boston.
Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Lowell, Mrs. George G., Boston.
Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.
Lowell, James A., Boston.
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.
Lyman, John P., Boston.
Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.

Mason, Miss E. F., Boston.
 Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
 Mason, I. B., Providence, R. I.
 Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.
 Meade, Dr. J. A., Watertown.
 Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
 Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
 Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.
 Minot, the Misses, Boston.
 Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
 Mixter, Miss M. C., Boston.
 Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.
 Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.
 Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.
 Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.
 Morse, Miss M. F., Jamaica Plain.
 Moseley, Charles H., Boston.
 Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.
 Motley, Warren, Boston.
 Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.
 Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.
 Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.
 Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.
 Parkinson, John, Boston.
 Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
 Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
 Peabody, Harold, Hyde Park.
 Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.
 Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
 Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
 Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
 Pickman, D. L., Boston.
 Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
 Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
 Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
 Prendergast, J. M., Boston.
 Proctor, James H., Boston.
 Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.
 Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.
 Rand, Arnold A., Boston.

Rantoul, Neal, Boston.
 Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.
 Reardon, Dennis A., Watertown.
 Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.
 Rick, Frank W., West Newton.
 Rice, John C., Boston.
 Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.
 Richards, George H., Boston.
 Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
 Richardson, John, Boston.
 Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.
 Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.
 Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
 Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Newton.
 Robinson, Henry, Reading.
 Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.
 Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.
 Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
 Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.
 Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.
 Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.
 Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.
 Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.
 Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.
 Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.
 Schaff, Capt. Morris, Pittsfield.
 Sears, David, Boston.
 Sears, Mrs. Fred. R., Jr., Boston.
 Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.
 Sears, Willard T., Boston.
 Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.
 Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.
 Shaw, Henry S., Boston.
 Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.
 Solier, Miss Emily L., Boston.
 Solier, Miss M. D., Boston.
 Sorehan, Mrs. Victor, New York.
 Spencer, Henry F., Boston.
 Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.
 Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.

Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brook-
line.
Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.
Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.
Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.
Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.
Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., Boston.
Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.
Thayer, Ezra R., Boston.
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.
Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.
Turner, Miss A. W., Randolph.
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.
Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Bel-
mont.
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.
Vose, Miss Caroline C., Milton.

Ware, Miss M. L., Boston.
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.
Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston.
Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth.
Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth.
Wesson, J. L., Boston.
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.,
Boston.
Wheelwright, John W., Boston.
White, C. J., Cambridge.
White, Mrs. Charles T., Boston.
White, George A., Boston.
Whitney, Miss Anne, Boston.
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.
Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.
Williams, Mrs. H. C., South
Framingham.
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.
Winsor, James B., Providence.
Winthrop, Mrs. Thos. L., Boston.
Wolcott, Roger, Boston.
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

WATERTOWN, October 9, 1912.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

Voted, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

President. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

Vice-President. — N. P. Hallowell.

Treasurer. — William Endicott, Jr.

Secretary. — Edward E. Allen.

Trustees. — Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, N. P. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, Mrs. James J. Putnam, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and Albert Thorndike.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: Messrs. S. R. Anthony, Francis Henry Appleton, Jr., Gaspar G. Bacon, Arthur A. Ballantine, Ingersoll Bowditch, S. Parker Bremer, F. L. Coolidge, C. E. Cotting, Jr., James F. Curtis, Livingston Cushing, Charles S. Davis, Henry Endicott, Jr., William Rodman Fay, Lyman W. Gale, Sidney Gleason, Richard B. Gregg, Merrill Griswold, John W. Hallowell, F. L. Higginson, Jr., Walter Hunnewell, Jr., William Appleton Lawrence, Charles E. Loud, J. A. Mead, M.D., W. Prentiss Parker, W. Stanley Parker, Harold Peabody, W. Rodman Peabody, Neal Rantoul, Frank W. Remick, John C. Rice, Henry Lee Shattuck, William B. Stearns, William Lyman Underwood, Charles Wiggins, 2d, Roger Wolcott, and Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 9, 1912.

To the Members of the Corporation.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—The leaven of the past year has been the consciousness of our approaching removal to Watertown. The previous summer saw a minimum of repairs to the old building. Everybody began to wind up affairs preparatory to a fresh start. The librarian began even two years ago to assemble books for an adequate circulating library and to set aside others to be given away, while quantities too old and worn to be of any use were sold to the ragman.

Great willingness and earnestness to help get ready for the change was displayed by everyone. Teachers and officers packed articles for removal. The librarians remained several weeks after the close of school to oversee the packing of our books and large museum collection. Some 300 boxes and cases were used in the general packing, besides enough specially made box trays for a van load of embossed books, to be emptied and returned until all were carried to Watertown. The arduous task of carrying out the material transfer fell upon the steward, who is still engaged upon it.

The old bookcases of the library, and the cases of the museum and classrooms, largely black walnut, and costing when made from time to time, years ago, some

\$9,000, were taken down, removed and set in place again in the new main building. During the summer all old bureaux and chairs and other furniture were assembled, sorted and repaired.

In July came the assurance that the new buildings of the upper school would be practically ready ahead of time. Our engineer and fireman went into service July 1. The Director and his family moved August 15. Since then loads have come out every day and are still coming. The matrons, each with her helper, returned between September 3 and 9, as their cottages became ready. Part of the office furniture and force was moved at the same time. At the present time, with many men still about, finishing up almost every kind of work, there prevails the usual confusion inseparable from getting into new buildings. However, there is everywhere a good spirit and a willingness to make the best of everything, and certainly an appreciation of the splendid future opportunities provided here.

The lower school opened at the regular time this fall at Jamaica Plain. The upper school will reopen in Watertown only a month later than usual. Embossed plans of the whole lay-out and of details of the plant have been made, so that the pupils can have them for study.

Farewells to Old Perkins began on last Columbus Day, when the girls gave the entire day to a "Farewell to the Green," soon to be turned over to the City to whom it had been sold. Each graduating girl, having a commencement part, prepared and read a paper on the history of some department of the school. In June the Alumnae Association held its 26th annual meeting

in the girls' school, the largest ever held and one of the best and richest. The exercises consisted largely of reminiscences and appreciations. At Commencement time the Alumni Association, contrary to custom, held its annual gathering by invitation at the institution. It also had a very large meeting of those who wanted to see the old place for a last time.

From many people living in South Boston we have heard genuine regrets expressed at our leaving. Several took pains to tell the Director what the moral influence of the institution had been locally; how that seeing such brave, bright, blind people walking by from day to day must have had a softening and uplifting effect.

When it was known that the institution was to move there was little difficulty in selling most of its income-bearing property at South Boston, while about one-sixth of the rest, including the girls' green mentioned above, was sold to the City for a Municipal Building. The great house, however, overlooking City Point and the sea, together with the girls' cottages and some little property besides, we still own. This big Main Building, where the school began as an established fact, though outgrown in many ways, has attached to it sentiment, history and prestige that have made it dear and revered to all those who have dwelt within its walls. Its influence and teaching have made for many the difference between unhappy uselessness and cheerful usefulness.

The departments of the school have gone on about as usual. The library sent "traveling libraries" to Lynn and Providence. In June it invited as large sum-

mer reading as possible, disposing by July of 1,299 volumes to be returned to the new address after Sept. 15. Increasing calls on the library during the year demanded extra help. One of our part-seeing pupils was first employed for a half day and finally for the whole day to assist.

The music department never worked harder or accomplished finer results. The school year culminated in the annual concert, which included Part One of Mendelssohn's *Elijah*. At the close of the year diplomas for proficiency in teaching the pianoforte were given to two pupils. More than the usual amount of new music in Braille was turned out; and many old publications were revised and reprinted.

After the death of Mr. Hart in March, 1911, we were able to induce Mr. Elwyn H. Fowler of Worcester, a graduate of this school, to take charge of our tuning department. He brought with him the work which he had had of tuning the public school pianos of that city. The contracts for tuning the pianos of Boston and Medford have again been renewed, but this year at an advanced rate, so that now Perkins graduates, under the direction and control of the institution, tune the school pianos of these three cities.

In previous years it has been difficult to make stereotype plates for printing embossed books as rapidly as the press room desired them. This year, with an extra hand using a third stereotypemaker, more plates were turned out than could be printed from, so that we begin the season with a considerable stock on hand, ready for press. The choice of the titles for books has varied as heretofore, rather less attention having been given,

however, to fiction and more to solid reading. The achievement of the year has been the publication of "Great Expectations" serially, so that our pupils and others could read it as its original readers did. This edition was published through the generosity of Mr. Wallace Pierce, a long-time friend of the school, alike in honor of Dickens's centenary and in memory of Mr. Anagnos, his close friend.

Scenes were given from "Twelfth Night," which Miss Langworthy's boys acted several times extremely well. Even this play was utilized to gather a few dollars towards furnishing the new cottages.

Several of the boys in the manual training shop were employed making clothes-poles for their Watertown rooms, while many others were unusually ambitious in earning for themselves through caning and rush bot-toming such chairs as our workshop for men could not undertake to finish on time. Some of our part-seeing boys were employed with pleasure and profit to themselves in making men for checkerboards, for which we have had a great sale, and in driving pins into quantities of interlocking dominoes. When our Mr. Mabey, who devised these games, first made an outlay of \$55 for press and die to make the checkerboard, it seemed as though it would be a long time before the institution would get its money back, but it long ago did so; the same thing has happened in the case of the die for the dominoes. It has been a satisfaction to make these popular games as well as to demonstrate to our pupils who shared in their manufacture the business proposition of a present outlay for future profit.

Some of the energy of the girls' manual training department was put into making up household linens for Watertown. The teaching of housework to the girls progresses most favorably, so that there has arisen a demand to be assigned to the new Domestic Science Cottage which will accommodate only five girls and their instructor.

In June four of the girls' teachers, who had given us years of faithful, devoted service, resigned. Miss Frances S. Marrett has been with the school 26 years, Miss Sarah M. Lilley, 25, Miss Anna S. Hanngren, 12, and Miss Helen L. Smith, 8. The methods of these uncommonly excellent instructors have been studied by the Principal and, so far as possible, by the teachers who are to take their places. The work for the blind seems to draw to it those who have a desire to serve as well as to teach. Much of our success has been due to this enthusiasm for social service.

Differently from at South Boston, where all have felt the desirability of re-construction, at Jamaica Plain the officers, conscious of their beautiful environment, have not been so eager for removal to Watertown. They are to be commended for this attachment to the place they have worked in so long and so well. Removal is better even for them, however, because of the fire-proof construction of the new buildings and because of their much greater convenience to the steward and the director of music, while the director of the whole institution can give more nearly adequate personal supervision to lower school affairs than has been possible heretofore. At the kindergarten there has

been the usual routine of joyous play and genuine instruction. The devotion that matrons and teachers give there to their little charges will never be wholly appreciated by them. Some 500 children have attended this department since its opening twenty-five years ago last April.

Our Jamaica Plain teachers have interested themselves to attend lectures on pedagogy, especially those on the Montessori system. In the spring Prof. Arthur O. Norton of Harvard spent a morning at the kindergarten explaining this new system and suggesting what he thought might be its application to our work. We had bought a set of the Montessori didactic material which he used to illustrate his talk.

The large number of little children on trial in the kindergarten caused us to employ a special teacher to work with them individually under one of our more trained instructors. The Worker for Children, employed by the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, has found in the state too many children who were without schooling because their towns or cities have rejected them as having too little sight to get on in the public schools. As our school was not entirely filled with legitimate subjects we consented at the request of the Commission to receive a number of these on trial. There is beginning a movement to make special provision for these "myopes" in conjunction with public schools — perhaps most developed in London. Classes are formed for them in which the ordinary appeal to the eye is lessened and the appeal to touch and hearing increased. Our Director is interested in furthering

their cause and has urged the Commission, of which he is a member, to induce the Boston school board to form special classes for them, as has been done in London.

These children, who can generally see enough to read with their eyes and yet ought not to do so, do not belong in a school for the blind because they are impatient of blind methods and rarely learn to rely upon finger reading. And indeed most of them ought not to be expected to do so. If the Director were not so engrossed in re-adjustment and reconstruction, he would like to start the teaching of such borderline cases in classes by themselves through special means and methods and with special teachers employed by the institution. Classifying them with blind children here has been unfortunate alike for most of them and for our proper pupils. It has been a mistaken kindness to all concerned. Meanwhile, owing to the fact that such boys and girls cannot keep the pace in the common schools, where everything is adapted to keen eyesight, numbers of these poor children are drifting along without training, and the whole community will suffer with them.

The Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind did not rebuild to change its character, did not build larger, but better. Its enlargement is only qualitative and for the benefit of educable blind or nearly blind children, not for others. But it is still willing to take doubtful or "borderline" cases on trial though it cannot undertake to keep the unfit, the cost of educating an individual here being in every way too great to bestow it upon the really unpromising.

It has become evident to her special teacher and to others that our deaf-blind pupil, Nellie Winitzky, would better not return another year. She had been here seven years and had progressed but, what with her eagerness to do and to learn in the face of deafness and partial sight and lack of muscular control when walking, her physical strength was not equal to the demands made upon it. She had often to be made to rest sometimes for days in bed; so after consulting a special physician she has been discharged and will remain at home where she can be made happy caring for the younger members of her family, to whom she is devoted. The special outlay made in her case has been justified in the general education she has so far acquired, enabling her to live her life more happily and contentedly because busily. But that she should become self-supporting is out of the question.

Louis Yott, our other special pupil, is a sturdy little fellow and normal except that he has a persistent skin disease, little sight and no hearing. He has gone on improving in speech and in the capacity for work and play. This year he will be in the upper school where we can better spare room for him and his teacher than in the lower.

Tom Stringer has worked on not quite patiently in our workshop for adults to which he has been going daily from the institution. At the time of our last report he gave promise of remaining contented there. His friends have stood by him, comforted and worked with him; nevertheless he is growing less and less patient of any routine. He is just now looking forward

to the move to Watertown, which place with its many rooms and new opportunities ought to continue interesting for some period; but we feel that even these will wear out in time. The poor fellow is really far more shut in than most of the others afflicted in the same way with whom we have had to do. He cares nothing for reading or games of any kind but lives in a fixed routine of habit and, while a thoroughly good and upright young man, no longer bears out the promise of his earlier years. However, his comfort is our charge and it will be our duty and pleasure to continue to do everything possible to make life worth living for him.

A good friend of the institution and a father of all the deaf-blind died this summer, Mr. William Wade of Oakmont, Pa. His active interest in people deprived of one or more special senses began with his knowing Helen Keller. He always stood ready to furnish her with such embossed books as she could not get in this country, especially at the time of her Radcliffe study. Later he came to know personally most of the deaf-blind in the country, and he even corresponded with several in other lands; to all of whom he was fairy godfather. In 1901 he published a monograph on the Deaf-Blind, and in 1902 a continuation, which he called *The Blind-Deaf*, both of which were unique contributions to literature on the blind. He was especially devoted to children; and was warm-hearted and true.

The workshop for adults will remain at South Boston for the present. Even if all our property there were sold it would be better for the shop to remain in the city whence it draws most of its patronage. It happens

that the past year has been the most prosperous in its history; for, besides being able to give continued occupation and opportunity for complete livelihood to its usual number of blind people, the end of the year shows an unprecedented balance of receipts over expenditures. The total business of the year exceeded \$31,000. It is a genuine satisfaction to us to have conditions thus, since, though strictly a charity, our shop is run also on a business basis.

Again it must be reported that no large bequests have been made to the institution. Considering the extraordinary expenditures necessitated by the new buildings, the institution is by that much the poorer in funds and will welcome in the future the financial aid it has enjoyed in the past. The year's collection from the Ladies' Auxiliary Society was \$5,328.38.

The need of the Massachusetts adult blind for home teaching continues as great as ever, for the new cases brought to our attention by the Commission for the Blind equals the number the teachers can give up from time to time as having profited all they can by instruction. The pupils visited this year were 107 and the new cases 67.

The number of blind persons connected with the Perkins Institution on the first of October, 1912, was 299, but this enrolment will be much increased upon the opening of the upper school about the middle of the month. This number includes 68 boys and 73 girls on the lists of the upper school, 68 boys and 58 girls in the lower school in Jamaica Plain, 12 teachers and officers, and 20 adult workers in the workshop at South

Boston. There have been 39 admitted and 52 discharged during the year.

Acknowledgment should be made here of the kindly and efficient service which the institution has received for nearly twelve years from its attending physician, Dr. Elisha S. Boland of South Boston. He naturally could not continue to serve us ten miles away at Watertown.

Except for 18 cases of German measles, 7 of whooping cough, and 1 of appendicitis, the health of our pupils has been good; but the institution has suffered a severe loss in the death of two of its matrons, both of them faithful, loyal members of our households, Miss Mary J. Jones of the boys' primary building at Jamaica Plain, who had been at the head of that house since its opening in 1897, and Miss Clara E. Stevens, housemother in May Cottage in the girls' department at South Boston since 1903.

On the 12th of December, 1911, occurred the death of Miss Elizabeth Chick, who had been employed in the Workshop for Adults for forty years.

One of the little pupils in the girls' kindergarten at Jamaica Plain, Alice M. Hurst, died at her home, September 10, 1912, of tumor on the brain.

DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Dr. ALGERNON COOLIDGE; Mrs. CLEMENCE HAGGERTY, wife of James Mason Crafts; THOMAS DOLIBER; Miss MARY BRADFORD FOOTE; JOHN HENRY HOLMES; AMORY A. LAWRENCE.

Mr. Amory A. Lawrence of Boston, whose death

occurred on the sixth of July, 1912, had served this institution for fifteen years as vice-president and has been a member of the Board of Trustees during the last year of his life. He was a public-spirited and useful citizen, always interested in civic improvements and active in the advancement of good causes everywhere.

All of which is respectfully submitted by

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,
N. P. HALLOWELL,
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,
MARIAN CABOT PUTNAM,
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,
ALBERT THORNDIKE,

Trustees.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND OPERAS.

To Maj. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. RICHARD NEWMAN, for twenty-two tickets for each of a series of recitals in Steinert Hall.

To “friends,” for three season tickets for the opera; and to another friend for the use of an opera box for a week in December.

To Mr. and Mrs. JOSEPH ADAMOWSKI, for seventeen tickets for a “lesson recital” in Steinert Hall.

To the MUSIC DEPARTMENT of Boston, for an average of fifty tickets for a series of municipal concerts in several of the high school buildings in Boston.

To Mrs. E. S. GOULSTON, for twenty tickets for a concert at Boston Theatre.

To Miss ISABEL FLORENCE, for a general invitation to a performance of Greek plays and dances by her pupils.

To Mr. FRANCIS C. NELSON, for four tickets for a piano-forte recital at the New England Conservatory of Music.

II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS, LECTURES AND READINGS GIVEN IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a lecture on “The Early Growth of the Drama.”

To Prof. E. CHARLTON BLACK, for a lecture on “Charles Dickens.”

To Mrs. LAURA E. RICHARDS, for a lecture on "The English Language."

To Dr. JAMES TODD, for a lecture on "Dr. Matheson."

To the Rev. ALEXANDER BLACKBURN, for a lecture on "Abraham Lincoln."

To Miss MARY CAROLINE CRAWFORD, for a reading from her book, "Romantic Days in Old Boston."

To Miss ALICE FORTIN, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mr. FRANCIS C. NELSON, for a pianoforte recital.

III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

The N. E. Journal of Education, Youth's Companion, Our Dumb Animals, The Christian Register, The Missionary Herald, The Well-Spring, Woman's Journal, Collier's Weekly, American Annals of the Deaf, The Étude, The Mentor, Daily Advocate, The Silent Worker, The California News, The Ohio Chronicle, The Michigan Mirror, The West Virginia Tablet, The Washingtonian, The Colorado Index, The Matilda Ziegler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), Christian Record (embossed), The Jamaica Plain News.

IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. E. G. BRACKETT and Dr. CLARENCE J. BLAKE, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, for care and treatment of pupils.

Mr. WALLACE L. PIERCE, for defraying the cost of publishing in Braille Dickens's "Great Expectations."

Mr. ARTHUR P. SCHMIDT, for establishing a musical scholarship.

Miss FRANCES R. MORSE, for a Vera music box, with ninety-eight records, given in memory of her mother.

Mrs. ANNIE B. ROGERS and another friend, for records for a Victor talking machine.

Miss MARY C. LEARNED, Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Mrs. DAVID S. WOOD and Mrs. JOSEPH HASWELL, for gifts of money.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, for a sleigh ride and fruit.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, the Misses SLOCUM, Mr. G. A. WHITE, and Mr. FRANK McLAUGHLIN, for fruit, ice-cream, and vegetables; and Mrs. GRAY for toys.

Rev. M. R. DEMING, for a day's outing at Sharon, by automobiles furnished by the Boston Automobile Dealers' Association, through Mr. Chester I. Campbell.

Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, curator of the Hospital Music Fund, and Miss POLLY FLYNT, for entertainments.

Mr. C. B. R. HAZLETINE, Miss HARRIET B. HAZLETINE, and Mrs. W. A. CALVERT, for books.

Mrs. A. P. SPAULDING, for Christmas cards.

LIST OF PUPILS AT WATERTOWN.

Abbott, Edna M.	Hayden, Ruth R.
Ackley, Addie May.	Hill, Lila N.
Anderson, Elizabeth D.	Hollowell, Alice G.
Anderson, Muriel C.	Irwin, Helen M.
Benoit, Josephine.	Jarvis, Beatrice.
Billow, Ruth K.	Kelly, Catherine A.
Brannick, Elizabeth.	Kennedy, Annie M.
Chippendale, Eliza.	Keough, Annie K.
Cody, Rachel.	Kimball, Eleanor.
Cohen, Alice.	Lagerstrom, Ellen M.
Connell, Agnes F.	Lapham, Ethel M.
Connelly, Elsie M.	Levesque, Mary A.
Cummings, Elsie M.	Ljungren, Elizabeth.
Daicy, Gertrude C.	Martin, Lea.
Drake, Helena M.	McGill, Marie.
Duffy, Nelly.	Menard, Angelina.
Elder, Gladys M.	Miller, Gladys L.
Farnsworth, Esther M.	Miller, Margaret.
Fetherstone, Mae E.	Minahan, Annie E.
Flynn, Marie E.	Montgomery, Ethel A.
Forbush, Vinnie F.	Mueller, Frances M. A.
Forrest, Elizabeth.	Noonan, M. Loretta.
Fullerton, Hattie M.	Norton, Agnes E.
Gadbois, Roselma.	O'Neil, Annie.
Gagnon, Albertina.	Parcher, F. Mabel.
Gorman, Marie T.	Perella, Julia.
Gould, Viola M.	Phillips, Cora.
Gray, Nettie C.	Ryan, Helen L.
Guild, Bertha H.	Ryan, Margaret S.
Hamilton, Annie A.	Shean, Lucy M.

Sheffield, Emma J.
Sibley, Marian C.
Smith, Elena.
Stevens, Ethel M.
Stevens, Gladys L.
Stewart, Alice L.
Stone, Cora M.
Thompson, Mary.
Vilaine, Mary C.
Viles, Alison P.
Waddington, Lillie.
Walker, Isabella M.
Wallochstein, Annie.
Watkins, Gladys M.
Welch, Ellen.
Westwood, Laura I.
Wood, Adeline H.
Bastow, F. William.
Blood, Howard W.
Brownell, Herbert N.
Buck, Arthur B.
Busby, George H.
Ceppi, Silvio.
Chatterton, Percival.
Clarke, Jerold P.
Cloukia, Roy.
Cobb, Malcolm L.
Conboy, George A.
Connor, Francis.
Cowan, John W.
Cuervo, Adolfo G.
Deming, Harold B.
Devine, Joseph P.
Dodge, George L.
Dow, Basil E.
Edwards, Ralph H.
Fontana, Dominic.
Freeman, Sylvester.
Fulton, James.

Gifford, Shirley M. A.
Gray, James.
Hadley, Kenneth G.
Haggerty, Frederick.
Hamilton, Oren V.
Holbrook, William F.
Holmberg, Arvid N.
Hough, J. Stanley.
Ierardi, Francesco.
James, Elysus.
Lacomb, Edward.
Lawton, Ernest.
Le Blanc, I. Medée.
Lemieux, Osario.
Leonazio, John.
Lindsey, Perry R. S.
Mack, Francis J.
Main, Lewis E.
Matte, William.
McBride, Thomas T.
Meehan, Thaddeus.
Moccio, Sebastiano.
Morang, James A.
Morin, Leander.
Morrill, Warren A.
Nutile, Patrick.
Pitman, Arthur G.
Plourde, Frederick.
Ralph, Arthur E.
Reeves, W. Stanley.
Roberts, Chester N.
Robertson, D. Olin.
Rodrigo, Joseph L.
St. Pierre, Alexander.
Salesses, Adrian.
Salmon, Peter J.
Sarsfield, Henry I.
Sharp, William F.
Simmons, R. Delano.

Souza, Antone G.
Sparrell, Alfred W.
Spence, Samuel J.
Stringer, Thomas.
Sullivan, Arthur F.
Tobin, Paul.
Tynan, Maurice I.

Walker, Roger T.
Wallochstein, Jacob.
West, Paul L.
Wheaton, Donald W.
Woods, Richard E.
Yott, Louis.

LIST OF PUPILS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

Abbott, Josephine E.
Adomaitis, Elsie.
Ahlgren, Alice L. E.
Angerman, Josephine.
Besette, Vedora.
Blake, Clarissa H.
Bolton, Gladys M.
Brooks, Edna S.
Brooks, Madeline D.
Brown, Dorothy M.
Burnham, Ruth E.
Chesson, Marion.
Coakley, Alice L.
Connors, Margaret.
Cross, Helen A.
Davis, Ruth M.
Desundo, May J.
Doucha, Armen.
Doyle, Mary E.
Dufresne, Irene.
Duke, Marion W.
Elliott, Ethel S.
Freeman, Edith M.
Gallagher, Celia C.
Galvin, Margaret L.
Galvin, Rose.
Gilbert, Eva V.
Grover, L. Ethel.
Hilton, Charlotte.
Hinckley, Dorothy M.
Jackson, Harriet B.

Jefferson, Annie.
Keefe, Mildred.
Kimball, Blanche E.
Kingsley, Doris E.
Lanoue, Edna.
Lavita, Jennie.
Lyon, Hazel.
MacPherson, Mary H.
Marceau, Yvonne.
Minutti, Desaleina.
Murphy, Ellen.
Olsen, Mabel T.
Perault, Yvonne A.
Perry, Gertrude.
Pilling, Agnes.
Pond, Flora E.
Rissman, Lillian.
Ross, Lena.
Rousseau, Lillian.
Samson, Bertha.
Savage, Mary.
Siebert, Bessie L.
Smith, Charlotte W.
Smith, Gladys B.
Spencer, Olive E.
Terry, Annie B.
Thebeau, Marie.
Uhrig, Mary G.
Weathers, Dorothy.
Wilcox, Bertha M.
Wilson, R. Edris.

Adams, Winslow H.
Antonucci, Alberto.
Blair, Herman A.
Bonasera, Joseph.
Booth, Willard E.
Boulter, Nelson S.
Brown, A. Stanley.
Conley, Edward.
Cooney, John.
Corrigan, Wilfred.
Craig, Edward J.
Crowell, Arthur A.
Curley, Joseph H.
Cushman, Ralph.
Depoian, Hrant G.
Deslauries, Laurence.
Duffy, Eugene J.
Duffy, Leo.
Duncan, Wilbert.
Eastwood, Thomas J.
Epaminonda, John.
Esslinger, Bradford G.
Farria, John M.
Ferguson, Milton W.
Ferris, Sumner S.
Ferron, Homer.
Fitzgerald, James P.
Fournier, Eugene.
Friberg, Ina J.
Gagnon, Albert.
Gilmore, Clarence C.
Gould, Francis E.
Grant, Alfred.
Hanley, Thomas A.
Healy, Millard A.
Hennick, Dominick A.

Hennick, Harold.
Howard, Thomas.
Inglis, John S.
Irish, Clifford H.
Jacobs, David L.
Jenkins, Edward W.
Kelleher, Thomas A.
Laminan, Oiva.
Laminan, Toivo.
Macdonald, John F.
Maziall, John.
McFarlane, James.
McIntire, Roger W.
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.
Moran, Francis.
Myers, Harold P.
Navarra, Gaspere.
Oliver, Joseph.
Philpot, William R.
Poline, John J.
Porter, Charles J.
Rasmussen, Lewis A.
Rego, Peter.
Ryan, Frank.
Sadow, Leo.
Schöner, Emil.
Silva, William P.
Stellaty, Alberte.
Tansey, Frederick.
Vance, Alvin L.
Ward, Frederick.
Ward, Leroy M.
Weaver, John J.
Wilcox, Joseph E.
Zalolsky, Hyman.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1911, TO AUGUST 31, 1912.

Brown, Mrs. J. Conklin, Berkeley, Cal.,	\$10 00
Children's Aid Society of Washington, Pa., through Mrs. A. G.	
Happer,	22 00
Seabury, The Misses, New Bedford, Mass.,	5 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D.,	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$62 00

PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

A friend,	\$50 00
Income from the Glover Fund,	100 00
Primary Department of the Sunday School of the First Methodist	
Protestant Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., through Mrs. William	
McCracken,	4 28
	<hr/>
	\$154 28

BOSTON, MASS., November 21, 1912.

Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.

GENTLEMEN:—The Committee appointed by you to audit the accounts of the Treasurer beg to report that they employed Messrs. Price, Waterhouse & Company, chartered accountants, to make the examination; and transmit herewith their report, dated November 21, 1912.

WARREN MOTLEY,
For the Committee.

BOSTON, MASS., November 19, 1912.

MESSRS. EZRA R. THAYER and WARREN MOTLEY, *Auditors, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.*

We have audited the accounts of William Endicott, Jr., Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1912, and have found that all income from investments, and the proceeds from sales of securities during the year have been accounted for, and that the donations, subscriptions, and miscellaneous receipts as shown by the books have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Treasurer of the Institution.

We have vouched all disbursements, verified the bank balances as at the end of the fiscal year, and in conjunction with Mr. Motley counted the stocks, bonds, and notes receivable in the custody of the Treasurer on October 7, 1912, which were found to agree with those called for by the books, and

We certify that the attached statements of the Treasurer, covering the Institution, Kindergarten, and Printing Accounts, correctly set forth in summarized form the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1912.

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.,
Chartered Accountants.

INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1912.

INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1911,	\$116,877 32	Drafts to director,	\$8,976 32
Donations, legacies and miscellaneous,	44,884 10	Miscellaneous expenses,	351,769 03
Income from investments,	337,533 27	Constructing new buildings, Watertown,	136,516 50
Securities sold and matured,	95,000 00	Invested, Kindergarten Department,	45,000 00
Loan from Kindergarten Department,		Loan, Kindergarten Department,	
		Balance on hand August 31, 1912: —	
	654,294 69	Cash in bank,	38,505 37
	\$704,767 22		\$704,767 22

PRINTING ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1911,	\$9,789 34	Drafts to Director,	\$7,700 00
Income from investments and miscellaneous,	51,519 35	Less unexpended balance,	458 70
Securities sold and matured,		Miscellaneous expenses,	
		Invested,	
		Balance on hand August 31, 1912: —	
	61,308 69	Cash in bank,	3,563 45
	\$63,763 89		\$63,763 89

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1912.

[illegible]

PRINTING DEPARTMENT, STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1912.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Income from invested funds,	.	For maintenance,	.
From sale of books and appliances,	.	machinery and equipment,	.
Miscellaneous income,	.	miscellaneous expenses,	.
Donation,	.	donation,	.
Securities sold and matured,	.	Invested, stocks and bonds,	.
Cash on hand August 31, 1911,	.	Cash on hand August 31, 1912,	.
		\$8,500 25	\$5,907 33
		979 02	560 61
		305 07	108 50
		5 00	700 00
		51,519 35	52,924 00
		2,455 20	3,563 45
		\$63,763 89	\$63,763 89

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1912:—

	Book Value.	
House, Stephenson Estate, Medford,	\$6,000 00	
House, 20 Wall St., Charlestown,	2,700 00	
Houses, 64 and 66 Walker St., Charlestown,	5,200 00	
Building, 205-207 Congress St.,	75,800 00	
Building, 58-60 South St.,	97,500 00	
House, 402 Fifth St.,	4,300 00	
House, 424 Fifth St.,	3,600 00	
House, 537 Fourth St.,	3,900 00	
House, 543 Fourth St.,	3,900 00	
House, 527 Broadway,	7,700 00	
		\$210,600 00
<i>Real Estate used by the Institution.</i>		
Real estate, Broadway and Fourth St.,	\$187,387 50	
House, 422 Fifth St.,	3,600 00	
Unimproved land, South Boston,	5,196 00	
		196,183 50
Real estate, Watertown,		545,613 36
Mortgage notes,		14,000 00
<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>		
25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,	\$3,400 00	
250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred,	25,000 00	
100 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.,	13,978 50	
73 shares United Shoe Machinery Co., common,	4,745 00	
\$25,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R., debenture, 4s, 1934,	23,000 00	
\$40,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., debenture, 4s, 1955,	37,000 00	
\$40,000, New York, Ontario & Western R.R., 4s, 1992,	38,000 00	
\$25,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949,	24,000 00	
\$25,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931,	22,857 14	
\$35,000, Illinois Steel Co., 5s, 1913,	35,000 00	
\$15,000, Peoria & Northwestern R.R. Co., 3½s, 1926,	13,500 00	
\$30,000, Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s, 1915,	28,000 00	
\$37,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co., general mortgage, 4s, 1958,	35,500 00	
\$50,000, Delaware & Hudson Co., 1st refunding, 4s, 1943,	49,000 00	
\$25,000, West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932,	24,000 00	
\$25,000, Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934,	24,500 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$401,480 64	\$966,396 86

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$401,480 64	\$966,396 86
\$5,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., col- lateral trust, 4s, 1929,	4,450 00	
\$25,000, Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931,	24,497 50	
		430,428 14
Accounts receivable,		5,831 75
Petty cash funds,		500 00
Cash,		39,240 67
<i>Works Department.</i>		
Total assets,		9,714 94
<i>Music Department.</i>		
One three-manual pipe organ,	\$9,000 00	
One Aeolian grand,	300 00	
Two reed organs,	25 00	
Fifty-eight pianofortes,	10,400 00	
Forty-eight orchestral instruments,	1,200 00	
Music library,	3,600 00	
		24,525 00
<i>Library Department.</i>		
Books in common print,	\$9,984 52	
Books in embossed print,	27,689 98	
Special library,	11,068 04	
		48,742 54
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
School furniture and apparatus, Watertown,	\$8,670 66	
Household furniture, Watertown,	8,603 41	
Provisions and supplies, Watertown,	1,000 00	
Boys' shop,	283 34	
Stable and tools,	600 00	
		19,157 41
		\$1,544,537 31

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

INSTITUTION FUNDS.		
General funds of the Institution,	\$540,572 79	
Stephen Fairbanks fund,	10,000 00	
Harris fund,	80,000 00	
Richard Perkins fund,	20,000 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$650,572 79	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$650,572 79	
Stoddard Capen fund,	13,770 00	
In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris,	1,000 00	
Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund,	6,000 00	
Frank Davison Rust fund,	2,500 00	
Mary Lowell Stone fund,	2,000 00	
Maria Kemble Oliver fund,	10,000 00	
		\$685,842 79
LEGACIES: —		
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey,	\$3,000 00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00	
Calvin W. Barker,	1,859 32	
Miss Lucy A. Barker,	5,953 21	
Miss Mary Bartol,	300 00	
Thompson Baxter,	322 50	
Robert C. Billings,	25,000 00	
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb, and blind),	4,000 00	
Susan A. Blaisdell,	5,832 66	
William T. Bolton,	555 22	
George W. Boyd,	5,000 00	
J. Putnam Bradlee,	268,391 24	
J. Edward Brown,	100,000 00	
T. O. H. P. Burnham,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn,	5,000 00	
David E. Cummings,	4,803 07	
I. W. Danforth,	2,500 00	
John W. Dix,	10,000 00	
Martha A. French,	164 40	
Thomas Gaffield,	5,800 00	
Albert Glover,	1,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind),	5,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00	
Charlotte L. Goodnow,	6,471 23	
Charles H. Hayden,	14,500 00	
John C. Haynes,	1,000 00	
Joseph H. Heywood,	500 00	
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	3,708 32	
Benjamin Humphrey,	25,000 00	
Martha R. Hunt,	10,000 00	
Catherine M. Lamson,	6,000 00	
William Litchfield,	7,951 48	
Robert W. Lord,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Susan B. Lyman,	4,809 78	
The Maria Spear Legacy for the Blind,	15,000 00	
Stephen W. Marston,	5,000 00	
Charles Merriam,	1,000 00	
George Francis Parkman,	50,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$618,922 43	\$685,842 79

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$618,922 43	\$685,842 79
Edward D. Peters,	500 00	
Henry L. Pierce,	20,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson,	40,507 00	
Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson,	300 00	
Miss Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00	
Nancy C. Rust,	2,160 00	
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174 77	
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00	
Mary W. Swift,	1,391 00	
William Taylor, Jr.,	893 36	
Joanna C. Thompson,	1,000 00	
Alfred T. Turner,	1,000 00	
George B. Upton,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Ann White Vose,	12,994 00	
Joseph K. Wait,	3,000 00	
Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld,	2,000 00	
Opha J. Wheeler,	3,086 77	
Thomas Wyman,	20,000 00	
Charles L. Young,	5,000 00	
		751,429 33
Loans payable, Kindergarten,		105,000 00
Accounts payable,		2,265 19
		<u>\$1,544,537 31</u>

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Archer, Mrs. E. M.,	\$1 00
Clapp, Mrs. Robert P.,	15 00
Hemenway, Miss Clara,	100 00
Kendall, Miss H. W.,	20 00
Morse, Mrs. Leopold,	50 00
Peabody, The Misses,	50 00
Pratt, R. M.,	100 00
Prendergast, J. M.,	25 00
Seabury, The Misses,	25 00
Sears, Miss Elizabeth,	25 00
Siegel Co., Henry,	15 00
Wheelwright, John M.,	100 00
White, C. J.,	25 00
Williams, Ralph B.,	25 00
	<u>\$576 00</u>
Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society,	5,328 38
	<u>\$5,904 38</u>

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1912:—

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>	Book Value.	
95 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co.,	\$23,038 87	
100 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common,	8,737 00	
15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust,	15,000 00	
10 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust,	900 00	
25 shares General Electric Co.,	3,125 00	
477 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.,	65,962 23	
\$10,000, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R. (Montana Extension), 4s, 1937,	9,000 00	
\$10,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921,	10,000 00	
\$2,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949,	1,800 00	
\$10,000, Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s, 1915,	9,300 00	
\$30,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929,	26,950 00	
\$10,000, Seattle Electric Co., 5s, 1930,	10,400 00	
\$10,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931,	9,300 00	
	<hr/>	\$193,513 10
Accounts receivable,		250 15
Cash,		3,563 45
Stock and machinery,	\$3,000 00	
Books (bound and unbound) and sheet music,	7,500 00	
Electrotype and stereotype plates,	22,230 57	
	<hr/>	32,730 57
		<hr/>
		\$230,057 27

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

PRINTING FUND.

General funds of the Department,	\$218,381 59	
LEGACIES:—		
Joseph H. Center,	\$1,000 00	
Augusta Well,	10,290 00	
	<hr/>	11,290 00
Accounts payable,		385 68
		<hr/>
		\$230,057 27

DONATION, PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Leavitt, Miss Luella K.,	\$5 00
------------------------------------	--------

WORKS DEPARTMENT.

BALANCE SHEET — AUGUST 31, 1912.

<i>Assets.</i>		
Cash,	\$617 83	
Accounts receivable,	3,841 81	
Stock on hand, material, etc.,	4,265 30	
		\$8,724 94
Tools and equipment,		990 00
		\$9,714 94
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
Balance due institution: —		
Current account,	\$8,273 91	
Net profit for year,	1,441 03	
		\$9,714 94

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Sales, repairs, etc.,	\$31,131 99	
Recovered from accounts receivable charged off	65 94	
		\$31,197 93
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
Materials used,	\$11,680 26	
Salaries and wages,	13,653 53	
General expense,	3,852 49	
		29,186 28
Gross profit,		\$2,011 65
Less: —		
Difference in inventory of tools and equipment,	\$385 43	
Reserve for bad debts,	185 19	
		570 62
Net profit for year ending August 31, 1912,		\$1,441 03

ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

INSTITUTION AT SOUTH BOSTON.

Meats and fish,	\$4,376 94
Milk and dairy products,	5,396 36
Bread, groceries, etc.,	2,008 27
Sugar, tea, and coffee,	990 52
Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables,	1,920 88
Ice,	406 18
Laundry,	170 67
Light, heat, and power,	2,983 55
Furnishings and dry goods,	1,792 33
Household supplies, miscellaneous,	451 90
Salaries and wages,	33,827 79
Musical instruments and supplies, including concert,	797 52
Manual training and school supplies,	734 38
Taxes and insurance,	1,452 83
Repairs,	1,963 34
General maintenance, miscellaneous,	644 96
Officers' salaries,	5,055 83
Stationery, books, etc.,	660 46
Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous,	469 41
Stable expenses,	190 05

 \$66,294 17

KINDERGARTEN AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

Meats and fish,	\$2,332 81
Milk and dairy products,	4,053 31
Bread, groceries, etc.,	1,451 52
Sugar, tea, and coffee,	454 79
Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables,	1,143 97
Ice,	341 33
Laundry,	218 47
Light, heat, and power,	1,533 39
Furnishings and dry goods,	398 38
Household supplies, miscellaneous,	192 65
Salaries and wages,	19,264 27
Musical instruments and supplies,	21 56
Manual training and school supplies,	375 57
Taxes and insurance,	510 43
Repairs,	231 54
General maintenance, miscellaneous,	441 13
Officers' salaries,	4,880 83
Stationery, books, etc.,	840 56
Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous,	673 67
Stable expenses,	148 11

 \$39,508 29

KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING
AUGUST 31, 1912.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1911,	\$24,869 69	Drafts to director,	\$49,000 00
Donations, legacies and miscellaneous,	63,515 81	Less unexpended balance,	4,464 32
Income from investments,	331,314 56	Miscellaneous expenses,	\$2,293 81
Securities sold and matured,	45,000 00	Constructing new buildings, Watertown,	260,020 32
Loan, Institution Department,		Invested,	122,813 41
		Loan to Institution Department,	95,000 00
		Balance on hand August 31, 1912:—	480,127 54
		Cash in bank,	20,943 95
			\$545,607 17

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1912:—

	Book Value.
Building, 250-252 Purchase St.,	\$76,800 00
Building, 150-152 Boylston St.,	125,000 00
Building, 379-385 Boylston St.,	110,000 00
Real estate, 72 Wachusett St., Forest Hills (sub- ject to life annuity),	7,600 00
Seaverns Avenue,	3,700 00
	<hr/>
	\$323,100 00
Real estate used by the Kindergarten,	258,714 00
Real estate, Watertown,	367,831 13

Stocks and Bonds.

25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,	\$3,500 00
300 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, .	25,600 00
100 shares Albany Trust,	9,000 00
6 shares Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.,	1,800 00
645 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., .	89,155 75
410 shares General Electric Co.,	61,450 00
250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . .	25,000 00
4 shares Central Vermont R.R.,	4,400 00
\$5,000, Central Vermont R.R. Co., 4s, 1920, . . }	
\$100,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (C., B. & Q.), joint 4s, 1921,	91,000 00
\$23,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illino- is Division), 3½s, 1949,	20,000 00
\$16,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Den- ver Extension), 4s, 1922,	16,000 00
\$20,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R. (Lake Shore), collateral trust, 3½s, 1998, . . .	18,000 00
\$10,000, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R.R., gen- eral mortgage, 4s, 1995,	10,000 00
\$75,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, .	73,000 00
\$30,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931,	28,000 00
\$60,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., 4s, 1955,	55,000 00
\$5,000, Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 4s, 1945,	4,500 00
\$15,000, Puget Sound Electric Ry., 1st consoli- dated, 5s, 1932,	14,000 00
\$25,000, West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . .	24,000 00
\$3,000, City of Salem, 4s, 1912-14,	3,000 00
\$20,000, Boston & Maine R.R., 4s, 1926, . . .	19,000 00
\$15,000, Fitchburg R.R. Co., 4½s, 1928, . . .	15,000 00
\$17,000, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R., 5s, 1921,	18,000 00

Amounts carried forward, \$628,405 75 \$949,645 13

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$628,405 75	\$949,645 13
\$25,000, Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 5 per cent notes, Feb. 18, 1919,	25,000 00	
\$20,000, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R., 4½s, 1933,	20,000 00	
\$20,000, Peoria & Northwestern R.R. 3½s, 1926,	18,000 00	
\$13,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., general mortgage, 4s, 1958,	12,500 00	
\$18,000, Massachusetts Gas Co., 4½s, 1929,	17,640 00	
\$65,000, Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934,	63,500 00	
\$65,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929,	57,850 00	
\$7,000, Massachusetts Gas Co., 4½s, 1931,	6,859 30	
		849,755 05
Loans receivable, Institution,		105,000 00
Accounts receivable,		3,496 29
Petty cash funds,		150 00
Cash,		21,087 49
<i>Music Department.</i>		
Nineteen pianofortes,		3,420 00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
Household furniture, Jamaica Plain,	\$14,808 42	
Provisions and supplies, Jamaica Plain,	600 00	
Coal, Jamaica Plain,	400 00	
		15,808 42
		\$1,948,362 38

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

General funds of the Kindergarten,	\$645,719 48
Mrs. William Appleton fund,	13,000 00
Nancy Bartlett fund,	500 00
In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr.,	1,000 00
Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund,	140,000 00
Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund,	11,000 00
Catherine L. Donnison memorial fund (bequest of Mrs. Sarah H. Swan),	1,000 00
In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper,	1,500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$813,719 48

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$813,719 48	
Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund,	5,000 00		
Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund,	1,015 00		
Miss Sarah M. Fay fund,	15,000 00		
Albert Glover fund,	1,000 00		
In memoriam A. A. C.,	500 00		
Moses Kimball fund,	1,000 00		
Mrs. Jerome Jones fund,	9,000 00		
Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund,	500 00		
Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund,	15,000 00		
Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund,	1,000 00		
George F. Parkman fund,	3,500 00		
Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund,	30,000 00		
John M. Rodocanachi fund,	2,250 00		
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund,	8,500 00		
Memorial to Frank Davison Rust,	12,900 00		
Mrs. Harriet Taber fund,	622 81		
Transcript ten dollar fund,	5,666 95		
Mrs. George W. Wales fund,	10,000 00		
In memory of Ralph Watson,	237 92		
			\$936,412 16
LEGACIES:—			
Emelie Albee,	\$150 00		
Michael Anagnos,	3,000 00		
Mrs. Harriet T. Andrews,	5,000 00		
Mrs. William Appleton,	5,000 00		
Elizabeth H. Bailey,	500 00		
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00		
Mrs. Ellen M. Baker,	13,053 48		
Miss Mary D. Balfour,	100 00		
Sidney Bartlett,	10,000 00		
Thompson Baxter,	322 50		
Robert C. Billings,	10,000 00		
Samuel A. Borden,	4,675 00		
Mrs. Sarah Bradford,	100 00		
J. Putnam Bradlee,	168,391 24		
Miss Harriet Tilden Browne,	2,000 00		
John W. Carter,	500 00		
Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin,	400 00		
Benjamin P. Cheney,	5,000 00		
Mrs. Helen G. Colburn,	9,980 10		
Charles H. Colburn,	1,000 00		
Mrs. Edward Cordis,	300 00		
Miss Sarah Silver Cox,	5,000 00		
Miss Susan T. Crosby,	100 00		
Miss Caroline T. Downes,	12,950 00		
George E. Downes,	3,000 00		
Charles H. Draper,	23,934 13		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$286,956 45	\$936,412 16	

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$286,956 45	\$936,412 16
Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight,		4,000 00	
Mary B. Emmons,		1,000 00	
Miss Mary Eveleth,		1,000 00	
Mrs. Susan W. Farwell,		500 00	
John Foster,		5,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay,		7,931 00	
Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford,		5,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover,		5,000 00	
Miss Matilda Goddard,		300 00	
Mrs. Maria L. Gray,		200 00	
Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf,		5,157 75	
Mrs. Josephine S. Hall,		3,000 00	
Mrs. Olive E. Hayden,		4,622 45	
Mrs. Jane H. Hodges,		300 00	
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,		2,360 67	
Mrs. Marion D. Hollingsworth,		1,000 00	
Miss Ellen M. Jones,		500 00	
Mrs. Maria E. Jones,		935 95	
Mrs. Ann E. Lambert,		700 00	
William Litchfield,		5,000 00	
Elisha T. Loring,		5,000 00	
Sophia N. Low,		1,000 00	
Augustus D. Manson,		8,134 00	
Miss Sarah L. Marsh,		1,000 00	
Miss Rebecca S. Melvin,		23,545 55	
Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton,		10,000 00	
Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell,		500 00	
Margaret T. Otis,		1,000 00	
Miss Anna R. Palfrey,		50 00	
Miss Helen M. Parsons,		500 00	
Mrs. Richard Perkins,		10,000 00	
Edward D. Peters,		500 00	
Mrs. Mary J. Phipps,		2,000 00	
Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman,		1,000 00	
Mrs. Helen A. Porter,		50 00	
Mrs. Sarah E. Potter,		395,014 44	
Francis S. Pratt,		100 00	
Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed,		5,000 00	
Mrs. Jane Roberts,		93,025 55	
Miss Dorothy Roffe,		500 00	
Miss Rhoda Rogers,		500 00	
Miss Edith Rotch,		10,000 00	
Miss Rebecca Salisbury,		200 00	
Joseph Scholfield,		3,000 00	
Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,		5,000 00	
Mrs. Annie E. Snow,		9,903 27	
Adelaide Standish,		5,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$931,987 08	\$936,412 16

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$931,987 08	\$936,412 16
Hannah R. Sweetser Fund,	5,000 00	
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00	
Miss Sarah W. Taber,	1,000 00	
Mary L. Talbot,	630 00	
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,	300 00	
Mrs. Betsy B. Tolman,	500 00	
Mrs. Mary B. Turner,	7,582 90	
Royal W. Turner,	24,082 00	
Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,	1,000 00	
George W. Wales,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	4,000 00	
Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	565 84	
Mary H. Watson,	100 00	
The May Rosevear White Fund,	500 00	
Mary Whitehead,	666 00	
Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,	100 00	
Miss Betsey S. Wilder,	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley,	200 00	
Miss Mary W. Wiley,	150 00	
Miss Mary Williams,	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow,	306 80	
Harriet F. Wolcott,	5,532 00	
		1,011,702 62
Accounts payable,		247 60
		<u>\$1,948,362 38</u>

DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Bacon, Mary E.,	\$100 00
Brett, Miss Anna K.,	10 00
Brewster, Miss Sarah C.,	5 00
Draper, Mrs. George A.,	50 00
Duncan, Mrs. Samuel W.,	3 00
Fairbanks, Mrs. Caroline L.,	10 00
Gardner, George A.,	50 00
Hammond, Miss Ellen,	5 00
Hill, Mrs. Sarah A., by C. S. Hill,	1 00
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., in memory of Alice M. C. Matthews,	100 00
Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union Congrega-	
tional Church of Weymouth and Braintree,	18 00
S——, Mrs.,	50 00
	<u>\$402 00</u>

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer:—

Annual subscriptions,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,676	00
Donations,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,079	00
Cambridge Branch,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	278	00
Dorchester Branch,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	101	00
Lynn Branch,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79	00
Milton Branch,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	45	00
Interest,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	70	38
									\$5,328 38

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., .	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$202 00
Abbott, Miss Georgianna E., .	1 00		
Adams, Mrs. Waldo, . . .	5 00	Bolster, Mrs. Wilfred, . .	1 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H., . . .	10 00	Bond, Mrs. Charles H., . .	5 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R., . . .	3 00	Borden, Mrs. O. M., . . .	2 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	5 00	Boutwell, Mrs. L. B., . .	1 00
Alley, Mrs. George R., . .	1 00	Boynton, Miss Ella F., . .	5 00
Ames, Miss Mary S., . . .	25 00	Bradford, Mrs. C. F., . . .	10 00
Amory, Mrs. Charles W., .	25 00	Bradford, Miss Sarah H., .	2 00
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A., . .	1 00	Bradley, Mrs. Leverett, . .	2 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F., .	2 00	Brewer, Mrs. D. C., . . .	5 00
Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed, . .	5 00	Brewer, Mr. Edward M., . .	5 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C., .	2 00	Brewer, Miss Lucy S., . .	5 00
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F., . .	5 00	Bridge, Mrs. J. G. (for 1911),	1 00
Ayer, Mrs. James B., . . .	5 00	Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, . . .	1 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P., . . .	5 00	Brown, Miss Augusta M., . .	1 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., . .	2 00	Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., .	10 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis,	5 00	Brown, Mr. C. H. C., . . .	10 00
Bailey, Mrs. H. R.,	2 00	Browning, Mrs. Charles A., .	5 00
Baker, Miss S. P.,	5 00	Bruerton, Mrs. James, . . .	5 00
Balch, Mrs. F. G.,	5 00	Bullard, Mrs. William S., .	10 00
Baldwin, Mr. E. L.,	2 00	Bunker, Mr. Alfred,	1 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., . .	5 00	Burnham, Mrs. John A., . .	5 00
Ballou, Mrs. M. M.,	5 00	Burr, Mrs. Allston,	5 00
Bangs, Mrs. Francis R., . .	10 00	Burr, Mrs. C. C.,	10 00
Barnes, Mrs. Amos,	2 00	Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth N., .	2 00
Bartlett, Miss Mary H., . .	5 00	Cabot, Dr. Arthur T., . . .	5 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., .	10 00	Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., . . .	25 00
Bates, Mrs. I. Chapman, . .	2 00	Calkins, Miss Mary W., . . .	2 00
Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., . .	10 00	Carr, Mrs. Samuel,	10 00
Betton, Mrs. C. G.,	2 00	Carter, Mrs. George E., . . .	5 00
Bicknell, Mrs. William J., .	2 00	Carter, Mrs. John W., . . .	5 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson, . . .	1 00	Cary, Miss Georgina S., . .	10 00
Bigelow, Mrs. J. S.,	5 00	Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., . .	5 00
Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., . . .	5 00	Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., . .	5 00
Blake, Mrs. Charles,	5 00	Channing, Mrs. Walter, . . .	5 00
Blake, Mr. William P., . . .	5 00	Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., . . .	5 00
Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., . .	2 00	Chapman, Miss E. D., . . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$202 00	<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$395 00

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$395 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$738 00</i>	
Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., .	2 00	DeLong, Mrs. E. R., .	2 00
Chase, Mrs. Susan R., .	1 00	Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., .	5 00
Cheney, Mrs. Arthur, .	10 00	Denny, Mrs. W. C., .	2 00
Clapp, Dr. H. C., .	2 00	Derby, Mrs. Hasket, .	5 00
Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in memory of his mother, Mrs. B. C. Clark, .	5 00	Dixon, Mrs. Lewis S., .	2 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., .	5 00	Dreyfus, Mrs. Carl, in mem- ory of Hettie Lang Shu- man, .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. J. J., .	2 00	Drost, Mr. C. A., .	10 00
Clark, Miss Sarah W., .	10 00	Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, .	1 00
Clement, Mrs. Hazen, .	5 00	Edgar, Mrs. C. L., .	5 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F., .	3 00	Edwards, Miss Hannah M., .	10 00
Cobb, Mrs. Darius, .	1 00	Eliot, Mrs. Amory, .	2 00
Cochrane, Mrs. Alex., .	10 00	Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards, .	10 00
Codman, Miss Catherine Amory, .	5 00	Elms, Mrs. Edward E., .	2 00
Cole, Mrs. E. E., .	1 00	Elms, Miss Florence G., .	1 00
Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, .	2 00	Elms, Mrs. James C., .	2 00
Conant, Mrs. W. M., .	2 00	Emery, Mrs. Mark, .	1 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, .	10 00	Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, .	20 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .	1 00	Endicott, Mrs. Henry, .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, .	25 00	Endicott, Mrs. William C., .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., .	5 00	Ernst, Mrs. C. W., .	2 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D., .	2 00	Eustis, Mrs. F. A., .	5 00
Cotting, Mrs. C. E., .	5 00	Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., .	5 00
Covel, Mrs. A. S., .	3 00	Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .	25 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., .	10 00	Evans, Mrs. Charles, .	1 00
Craigin, Dr. George A., .	5 00	F., .	10 00
Crane, Mr. Zenas, .	100 00	Fairbanks, Mrs. Charles F., .	10 00
Crehore, Mrs. G. C., .	5 00	Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., .	10 00
Cummings, Mrs. J. W., .	2 00	Fay, Miss Sarah M., .	10 00
Curtis, The Misses, .	5 00	Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., .	5 00
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., .	25 00	Field, Mrs. D. W., .	5 00
Curtis, Mr. George W., .	5 00	Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., .	5 00
Curtis, Mrs. James F., .	5 00	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, .	25 00
Curtis, Mr. William O., .	5 00	Flint, Mrs. D. B., .	1 00
Cushing, Mrs. H. W., .	2 00	Forbes, Mrs. F. B., .	5 00
Cushing, Mrs. J. W., .	2 00	Foster, Mrs. Anna S., .	1 00
Cushing, Miss Sarah P., .	5 00	Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, .	2 00
Cutler, Mrs. C. F., .	1 00	Frank, Mrs. Daniel, .	1 00
Cutler, Mrs. E. G., .	2 00	Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., .	3 00
Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., .	2 00	Friedman, Mrs. Max, .	5 00
Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., .	1 00	Friedman, Mrs. S., .	5 00
Cutts, Mrs. H. M., .	1 00	Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, .	5 00
Dale, Mrs. Eben, .	5 00	Gay, Mrs. Albert, .	1 00
Davis, Mrs. Edward L., .	5 00	Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., .	2 00
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., .	5 00	Gill, Mr. Abbott D., .	2 00
Davis, Mrs. Simon, .	3 00	Gill, Mrs. George F., .	1 00
Day, Mr. Frank A., .	25 00	Gillett, Mr. S. Lewis, .	3 00
		Goodhue, Mrs. George H., .	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$738 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, . \$989 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$989 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,285 00</i>	
Gooding, Mrs. T. P., . . .	2 00	Jordan, Mrs. Eben D., . . .	10 00
Grandgent, Prof. Charles H., . . .	2 00	Joslin, Mrs. Herbert A., . . .	1 00
Grant, Mrs. Robert, . . .	2 00	Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . . .	10 00	Keene, Mrs. S. W., . . .	2 00
Greeley, Mrs. R. F., . . .	5 00	Kennard, Mrs. C. W., . . .	2 00
Green, Mr. Charles G., . . .	10 00	Kettle, Mrs. Claude L., . . .	1 00
Greenleaf, Mrs. Lyman B., . . .	3 00	Kimball, The Misses, . . .	25 00
Guild, Miss Harriet J., . . .	5 00	Kimball, Mrs. David P., . . .	25 00
Gunsenhiser, Mrs. A., . . .	5 00	Kimball, Mr. Edward P., . . .	10 00
Hall, Miss Laura E., . . .	5 00	Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., . . .	50 00
Harding, Mrs. Edgar, . . .	10 00	Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., . . .	1 00
Harrington, Mrs. F. B., . . .	3 00	Klous, Mr. Isaac, . . .	2 00
Harrington, Dr. Harriet L., . . .	2 00	Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	10 00
Hartley, Mrs. Harry, . . .	10 00	Lamb, Miss Augusta T., . . .	1 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S., . . .	5 00	Lane, Mrs. Benjamin P., . . .	1 00
Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., . . .	5 00	Lane, Mrs. D. H., . . .	1 00
Hayward, Mrs. G. G., . . .	10 00	Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, . . .	5 00
Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P., . . .	10 00	Lee, Mrs. George C., . . .	10 00
Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., . . .	2 00	Lee, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	100 00
Higginson, Mrs. F. L., . . .	5 00	Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., . . .	1 00
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., . . .	15 00	Lincoln, Mr. A. L., . . .	5 00
Hight, Mrs. C. A., . . .	5 00	Little, Mrs. D. M., . . .	5 00
Hills, Mrs. S. E., . . .	1 00	Loring, Judge W. C., . . .	25 00
Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., . . .	3 00	Loring, Mrs. W. C., . . .	25 00
Holden, Mrs. C. W., . . .	1 00	Lothrop, Miss Mary B., . . .	5 00
Hollander, Mrs. Louis P., . . .	5 00	Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K., . . .	50 00
Hooper, Miss Adeline D., . . .	5 00	Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., . . .	5 00
Hooper, Mrs. James R., . . .	15 00	Lovett, Mr. A. S., . . .	5 00
Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G., . . .	10 00	Lovett, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Howard, Mrs. P. B., . . .	1 00	Lowell, Mrs. Charles, . . .	5 00
Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . . .	2 00	Lowell, Mrs. George G., . . .	10 00
Howe, Mrs. George D., . . .	5 00	Mansfield, Mrs. George S., . . .	2 00
Howe, Mr. George E., . . .	2 00	Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., . . .	1 00
Howe, Mrs. J. S., . . .	10 00	Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., . . .	3 00
Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . . .	5 00	Marsh, Mrs. Robert, . . .	2 00
Hudson, Mrs. John E., . . .	5 00	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., . . .	25 00
Hunneman, Miss Eliza- beth A., . . .	2 00	McKee, Mrs. Wm. L., . . .	5 00
Hunneman, Mrs. S. W., . . .	2 00	Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, . . .	5 00
Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . . .	25 00	Means, Mrs. William A., . . .	10 00
Hyde, Mrs. H. D., . . .	1 00	Merrill, Mrs. L. M., . . .	2 00
Ireson, Mrs. S. E., . . .	5 00	Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	10 00
Jennings, Miss Julia F., . . .	2 00	Mills, Mrs. D. T., . . .	5 00
Jewett, Miss Annie, . . .	2 00	Monroe, Mrs. George H., . . .	5 00
Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., . . .	10 00	Morison, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00
Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . . .	25 00	Morse, Miss Margaret F., . . .	5 00
Johnson, Miss Fannie L., . . .	1 00	Morss, Mrs. Anthony S., . . .	5 00
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., . . .	10 00	Moseley, Miss Ellen F., . . .	5 00
Jones, Mrs. B. M., . . .	10 00	Nathan, Mrs. John, . . .	2 00
		Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., . . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,285 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,792 00</i>	

Amount brought forward, \$1,792 00

Neibuhr, Miss Mary M.,	1 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis,	5 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr.,	5 00
North, Mrs. James N.,	3 00
Noyes, Mrs. G. D.,	3 00
Nugent, Mrs. George R.,	1 00
Oliver, Mrs. S. P.,	1 00
Olmsted, Mrs. J. C.,	2 00
Osborn, Mrs. Anna F.,	1 00
Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates,	2 00
Page, Mrs. L. J.,	5 00
Paine, Mrs. William D.,	2 00
Palfrey, Mrs. John C.,	5 00
Parker, Mrs. Charles E.,	2 00
Parker, Miss Eleanor S.,	10 00
Pecker, Miss Annie J.,	10 00
Peckerman, Mrs. E. R.,	2 00
Peirce, Mrs. Silas,	2 00
Perry, Mrs. Claribel N.,	5 00
Pickert, Mrs. Lehman,	2 00
Pickman, Mrs. D. L.,	25 00
Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr.,	15 00
Porter, Miss Nellie E.,	1 00
Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W.,	5 00
Prendergast, Mr. James M.,	10 00
Proctor, Mrs. H. H.,	2 00
Putnam, Mrs. George,	5 00
Putnam, Miss Georgina L.,	5 00
Putnam, Mrs. James J.,	5 00
Putnam, Miss Sarah G.,	10 00
Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny,	5 00
Ratshesky, Mrs. I. A.,	5 00
Raymond, Mrs. Henry E.,	2 00
Reed, Mrs. Arthur,	1 00
Reed, Mrs. William Howell,	20 00
Rice, Mrs. David Hall,	1 00
Rice, Mrs. N. W.,	5 00
Rice, Mrs. William B.,	2 00
Richards, Miss Alice A.,	5 00
Richards, Miss Annie L.,	10 00
Richards, Mrs. C. A.,	5 00
Richards, Mrs. E. L.,	2 00
Riley, Mr. Charles E.,	10 00
Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L.,	2 00
Robbins, Mrs. Royal,	10 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G.,	1 00
Rogers, Miss Annette P.,	10 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K.,	5 00
Rogers, Miss Susan S.,	5 00

*Amount carried forward, \$2,050 00**Amount brought forward, \$2,050 00*

Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S.,	1 00
Russell, Miss Catherine E.,	3 00
Russell, Mrs. Elliott,	3 00
Russell, Mrs. Isaac H.,	5 00
Sabine, Mrs. G. K.,	4 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,	
in memory of his mother,	
Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall,	10 00
Sampson, Miss H. H.,	1 00
Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H.,	2 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W.,	10 00
Saunders, Mrs. D. E.,	1 00
Scammon, The Misses, in	
memory of their mother,	10 00
Schmidt, Mr. Arthur P.,	10 00
Schouler, Mr. James,	5 00
Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-	
ory of her mother, Mrs.	
N. M. Downer,	5 00
Sears, Mrs. Frederic R.,	25 00
Sears, Mr. Herbert M.,	25 00
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W.,	25 00
Severence, Mrs. Pierre C.,	3 00
Shapleigh, Mrs. John W.,	2 00
Shattuck, Mrs. Amalia S. (for	
1911-12),	5 00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland,	10 00
Shaw, Mrs. George R.,	2 00
Shaw, Mrs. Robert Gould,	10 00
Shepard, Mr. Thomas H.,	5 00
Sherman, Mrs. George M.,	5 00
Sherman, Mrs. William H.,	2 00
Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas,	1 00
Short, Mrs. Y. S.,	1 00
Sias, Mrs. Charles D.,	5 00
Simpkins, Miss Mary W.,	5 00
Slade, Mrs. D. D.,	5 00
Snelling, Mrs. Howard,	5 00
Sprague, Mrs. Charles,	1 00
Sprague, Miss Mary C.,	5 00
Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.,	25 00
Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett,	3 00
Steese, Mrs. Edward,	5 00
Steinert, Mrs. Alex,	3 00
Stevens, Miss Alice B.,	5 00
Stevenson, Miss Annie B.,	5 00
Stone, Mrs. Edwin P.,	5 00
Stone, Mrs. Frederic,	15 00
Stone, Mrs. Philip S.,	1 00

Amount carried forward, \$2,334 00

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,334 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,509 00</i>	
Storer, Miss A. M., . . .	5 00	Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . .	2 00
Storer, Miss M. G., . . .	5 00	Weld, Mrs. A. Davis, . . .	5 00
Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . .	5 00	Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, . . .	2 00
Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00	Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., . . .	5 00
Swann, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00	Wentworth, Mrs. O. M., . . .	1 00
Symonds, Miss Lucy Harris, . . .	5 00	West, Mrs. Preston C. F., . . .	3 00
Talbot, Miss Leslie, . . .	1 00	Wheelwright, The Misses, . . .	2 00
Talbot, Miss Marjorie, . . .	1 00	Wheelwright, Miss Mary C., . . .	5 00
Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, . . .	1 00	White, Miss Eliza Orne, . . .	25 00
Talbot, Mrs. Wm. H., . . .	1 00	White, Mrs. Jonathan H., . . .	5 00
Tappan, Miss Mary A., . . .	15 00	White, Mrs. Joseph H., . . .	2 00
Taylor, Mrs. Wm. O., . . .	5 00	White, Mrs. Norman H., . . .	1 00
Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., . . .	10 00	White, Mrs. R. H., . . .	5 00
Thing, Mrs. Annie E., . . .	10 00	Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, . . .	1 00
Thomas, Miss Catherine C., . . .	2 00	Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick A., . . .	5 00
Thomson, Mrs. A. C., . . .	5 00	Williams, The Misses, . . .	10 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., . . .	2 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, . . .	5 00	Williams, Miss Adelia C., . . .	10 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L., . . .	1 00	Williams, Mrs. Harriet C., . . .	25 00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, . . .	2 00
Tyler, Mr. Granville C., . . .	2 00	Williams, Mr. Moses, . . .	5 00
Vass, Miss Harriett, . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Moses, . . .	5 00
Vorenberg, Mrs. S., . . .	1 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., . . .	5 00
Vose, Mrs. Charles, . . .	2 00	Wilson, Miss Annie E., . . .	5 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., . . .	5 00	Wilson, Miss Lilly M., . . .	5 00
Walker, Mrs. W. H., . . .	10 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, . . .	1 00
Ward, The Misses, . . .	10 00	Withington, Miss Anna S., . . .	1 00
Ward, Miss Julia A., . . .	2 00	Wonson, Mrs. Harriet A., . . .	2 00
Ware, Miss Harriot, . . .	2 00	Worthley, Mrs. George H., . . .	2 00
Warren, Mrs. J. C., . . .	10 00	Wright, Mrs. L. A., . . .	1 00
Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, . . .	5 00	Wright, Miss Mary A., . . .	3 00
Watson, Mrs. T. A., . . .	10 00	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., . . .	10 00
Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., . . .	2 00	Young, Miss Lucy F., . . .	2 00
Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, . . .	10 00	Young, Mrs. Mary E., . . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,509 00</i>		<i>\$2,676 00</i>	

DONATIONS.

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$168 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$168 00</i>	
A friend,	\$100 00	Bacon, Miss Mary P., . . .	2 00
A friend,	10 00	Barnes, Mr. Charles B., . . .	5 00
Abbott, Mrs. J., . . .	20 00	Bartlett, The Misses, . . .	5 00
Adams, Mr. George, . . .	1 00	Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., . . .	25 00
Alden, Mrs. C. H., . . .	5 00	Bartol, Mrs. John W., . . .	25 00
Amory, Mrs. William, 2d, . . .	20 00	Batcheller, Mr. Robert, . . .	2 00
Anonymous, Milton, . . .	2 00		
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . . .	10 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$168 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, . \$232 00</i>	

Amount brought forward, . \$232 00

Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot,	10 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M.,	3 00
Blake, Mrs. Francis,	5 00
Boardman, Miss E. D.,	2 00
Boland, Dr. E. S.,	5 00
Bowditch, Mrs. Alfred,	5 00
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y.,	2 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M.,	10 00
Bullard, Mrs. Wm. L.,	10 00
Bullens, Miss Charlotte L.,	2 00
Burnham, Mrs. H. D.,	5 00
Carter, Mrs. John W.,	5 00
Caryl, Miss Harriet E.,	2 00
Case, Mrs. James B.,	25 00
Cheney, Mrs. Arthur,	5 00
Chesson, Mr. Harold,	50 00
Clapp, Miss Helen,	5 00
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K.,	5 00
Codman, Mr. Charles R.,	10 00
Codman, Miss M. C.,	5 00
Collamore, Miss Helen,	5 00
Coolidge, Mr. John T.,	25 00
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A.,	25 00
Craig, Mrs. D. R.,	5 00
Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal,	75 00
Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R.,	10 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A.,	10 00
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P.,	25 00
Cutler, Mrs. George C.,	5 00
Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M.,	1 00
Davis, Mrs. Edward L.,	5 00
DeLong, Mrs. E. L.,	3 00
Devlin, Mr. John E.,	30 00
Eager, Mrs. George H.,	10 00
Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards,	10 00
Ely, Mrs. Alfred B.,	5 00
Ernst, Mrs. H. C.,	3 00
Evans, Mrs. Glendower,	10 00
F.,	50 00
Faulkner, Miss Fannie M.,	10 00
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Desmond,	5 00
Flood, Mrs. Hugh,	2 00
Foss, Mrs. Eugene N.,	10 00
French, Miss Cornelia A.,	10 00
French, Mr. Wilfred A.,	5 00
Gaston, Miss Sarah H.,	5 00
Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel,	5 00
Goulding, Mrs. L. R.,	5 00
Graves, Mrs. J. L.,	5 00

Amount carried forward, . \$777 00

Amount brought forward, . \$777 00

Gray, Mrs. John Chipman,	10 00
Gray, Mrs. Morris,	5 00
Greenough, Mrs. C. P.,	3 00
Grew, Mrs. H. S.,	25 00
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B.,	2 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot,	10 00
Hamlin, Mrs. B. Nason,	5 00
Harris, Miss Francis K.,	3 00
Hartwell, Mr. Henry W.,	10 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S.,	20 00
Hawes, The Misses,	2 00
Hazleton, Mr. C. B. R.,	10 00
Heath, Mr. Nathaniel,	5 00
Hill, Mrs. Lew C.,	5 00
Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D.,	2 00
Homans, Mrs. John,	10 00
Howe, The Misses,	10 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot,	10 00
Hunneman, Mrs. S. W.,	1 00
Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur,	25 00
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F.,	5 00
Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W.,	10 00
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis,	2 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet	
L. Thayer through Mrs.	
Hannah T. Brown,	5 00
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar,	20 00
Jenkins, Mr. Charles,	5 00
Johnson, Mrs. F. W.,	2 00
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H.,	5 00
Joy, Mrs. Charles H.,	10 00
Kennard, Mrs. C. W.,	5 00
Kettle, Mrs. L. N.,	10 00
King, Mrs. George P.,	5 00
Lamson, Mrs. John A.,	2 00
Lawrence, Mr. Charles R.,	5 00
Lawrence, Mrs. John,	25 00
Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand,	2 00
Loring, The Misses,	30 00
Loring, Mrs. Augustus P.,	10 00
Lowell, Miss Lucy,	5 00
Lyman, Mrs. George H.,	10 00
Magee, Mr. John L.,	5 00
Mandell, Mrs. S. P.,	25 00
Marsh, Mrs. Elizabeth M.,	2 00
Mason, Miss Fanny P.,	10 00
Merriam, Mrs. Frank,	10 00
Miner, Mrs. George A.,	2 00
Mitton, Mrs. E. J.,	5 00

Amount carried forward, \$1,182 00

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,182 00</i>	<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,551 00</i>
Morrill, Miss Amelia, . . . 50 00	Sprague, Dr. F. P., . . . 10 00
Morrill, Miss Annie W., . . . 25 00	Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . . . 5 00
Morrill, Miss Fanny E., . . . 20 00	Stevenson, Mrs. R. H., . . . 10 00
Nichols, Mr. Seth, . . . 5 00	Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . . . 5 00
Otis, Mrs. H. F., . . . 3 00	Storrow, Mrs. James J., . . . 10 00
Perry, Mrs. Charles F., . . . 2 00	Swift, Mrs. Edwin C., . . . 20 00
Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . . 5 00	Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., . . . 200 00
Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . . 3 00	Thayer, Mrs. William G., . . . 10 00
Pitman, Mrs. B. F., . . . 5 00	Tileston, Mrs. John B., . . . 6 00
Porter, Mrs. I. C., . . . 3 00	Tolman, Mr. James P., . . . 5 00
Potter, Mrs. William H., . . . 5 00	Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, . . . 1 00
Pratt, Mr. Robert M., . . . 100 00	Turner, Miss Abby W., . . . 25 00
Prince, Mrs. Morton, . . . 5 00	Vass, Miss Harriett, . . . 2 00
Putnam, Miss Ellen Day, . . . 5 00	Vialle, Mr. Charles A., . . . 10 00
Putnam, Mrs. George, . . . 15 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. Wm. A., . . . 10 00
Quincy, Mrs. G. H., . . . 10 00	Ware, Miss Mary Lee, . . . 25 00
Raymond, Fairfield Eager, . . . 5 00	Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., . . . 25 00
Reed, Mrs. John H., . . . 5 00	Watson, Miss Abby L., . . . 3 00
Rhodes, Miss Florence R., . . . 2 00	Watson, Mrs. R. C., . . . 5 00
Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., . . . 5 00	Weld, Rev. G. F., . . . 2 00
Richardson, Mrs. John, . . . 3 00	Wesson, Miss Isabel, . . . 3 00
Richardson, Mr. Spencer W., . . . 5 00	Weston, Mrs. H. C., . . . 10 00
Ripley, Mr. Frederic H., . . . 2 00	Wheeler, Mrs. A. S., . . . 5 00
Rodman, Miss Emma, . . . 5 00	White, Mr. George A., . . . 25 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. F., . . . 3 00	Whiting, Miss Anna M., . . . 5 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. L., . . . 2 00	Whitman, Mr. James H., . . . 20 00
Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . . 5 00	Whitney, Mr. Edward F., . . . 10 00
Rust, Mrs. Nathaniel J., . . . 2 00	Willcomb, Mrs. George, . . . 5 00
Rust, Mrs. Wm. A., . . . 5 00	Williams, Miss Adelia C., . . . 25 00
Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . . 5 00	Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., . . . 2 00
Scull, Mrs. Gideon, . . . 10 00	Williams, Mrs. Charles A., . . . 5 00
Sherburne, Mrs. F. S., . . . 5 00	Williams, Mrs. Stephen H., . . . 2 00
Slattery, Mrs. William, . . . 2 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . . 5 00
Smith, Miss Ellen V., . . . 25 00	Woodworth, Mrs. A. S., . . . 10 00
Soren, Mr. John H., . . . 2 00	Zerrahn, Mrs. Franz E., . . . 2 00
Spalding, Miss Dora N., . . . 10 00	Ziegel, Mr. Louis, . . . 5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,551 00</i>	<i>\$2,079 00</i>

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Abbott, Mrs. Edward, . . . \$3 00	<i>Amount brought forward, . \$35 00</i>
Abbott, Mrs. Edwin H., . . . 10 00	Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P., . . . 1 00
Agassiz, Mr. Max (donation), . . . 10 00	Brooks, Miss Martha W., . . . 5 00
Aldrich, Mrs. Charles F., . . . 1 00	Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S., . . . 2 00
Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation), . . . 10 00	Carstein, Mrs. H. L., . . . 1 00
Batchelder, Miss Isabel, . . . 1 00	Dana, Mrs. R. H. (donation), . . . 2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$35 00</i>	<i>Amount carried forward, . \$46 00</i>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$46 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$170 00
Davis, Mrs. W. M., . . .	2 00	Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., . .	5 00
Deane, Mrs. Walter, . . .	2 00	Morison, Mrs. Robert S., . .	5 00
Durant, Mrs. W. B., . . .	1 00	Nichols, Mrs. J. T. G., . . .	2 00
Eustis, Mrs. Frank I. (donation), . . .	3 00	Page, Miss A. S. (donation), .	1 00
Farlow, Mrs. William G., . .	5 00	Palfrey, Miss S. H., . . .	10 00
Folsom, Mrs. Norton, . . .	2 00	Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, . . .	1 00
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., . .	50 00	Richards, Mrs. Mary A., . . .	2 00
Francke, Mrs. Kuno, . . .	2 00	Roberts, Mrs. C. S., . . .	10 00
Frothingham, Miss Sarah E., .	2 00	Sargent, Mr. D. A., . . .	5 00
Gale, Mrs. Justin E., . . .	5 00	Saville, Mrs. H. M., . . .	1 00
Glover, Mrs. H. R., . . .	2 00	Sawyer, Miss E. M. (donation), . . .	2 00
Goodale, Mrs. George L., . .	1 00	Sedgwick, Miss M. Theodora, .	3 00
Goodwin, Miss Amelia M., . .	5 00	Thayer, Mrs. James B. (donation), . . .	5 00
Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . . .	1 00	Thorp, Mrs. J. G., . . .	10 00
Hayward, Mrs. J. W., . . .	5 00	Tilton, Mrs. H. N., . . .	2 00
Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., . .	5 00	Toppan, Mrs. R. N. (donation), . . .	10 00
(donation), . . .	2 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, . .	2 00
Hopkinson, Mrs. J. P., . . .	5 00	White, Mrs. M. P., . . .	5 00
Horsford, Miss Katharine, . .	5 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., . .	5 00
Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . . .	5 00	Williston, Mrs. L. R. (donation), . . .	5 00
Howe, Miss Sara R., . . .	5 00	Woodman, Miss Mary, . . .	15 00
Ireland, Miss Catharine I. (donation), . . .	3 00	Woodman, Mrs. Walter, . . .	2 00
Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .	3 00		
Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., . .	3 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$170 00		\$278 00

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$25 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$25 00
Bartlett, Mrs. S. E., . . .	\$1 00	Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C., .	2 00
Bennett, Miss M. M., . . .	1 00	Jordan, Miss Ruth A., . . .	2 00
Bird, Mrs. John L., . . .	1 00	Nash, Mrs. Edward W., . . .	1 00
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation), . . .	5 00	Nash, Mrs. Frank K., . . .	5 00
Burditt, Mrs. C. A. (donation for 1911-12), . . .	4 00	Nightingale, Mrs. C., . . .	1 00
Callender, Miss Caroline S., .	2 00	Pratt, Mrs. Laban, . . .	2 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R., . . .	1 00	Preston, Miss Myra C., . . .	1 00
(donation), . . .	2 00	Reed, Mrs. George M., . . .	2 00
Copeland, Mrs. W. A., . . .	1 00	Robinson, Miss Anna B., . .	1 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T., . .	1 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H., . . .	3 00
Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R., . .	1 00	Sharp, Miss Elizabeth B. (donation), . . .	1 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewell A., . . .	1 00	Smith, Miss Harriett J., . .	1 00
Hall, Miss Adelaide, . . .	2 00	Soule, Mrs. Elizabeth P., . .	5 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry, . . .	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., . .	1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., . . .	1 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$25 00	<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$53 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$53 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$86 00
Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, .	1 00	Whiteher, Mr. Frank W. (donation),	5 00
Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, .	1 00	Whiton, Mrs. Royal,	1 00
Stearns, Henry D., In memory of,	1 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S.,	2 00
Stearns, Miss Katherine, .	1 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P.,	1 00
Stearns, Mrs. Fred P., .	4 00	Wood, Mrs. Wm. A.,	1 00
Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (donation),	25 00	Wright, Mr. C. P.,	5 00
			<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$86 00		\$101 00

LYNN BRANCH.

Averill, Miss M. J., . . .	\$2 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$41 00
Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K. (donation),	10 00	Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J. (donation),	10 00
Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., .	1 00	Page, Miss E. D.,	1 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip A., .	5 00	Smith, Mrs. Joseph N., . . .	20 00
(donation),	15 00	Spalding, Mr. Rollin A. (donation),	2 00
Earp, Miss Emily A., . .	1 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B., . . .	5 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., .	5 00		<hr/>
Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (donation),	2 00		\$79 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$41 00		

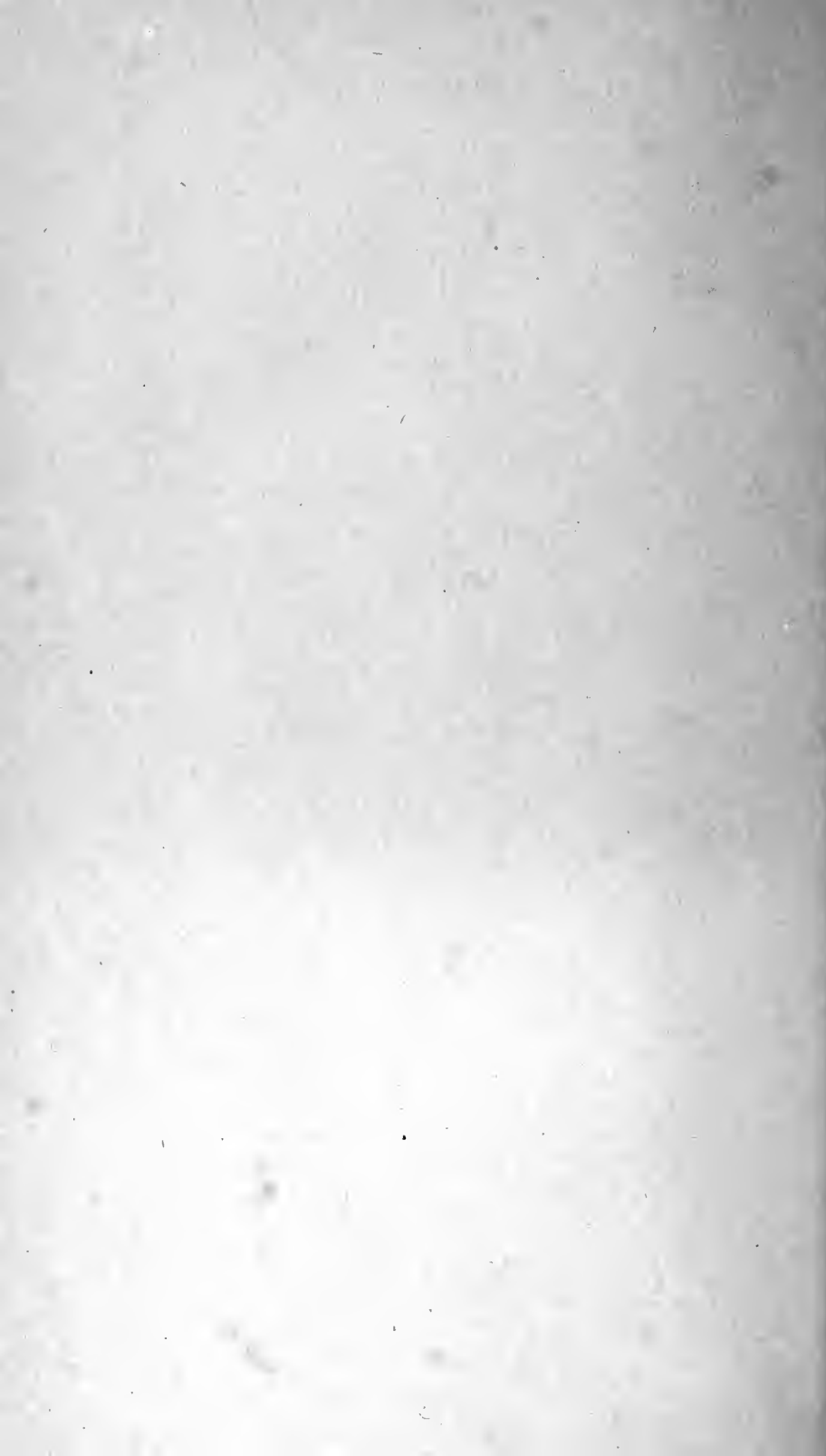
MILTON BRANCH.

Clarke, Mrs. D. Oakes, .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$35 00
Clum, Mrs. Allston B., .	1 00	Pierce, Mr. Vassar,	5 00
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, .	10 00	Safford, Mrs. N. M. (donation),	2 00
Jaques, Miss Helen L., .	10 00	Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A., . .	2 00
Jaques, Mrs. Francis, . .	5 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. E. D., . . .	1 00
Klous, Mrs. Henry D., for 1911-12,	7 00		<hr/>
Morse, Mrs. Samuel A. (donation),	1 00		\$45 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$35 00		

All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.



EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1913.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
32 DERNE STREET.

1914.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 21, 1913.

To the Hon. FRANK J. DONAHUE, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-second annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,
Secretary.

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION,

1913-1914.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*
N. P. HALLOWELL, *Vice-President.*
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

MRS. GEORGE ANGIER.
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.
N. P. HALLOWELL.

JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
MISS ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Monthly Visiting Committee,

whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

1914.

January, . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
February, . MRS. GEORGE ANGIER.
March, . . N. P. HALLOWELL.
April, . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.
May, . . JAMES A. LOWELL.
June, . . THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.

1914.

July, . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
August, . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
September, . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
October, . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
November, . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
December, . ALBERT THORNDIKE.

Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
MRS. GEORGE ANGIER.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

Committee on Finance.

N. P. HALLOWELL.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
JAMES A. LOWELL.

Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

Auditors of Accounts.

JAMES A. LOWELL.
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

EDWARD E. ALLEN. *Director.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

WILLIAM G. PARK.
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.
WILLIAM MULLINS.
Miss MARGARET H. ALLEN.
ELWYN C. SMITH.

Girls' Section.

Miss GRACE B. BICKNELL.
Mrs. VERA M. LOCKE.
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.
Miss MARY E. SAWYER.
Miss ABBIE G. POTTLE.
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

Teacher to The Deaf-Blind.

Miss ETHEL D. EVANS.

Teacher of Housework.

Miss GRACE E. PORTER.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

THOMAS H. HINES.

| Miss MARY E. SAWYER.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FREDA A. BLACK.
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

Miss MARY E. RILEY.
Miss JANE M. BACON.
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice.*

DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.
ELWYN C. SMITH.
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.
Miss ELIZABETH HOXIE.

DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

LIBRARIANS CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

MISS LAURA M. SAWYER, <i>Librarian.</i>	MISS JENNIE L. TWITCHELL, <i>Assistant.</i>
MISS LOUISE P. HUNT, <i>Assistant.</i>	MISS MAI L. LELAND, <i>Bookkeeper.</i>
MISS ANNA GARDNER FISH, <i>Clerk.</i>	MISS WINIFRED F. LELAND, <i>Assistant.</i>

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Institution.*
FRANCIS I. PROCTOR, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*
HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*
ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*
HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*
REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

Housekeepers in the Cottages.**Boys' Section.**

MISS CLARISSA A. DAWSON.
MRS. FRANCES E. CARLTON.
MISS VIOLA L. PARKS.
MISS CAROLYN E. DUNKLEE.

Girls' Section.

MRS. M. A. KNOWLTON.
MRS. CORA L. GLEASON.
MRS. SOPHIA C. HOPKINS.
MISS FLORENCE E. STOWE.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

DENNIS A. REARDON, <i>Manager.</i>	MISS ALICE M. HERRICK, <i>Printer.</i>
MRS. ELIZABETH S. REARDON.	MISS MARY L. TULLY, <i>Printer.</i>

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Operator of Stereotypemaker.*

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager Emeritus.*
FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*
Mrs. B. G. LINCOLN, *Clerk.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

KINDERGARTEN.

Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.
 Miss FLORA L. FOUNTAIN, *Assistant*.
 Miss EUPHEMIA D. CHRISTIE, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.
 Miss IRMA A. PERKINS, *Assistant*.

Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.
 Miss HELEN M. HINOLF, *Music Teacher*.

Miss ANNIE L. F. EDWARDS, *Teacher of Manual Training*.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant*.
 Miss ANGIE L. TARBELL, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, *Sloyd*.

Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant*.
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss WINIFRED WURTELE, *Teacher*.
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.

Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, . . .	} January.	Mrs. CHARLES B. PERKINS, . . .	} June.
Mrs. LOUIS BACON, . . .		Miss ELEANOR PARKER, . . .	
Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . .	} February.	Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . . .	} September.
Mrs. JOSEPH WARREN, . . .		Miss MARGARET MORSE, . . .	
Mrs. WM. A. LAWRENCE, . . .	} March.	Mrs. RONALD LYMAN, . . .	} October.
Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, . . .		Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . .	
Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . .	} April.	Mrs. J. H. CABOT, . . .	} November.
Mrs. JOSEPH G. BRADLEY, . . .		Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . .	
Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . .	} May.	Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . .	} December.

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, *Honorary Member*.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.	Beebe, J. Arthur, Boston.
Adams, Melvin O., Boston.	Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Black, George N., Boston.
Allen, Edward E., Watertown.	Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Watertown.	Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.
Amory, Charles W., Boston.	Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.
Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.	Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.
Anthony, S. Reed, Boston.	Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Edward, Hyde Park.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Brooks, Peter C., Boston.
Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.	Brooks, Mrs. Peter C., Boston.
Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.	Browne, A. Parker, Boston.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.	Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Bullock, George A., Worcester.
Barrows, Mrs. S. J., New York.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Bartlett, Miss F., Boston.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Burr, I. T., Jr., Boston.
Bates, Arlo, Boston.	Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Calkins, Miss Mary W., Newton.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Callender, Walter, Providence.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
	Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.
	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
	Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.
	Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I.
	Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.
	Chamberlin, E. D., Boston.

- Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
Clark, Miss S. W., Beverly.
Clement, Edward H., Boston.
Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.
Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.
Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.
Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.
Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.
Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.
Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.
Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.
Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.
Crosby, William S., Brookline.
Cummings, Mrs. A. L., Portland,
Me.
Cunniff, Hon. M. M., Boston.
Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V.,
Grove Hall.
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.
Curtis, James F., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., Brookline.
Cushing, Livingston, Boston.
Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.
Davis, Charles S., Boston.
Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.
Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.
Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.
Draper, Eben S., Boston.
Draper, George A., Boston.
Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.
Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.
Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.
Ellis, George H., Boston.
Endicott, Henry, Boston.
Endicott, William, Boston.
Endicott, William, Jr., Boston.
Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.
Ernst, C. W., Boston.
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
Fay, Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.
Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover.
Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
Ferris, Miss Mary E., Brookline.
Fields, Mrs. James T., Boston.
Fisher, Miss Annie E., Boston.
Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.
Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Bos-
ton.
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas B., Brook-
line.
Foster, Miss C. P., Cambridge.
Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford,
Conn.
Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cam-
bridge.
Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.
Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
Gale, Lyman W., Boston.
Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
Gardner, George A., Boston.
Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.
Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.
George, Charles H., Providence.
Gleason, Sidney, Medford.
Glidden, W. T., Brookline.
Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.
Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth,
N. H.
Goodwin, Miss A. M., Cambridge.
Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Bos-
ton.

- Gray, Roland, Boston.
Green, Charles G., Cambridge.
Gregg, Richard B., Boston.
Grew, Edward W., Boston.
Griffin, S. B., Springfield.
Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.
Hall, Mrs. F. Howe, New York.
Hall, Miss Laura E., Boston.
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.
Hallowell, John W., Boston.
Hallowell, Col. N. P., Boston.
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.
Hansecom, Dr. Sanford, Somerville.
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., California.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.
Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., Boston.
Hersey, Charles H., Boston.
Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.
Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.
Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.
Hogg, John, Boston.
Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.
Holmes, Charles W., Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.
Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.
Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.
Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.
James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.
Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.
Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.
Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.
Kimball, Edward P., Malden.
King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Milton.
Knapp, George B., Boston.
Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.
Lawrence, James, Groton.
Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.
Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Lawrence, Wm. Appleton, Boston.
Lee, Mrs. George C., Boston.
Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Linzee, J. T., Boston.
Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.
Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.
Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.
Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.
Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Loud, Charles E., Boston.
Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
Lovering, Richard S., Boston.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.

- Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Lowell, Mrs. George G., Boston.
Lowell, Miss Georgiona, Boston.
Lowell, James A., Boston.
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.
Lyman, John P., Boston.
Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish,
Me.
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
Mason, Miss E. F., Boston.
Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
Mason, I. B., Providence, R. I.
Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.
Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.
Minot, the Misses, Boston.
Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
Minot, William, Boston.
Mixer, Miss M. C., Boston.
Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco,
Me.
Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.
Morse, Miss M. F., Jamaica
Plain.
Moseley, Charles H., Boston.
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.
Motley, Warren, Boston.
Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.
Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.
Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.
Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.
Parkinson, John, Boston.
Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
Peabody, Harold, Boston.
Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.
Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
Pickman, D. L., Boston.
Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Prendergast, J. M., Boston.
Proctor, James H., Boston.
Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.
Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.
Rand, Arnold A., Boston.
Rantoul, Neal, Boston.
Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.
Reardon, Dennis A., Watertown.
Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.
Remick, Frank W., West Newton.
Rice, John C., Boston.
Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.
Richards, George H., Boston.
Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
Richardson, John, Boston.
Richardson, Miss M. G., New
York.
Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.
Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Newton.
Robinson, George F., Watertown.
Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.
Rogers, Miss Flora E., New
York.
Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.
Rowan, Alfred J., Boston.
Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.
Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.
Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.
Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.
Saltonstall, Leverett, Chestnut
Hill.
Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.
Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.
Schaff, Capt. Morris, Pittsfield.
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Sears, Willard T., Boston. | Turner, Miss A. W., Randolph. |
| Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston. | Underwood, Herbert S., Boston. |
| Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston. | Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont. |
| Shaw, Henry S., Boston. | Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York. |
| Shepard, Harvey N., Boston. | Ware, Miss M. L., Boston. |
| Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston. | Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I. |
| Snow, Walter B., Watertown. | Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston. |
| Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston. | Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth. |
| Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston. | Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth. |
| Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York. | Wesson, J. L., Boston. |
| Spencer, Henry F., Boston. | West, George S., Boston. |
| Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston. | Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston. |
| Stanwood, Edward, Brookline. | Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C., Boston. |
| Stearns, Charles H., Brookline. | Wheelwright, John W., Boston. |
| Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline. | White, C. J., Cambridge. |
| Stearns, Wm. B., Boston. | White, Mrs. Charles T., Boston. |
| Stevens, Miss C. A., New York. | White, George A., Boston. |
| Sturgis, Francis S., Boston. | Whitney, Miss Anne, Boston. |
| Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston. | Whitney, Henry M., Brookline. |
| Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston. | Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge. |
| Thayer, Ezra R., Boston. | Williams, Mrs. H. C., South Framingham. |
| Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O. | Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill. |
| Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston. | Winsor, James B., Providence. |
| Thorndike, Albert, Boston. | Winthrop, Mrs. Thos. L., Boston. |
| Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield. | Wolecott, Roger, Boston. |
| Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton. | Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston. |
| Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton. | Young, B. Loring, Weston. |
| Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I. | |
| Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston. | |

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

WATERTOWN, October 8, 1913.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

Voted, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected:—

President. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

Vice-President. — N. P. Hallowell.

Treasurer. — William Endicott, Jr.

Secretary. — Edward E. Allen.

Trustees. — Mrs. George Angier, Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, N. P. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and Albert Thorndike.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: Mrs. George Angier, Mrs. Francis Henry Appleton, Jr., Mr. I. T. Burr, Jr., Prof. Mary Calkins, Mrs. Henry V. Cunningham, Miss Annie E. Fisher, Mr. Frederick A. Gaskins, Mr. Roland Gray, Miss Edith M. Howes, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam King, Messrs. Richard S. Lovering, Ronald T. Lyman and William Minot, Messrs. George Frederick Robinson, Alfred J. Rowan, William Eustis Russell, Leverett Saltonstall, Walter B. Snow, Eliphalet T. Tifft, George S. West and B. Loring Young.

Voted, That with the call for the next annual meeting be included a statement that there will be a special exhibition of the pupils after the meeting.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 8, 1913.

To the Members of the Corporation.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — This year has been specially marked by our removal to the ideal new plant at Watertown. It has naturally been a trying period, being one of reconstruction and adjustment; but officers, teachers, helpers and pupils have all done their part faithfully and loyally. The matrons could not be ready for the return of the pupils of the upper school until October 15, after which several days were given to familiarizing them with their household duties and with the grounds and buildings, embossed maps having been prepared as aids. Pupils and teachers settled their classrooms, and the school opened a class at a time as place for them could be made ready. The piano tuning department opened the first day; the music and most of the school and gymnasium classes within a week; the boys' manual training in temporary rooms after some delays, for the contractors still kept possession of the boys' shop, using it as passageway to the unfinished tower. The girls' manual training was not in full swing until Thanksgiving time and the boys' until New Year's. Because workmen made unusable the region of the assembly rooms, the customary morning exercises were not begun until January 1. But

•

the whole school was in operation at this time; though workmen did not quit the main building until well into February.

The adjustment to the new conditions of living was soon effected in the case of the girls, but in that of the boys it took time; and naturally so, for the contributory housework required was strange both to them and to their matrons. Nevertheless, they took hold of their duties manfully and in the right spirit. It should be understood that the pupils do not devote more than an hour a day to household chores; that they lose no time from their studies, but merely have filled for them some of the free time which many do not always use to best advantage. The officers report that nearly all those pupils who gave so much trouble at South Boston that their discharge had been considered, — nearly all of these have here earned their right to remain; that this has been particularly true of the partially sighted boys who, finding themselves specially useful under the new conditions, have put their energies into helpful rather than mischievous activities.

A few of the teachers and their boys sawed, split and piled away tree wood for their living-room fireplaces. Both boys and girls have weeded their cottage greens and have watered and mulched the new shrubbery there. Some have had from their own planting pansies, lettuce and radishes. Many have had window gardens and flowering bulbs and especially lilies of the valley. Considering the fact that much of the future playground and lawn was unavailable the whole term, all these little occupations and interests helped won-

derfully to make things go. For a while the winter's cold provided coasting and skating within the grounds; and on occasional free evenings the various families played whist or enjoyed an open fire in the living-rooms. At Christmas one family had its tree, another made a gift of andirons or a fender to the cottage, another of a cast, picture, or what not. First the boys, then the girls held monthly dances in the great hall; both carried on their social and reading societies; the boys repeated from the previous year Shakespeare's "Twelfth Night;" the girls carried out their oldtime custom of a May Day walk before breakfast. The great extent of the buildings, their adaptation, their exposure to all the sunshine there was, necessarily quickened wholesome feelings and gave to the thoughtful student a sense of opportunity to be seized. The teachers report that in spite of the confusion of the fall term the pupils in nearly every department accomplished by the close of the year in June a normal amount of work.

The pupils have been singing as a mixed choir for the past five years. The choir has steadily grown in efficiency; for it was able to learn this past year twenty-four anthems for the morning exercises and to review several secular choruses and the cantata of "Hiawatha's Wedding Feast" for the annual concert. There is also a girls' glee club of twenty singers, which sang three times last winter at social functions in Watertown. To be commended also is the pianoforte normal department, begun four years ago. Last year its pupil teachers were six of our advanced students,

and its pupils eighteen “ seeing ” children — beginners living in the town.

The institution continues to receive and use free tickets to large numbers of concerts given in Boston and Cambridge; but by means of the income from the Maria Kemble Oliver fund, recently established, the music department now also buys tickets for such of its pupils as are fitted to profit from additional concerts. Last season these were the oratorios of *Elijah* and *The Creation*, and concerts by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, the Cecilia Society, and the Flonzaley String Quartet.

The study of harmony has usually been crowded out of the course provided the pupils of the Perkins Institution. For an advanced music student not to study harmony is obviously to be handicapped in both the ready acquisition and the appreciation of music. Last year what before had seemed impossible to get in was after Christmas provided as an elective open only to students with the approval of the heads of the departments concerned: harmony may thus be studied instead of geometry and be accepted in lieu of it. Three girls have already taken advantage of this provision.

At the close of the year twelve pupils were graduated with high school diploma and two were given certificates for proficiency as piano tuners. Several of these are already doing well: one reports that, after serving two months acceptably as home teacher in Vermont, he has resigned to accept a call as instructor of manual training and the industries in the State School for the Blind, Janesville, Wisconsin.

For many years daily housework has been a duty of every girl pupil of this school. Four years ago a special instructor in the subject was employed and has taught the subject in spite of unideal conditions. At Watertown a complete little cottage for the study and practice of domestic economy has been provided. There the instructor lives with four girls, who together carry on all the operations of a little family. This year twelve different girls have enjoyed the privileges of this model cottage and considered it a privilege to have the experience in housekeeping. The cottage has been named after Miss Gazella Bennett, the teacher who first proposed having such a house at the institution. When the Alumnæ met in June they dedicated the cottage to the memory of their former teacher.

There are now in the school library, including duplicates, 12,629 embossed books in the following types:—Braille 9,351; Line type 1,362; New York point 1,040; Moon type 876. Their total circulation for the year, both inside the school and outside, was 10,206. In the early autumn the librarians were greatly assisted by the older boys who received the trays of books as they arrived, carried them into the library and unpacked them, afterwards arranging them upon the shelves. The library of books in common print now has a room to itself. The music library, both in embossed and in common notation, which likewise has a special room, has been rearranged, each piece being numbered to facilitate its circulation both inside and outside the school.

As the visitor passes through the front lobby of the

main or Howe building, he enters the museum of teaching objects, collected by Mr. Anagnos. The architect has planned an ideal arrangement of this splendid collection both for class study and for exhibition. He has provided in the gallery of this great room space for the equally ideal historical exhibition of the multifarious appliances, devised to facilitate the education, work and play of the blind, which the Director has been collecting for the past six years. Most of this material has come from abroad, especially from Prof. Alexander Mell, Director of the Imperial Institution for the Blind in Vienna, where he has brought together probably the most complete museum of the kind in existence. Similar museums may be found in Paris and Berlin and are of unique value to the student of the education of the blind as well as to their present instructors.

Doubtless the most interesting event of the fall term was the arrival from England of the great peal of eight fine toned bells for the tower, the gift of Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright in memory of her husband. Brought into the museum on December 11, they rested there several days before being hoisted into the belfry. The rare opportunity of examination was seized by every one; even the children of the kindergarten came from Jamaica Plain to see them. The tenor bell weighs 2,200 pounds, the treble 700. Each bears a name and an inscription selected by Mrs. Wheelwright and Mr. Sturgis. Being embossed in Roman letters the pupils could read them for themselves and had much satisfaction in doing so. They are as follows: —

- Treble, Angel, "May God bless all, whom we do call."
2nd, Joy, "Break forth into joy, sing together."
3rd, Blessing, "O ye light and darkness bless ye the Lord."
4th, Honour, "Sing ye to the Lord, sing, sing forth the honour of His name."
5th, Glory, "Arise, shine, for thy light is come."
6th, Faith, "Send out Thy light and Thy truth; let them lead me."
7th, Hope, "Lift up your hearts. We lift them up unto the Lord."
Tenor, Love, "Ring in the love of truth, ring in the common love of good."

The bells are arranged for chiming by a single player, or for pealing by six or eight people, each at a rope. When chimed, hammers strike the stationary bells; when pealed, the bells are swung through a complete revolution and back again, each swing of a bell bringing it in violent contact with its tongue or clapper. A peal of bells is a set tuned to each other. Ours are in the pitch of E and are in the natural scale,—not the tempered scale one is accustomed to hear on a piano. The number of possible combinations of two bells is two; of four, twenty-four; of six, seven hundred and twenty; and so on. The art of pealing lies in the ability both to do the mechanical part of the ringing,—no easy matter,—and to carry out a prearranged series of changes. This pealing is almost a lost art in America; but of late there has come something of a revival of it in and about Boston, where there are five or six towers containing bells hung for pealing and where there are living eight or ten Englishmen extremely fond of the practice. A friend of the institu-

tion and of Mrs. Wheelwright, Dr. Arthur H. Nichols of Boston, who is both an expert and an enthusiast on the subject, has arranged for and carried out several pealings of our bells.

Dr. Charles Frederick Fraser, a former Perkins pupil, who has been forty years superintendent of the Halifax School for the Blind, was called before the bar of the Nova Scotia Legislature and presented with a resolution of thanks for his valuable services to the blind. This is one of the highest honors in the gift of the Province.

Urged by the Mass. Commission for the Blind, of which our Director is a member, the Boston School Committee opened last spring in that part of the city known as Roxbury a special class for children having defective eyesight. Miss Helen L. Smith, a former Perkins teacher, was chosen as one well qualified to become its instructor. In preparation she spent two months at Watertown making special appliances; for her appeal was to be to the eyes rather than the fingers of her pupils, as is done in the centers for similarly handicapped children in the London schools. She began actual teaching in April, 1913, with five pupils, and has not had more than six at any one time. The class has opened again this fall, and will doubtless be continued, for there is need of this kind of teaching in all large centers of population. The Perkins Institution naturally takes a contributory interest in it.

The Howe Memorial Press, now housed in its new quarters in the power plant building, has necessarily spent a good part of the year getting settled. Nevertheless, its manager, Mr. Reardon, reports having

issued editions of fifteen new books, second editions of four others, and printed a large variety of sheet music. Its sale of books and special appliances has been unusually large.

The Perkins workshop for adults remains at South Boston where it continues to serve its many customers and to furnish employment to its usual number of blind men and women. Mr. Bryan, its manager, has steadily improved his shop facilities: he reports a busy and successful year.

The five state teachers to the adult blind in their homes again report having travelled collectively in and about Massachusetts several thousand miles within the year, and having given 1,964 lessons. The number of new cases visited is ninety-three, eighteen of whom declined instruction. From this it appears that, though the ranks of the adult blind are constantly being added to, by no means all of them need special consolation and assistance.

The cost of our new buildings and removal has been very large, greatly diminishing funds which are invested for current expenses. It therefore becomes necessary to make up for this loss of income by a strong appeal to the public for larger contributions. Its many friends are again urged to contribute not only in the same helpful ways as in the past but with even greater liberality, both by remembering the institution in their wills and by continuing to make annual contributions.

Louis Yott, our deaf-blind pupil, was last fall transferred to the upper school. His teacher reports a year of happy progress with the little fellow among the

older boys with whom he has chummed. Tom Stringer's year was a less pleasant one. The indications of restlessness previously reported have grown into realities. The new environment soon palled upon him, and in spite of extraordinary care and sympathy from his friends both at the school and outside of it he became more and more difficult to manage. His case has been diagnosed as indicating dementia præcox. His friends have arranged to keep him in a private family for an experimental period in the care of a specially qualified attendant. The net income of the permanent fund which the institution has been raising and investing for Tom will be used to meet the necessary expenses so far as possible; what more may be needed will surely be provided by those who retain an interest in this unfortunate young man.

The number of blind persons connected with the Perkins Institution on the first of October, 1913, was 291, including 67 boys and 70 girls in the upper school, 63 boys and 58 girls in the lower school, 13 teachers and officers, and 20 adults in the workshop at South Boston. Fifty-eight have been admitted and sixty-six discharged during the year.

The few cases of contagious and infectious illnesses among the children of the kindergarten were all light and yielded readily to treatment. A serious accident befell one of the primary girls who, it is supposed in sleep-walking, fell from an upper story window and sustained a fracture of the spine. After treatment at the City Hospital she has been taken to her home where she is being tenderly cared for. There have been four deaths among the pupils of both departments: Wilfred

Corrigan, of appendicitis at the Faulkner Hospital; John Leonazio, of paralysis at a State Hospital; Celia C. Gallagher, of paralysis at her home; and Joseph L. Rodrigo, while bathing in the institution swimming pool. The last-named had been a pupil at the school fifteen years, had developed an excellent tenor voice and was a general favorite.

The attending physician to the institution, Dr. Julian A. Mead, died early in the year. He was a splendid, helpful, cheery man and, though connected with the institution but a few months, was greatly respected at the school. His successor is Dr. Oscar S. Creeley of Watertown, who will serve both the upper and the lower schools, for both are now at Watertown.

Acknowledgment should be made of the services of Dr. Henry W. Broughton of Jamaica Plain, attending physician to the Kindergarten for the Blind from its beginnings twenty-six years ago. His interest in that little institution was so great that for several years when it was struggling for existence he served without pay.

In conclusion we beg to report a satisfactory year both at Jamaica Plain and at Watertown. On November 7, 1912, the kindergarten celebrated its quarter century of existence, years of blessing to over five hundred blind children. In the summer its movable equipment was transferred to the new buildings, and there the lower school has opened this fall in order and on time. A history of the Kindergarten will appear at another time. If the past year is an indication of the freedom from illnesses the institution is to enjoy at Watertown it will be a matter of congratulation. The

situation of the new buildings is undoubtedly a good one, and their arrangement for maximum exposure to sunshine, health bringing. The influence of uniform heating, plenty of natural ventilation, of morning shower bathing, of freedom from much stair climbing and of the regular life are conditions that should make for increased happiness and efficiency.

DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

FRANCIS BARTLETT; Mrs. LOUISA, widow of Christopher C. Chadwick; Sir JAMES COATES; JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE; Miss HARRIET OTIS CRUFT; HENRY ENDICOTT; Miss CAROLINE L. FAIRBANKS; FRANK E. HODGKINS; Mrs. VIRGINIA A., widow of Manly Howe; Dr. JULIAN A. MEAD; HENRY ROBINSON; Mrs. ELEONORA RANDOLPH, wife of Frederick R. Sears; Mrs. ANNA S., widow of Amos P. Tapley.

All of which is respectfully submitted by

ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,
N. P. HALLOWELL,
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,
ALBERT THORNDIKE,

Trustees.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS AND RECITALS.

To Maj. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. RICHARD NEWMAN, for twenty-two tickets for each of two recitals in Steinert Hall.

To the MUSIC DEPARTMENT of Boston, for an average of thirteen tickets for each of three municipal concerts.

To Miss LAURA KELSEY, for thirty tickets for a concert given for the Italian Mission in Jacob Sleeper Hall.

To Mrs. E. S. GOULSTON, for ten tickets for a benefit concert of the Central Jewish Organization in Colonial Theatre.

To Mrs. H. P. KING, for eight tickets for an entertainment by Miss Isabel Florence and pupils in Jordan Hall.

To Miss ROSE CASASSA, for ten tickets for a Japanese Girl Operetta, given by the Friday Evening Girls' Chorus.

II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS AND LECTURES GIVEN IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a lecture on "Literary Moods."

To Prof. CARL FAELTEN, for a pianoforte recital.

To the Rev. PETER MACQUEEN, for a lecture on "Panama."

To Mr. WILLIAM D. STRONG, for a pianoforte recital.

III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

American Annals of the Deaf, California News, Christian Record (embossed), Christian Register, Colorado Index, Étude, Jamaica Plain News, Matilda Zeigler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), The Mentor, Michigan Mirror, New England Journal of Education, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, The Silent Worker, The Washingtonian, The Well-Spring, West Virginia Tablet, Woman's Journal, Youth's Companion.

IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. E. G. BRACKETT, Dr. F. I. PROCTOR and Dr. HENRY HAWKINS, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY AND FAULKNER HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Miss MARY C. LEARNED and the CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, Auburndale, for gifts of money.

Miss J. W. FROTHINGHAM, for a Columbia graphophone with twenty-four French records for Rosenthal language study.

Mrs. P. O'M. EDSON, for a Braillewriter.

Mrs. CHAMBERLAIN and Mrs. CHESTER COREY, for gifts of clothing.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, Mrs. BACON, the Misses SLOCUM, Mr. FRANK McLAUGHLIN, Mrs. CORNELIUS KELLEHER, Dr. W. D. INGLIS and the S. S. PIERCE COMPANY, for fruit, vegetables, candy and ice-cream.

Rev. M. R. DEMING, for a day's outing for the kindergarten children at Sharon, by automobiles furnished by the Boston Automobile Dealers' Association, through Mr. Chester I. Campbell.

Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, curator of the Hospital Music Fund, and Miss PATTY FLINT, for entertainments.

Mr. C. B. R. HAZELTINE and Miss HARRIET B. HAZELTINE, for books.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

Abbott, Edna M.
Anderson, Muriel C.
Benoit, Josephine.
Billow, Ruth K.
Brannick, Elizabeth.
Cohen, Alice.
Cross, Helen A.
Daicy, Gertrude C.
Drake, Helena M.
Duffy, Nelly.
Elder, Gladys M.
Farnsworth, Esther M.
Fetherstone, Mae E.
Flynn, Marie E.
Forrest, Elizabeth.
French, Agnes G.
Fullerton, Hattie M.
Gadbois, Roselma.
Gagnon, Albertina.
Galvin, Margaret L.
Galvin, Rose.
Gorman, Marie T.
Gould, Viola M.
Gray, Nettie C.
Guild, Bertha H.
Hamilton, Annie A.
Hill, Lila N.
Hollowell, Alice G.
Irwin, Helen M.
Jarvis, Beatrice.
Kennedy, Annie M.
Kimball, Eleanor.

Lagerstrom, Ellen M.
Lapham, Ethel M.
Levesque, Mary A.
Ljungren, Elizabeth.
MacPherson, Mary H.
Martin, Lea.
McGill, Marie.
Menard, Angelina.
Miller, Margaret.
Minahan, Annie E.
Montgomery, Ethel A.
Mueller, Frances M. A.
Noonan, M. Loretta.
Olsen, Mabel T.
O'Neil, Annie.
Parcher, F. Mabel.
Perella, Julia.
Pinto, Minnie P.
Ross, Lena.
Ryan, Helen L.
Shean, Lucy M.
Sibley, Marian C.
Smith, Elena.
Smith, Gladys B.
Stevens, Ethel M.
Stevens, Gladys L.
Stewart, Alice L.
Stone, Cora M.
Terry, Annie B.
Thompson, Mary.
Turner, Nellie.
Vilaine, Mary C.

Viles, Alison P.
Wallockstein, Annie.
Watkins, Gladys M.
Welch, Ellen.
Westwood, Laura I.
Wood, Adeline H.
Bonasera, Joseph.
Buck, Arthur B.
Carr, Lewis F.
Chatterton, Percival.
Clarke, Jerold P.
Cobb, Malcolm L.
Conboy, George A.
Connor, Francis.
Cowan, John W.
Cuervo, Adolfo G.
Cushman, Ralph.
Deming, Harold B.
Devine, Joseph P.
Dow, Basil E.
Duncan, Wilbert.
Ferguson, Milton W.
Ferris, Sumner S.
Fontana, Dominic.
Forester, Frank W.
Freeman, Sylvester.
Friberg, Ina J.
Fulton, James.
Gifford, Shirley M. A.
Grant, Alfred.
Gray, James.
Greene, George.
Hadley, Kenneth G.
Haggerty, Frederick.
Hamilton, Oren V.
Healy, Millard A.
Holmberg, Arvid N.

Hough, J. Stanley.
Howard, Thomas.
Ierardi, Francesco.
Immeln, Hermann M.
James, Elysus.
Lemieux, Osarrio.
Lindsey, Perry R. S.
Mack, Francis J.
Main, Lewis E.
Matte, William.
McBride, Thomas T.
McFarlane, James.
Meehan, Thaddeus.
Moran, Francis.
Morrill, Warren A.
Nutile, Patrick.
Pitman, Arthur G.
Plourde, Frederick.
Reeves, W. Stanley.
Roberts, Chester N.
Robertson, D. Olin.
Robertson, Robert J.
Salesses, Adrian.
Salmon, Peter J.
Schöner, Emil.
Sharp, William F.
Simmons, R. Delano.
Spence, Samuel J.
Sullivan, Arthur F.
Tobin, Paul.
Tynan, Maurice I.
Walker, Roger T.
Wallockstein, Jacob.
Weaver, John J.
Wilcox, J. Earl.
Yott, Louis.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

Abbott, Josephine E.	Jefferson, Annie.
Adomaitis, Elsie.	Keefe, Mildred.
Ahlgren, Alice L. E.	Kimball, Blanche E.
Bazarian, Mary.	Kingsley, Doris E.
Bessette, Vedora.	Lanoue, Edna.
Blake, Clarissa H.	Lavita, Jennie.
Bolton, Gladys M.	Lyon, Hazel.
Brooks, Edna S.	Marceau, Yvonne.
Brooks, Madeline D.	McMeekin, Jennie.
Brown, Dorothy M.	Minutti, Desaleina.
Burnham, Ruth E.	Murphy, Ellen.
Byrne, Genevieve.	Perault, Yvonne A.
Chesson, Marion.	Perry, Gertrude.
Coakley, Alice L.	Pilling, Agnes.
Connors, Margaret.	Pond, Flora E.
Davis, Mary.	Rissman, Lillian.
Davis, Ruth M.	Rose, Sadie.
Desundo, May J.	Rousseau, Lillian.
Doucha, Armen.	Samson, Bertha.
Doyle, Mary E.	Santos, Emily.
Dufresne, Irene.	Savage, Mary.
Duke, Marion W.	Siebert, Bessie L.
Elliott, Ethel S.	Smith, Charlotte W.
Freeman, Edith M.	Spencer, Olive E.
Gilbert, Eva V.	Thebeau, Marie.
Hanley, Mary.	Uhrig, Mary G.
Hilton, Charlotte.	Weathers, Dorothy.
Hinckley, Dorothy M.	Wilcox, Bertha M.
Jackson, Harriet B.	Wilson, R. Edris.

Antonucci, Alberto.
Blair, Herman A.
Booth, Willard E.
Boulter, Nelson S.
Brown, A. Stanley.
Conley, Edward.
Cooney, John.
Craig, Edward J.
Crowell, Arthur A.
Curley, Joseph H.
Depoian, Hrant G.
Deslauries, Laurence.
Donovan, Kenneth J.
Duber, Karol J.
Duffy, Eugene J.
Duffy, Leo.
Earle, Clarence H.
Eastwood, Thomas J.
Epaminonda, John.
Esslinger, Bradford G.
Farria, John M.
Ferron, Homer.
Fitzgerald, James P.
Fournier, Eugene.
Gagnon, Albert.
Goodwin, Amerson.
Gould, Francis E.
Gray, Wales H.
Hanley, Thomas A.
Hennick, Dominick A.
Hennick, Harold.
Inglis, John S.

Irish, Clifford H.
Jacobs, David L.
Jenkins, Edward W.
Kelleher, Thomas A.
Lamagdeleine, Armand.
Laminan, Oiva.
Laminan, Toivo.
Lillie, Karl C.
MacGinnis, Raymond L.
Martin, Wallace.
Maziall, J. Herbert.
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.
Mennassian, Souran.
Miller, Lewis Wood.
Navarra, Gaspere.
Oldham, Milner.
Oliver, Joseph.
Paquette, Armel.
Philpot, William R.
Poline, John J.
Porter, Charles J.
Rasmussen, Lewis A.
Rego, Peter.
Ryan, Frank.
Stellaty, Alberte.
Stone, Walter C.
Tansey, Frederick.
Vance, Alvin L.
Ward, Frederick.
Ward, Leroy M.
Zalolsky, Hyman.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1912, TO AUGUST 31, 1913.

Brown, Mrs. J. Conklin, Berkeley, Cal.,	\$10 00
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B.,	50 00
Seabury, The Misses, New Bedford, Mass.,	5 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D.,	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$90 00

PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

A friend,	\$50 00
Income from the Glover Fund,	100 00
Primary Department of the Sunday School of the First Methodist Protestant Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., through Mrs. William McCracken,	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$155 00

BOSTON, MASS., November 17, 1913.

Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the vote of the Trustees, we have employed Edwin L. Pride and Co. (Inc.), Certified Public Accountants, to audit the books of the Treasurer and Institution, and transmit herewith their report.

Yours very truly,

WARREN MOTLEY,
F. H. APPLETON, JR.,
Auditors.

BOSTON, November Fifteen, 1913.

MESSRS. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, JR., *Auditors, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.*

GENTLEMEN:—At your request we have audited the accounts of William Endicott, Jr., Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1913. We have found that all income from investments and proceeds from the sale of securities during the year have been accounted for and that the donations, subscriptions and miscellaneous receipts as shown by the books have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Institution.

We have seen properly approved vouchers for all disbursements, checked the postings and footings of the various general books of account, and verified the bank balances as at the end of the fiscal year.

We have made an examination of the stocks and bonds on hand in the custody of the Treasurer on November 13, 1913, which were found to agree with the books.

We hereby certify that the attached statements of the Treasurer correctly show the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. PRIDE AND CO. (INC.),
Certified Public Accountants.

INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1913.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand August 31, 1912,	\$33,505 37	Drafts to director,	\$129,000 00
Less director's cash overdrawn,	256 08	Less unexpended balance August 31, 1913,	1,821 05
Donations, legacies, New England States and miscellaneous,	\$76,786 86	Miscellaneous expenses,	\$5,092 94
Income from investments,	27,435 17	Constructing new buildings, Watertown,	126,766 38
Kindergarten and Printing Department adjusting maintenance, administrative and management expense accounts,	10,942 58	Invested,	71,572 26
Works Department,	30,252 12	Loan, Kindergarten Department,	10,000 00
Securities sold and matured,	106,157 38	Interest on loan, Kindergarten Department,	8,388 75
Real Estate sold,	21,220 08	Balance on hand August 31, 1913: —	221,820 33
Loan from Kindergarten,	65,000 00	Cash in banks,	27,044 20
	337,794 19		
	\$376,043 48		\$376,043 48

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1913:—

	Book Value.	
House, Stephenson Estate, Medford,	\$11,700 00	
House, 20 Wall St., Charlestown,	2,700 00	
Houses, 64 and 66 Walker St., Charlestown, . .	5,200 00	
Building, 553 Broadway, H St., and East Fourth St., South Boston,	46,800 00	
House, 546-548 East Fourth St., South Boston,	9,200 00	
House, 552-554 East Fourth St., South Boston,	9,200 00	
House, 527 Broadway, South Boston,	6,800 00	
House, 529 Broadway, South Boston,	8,200 00	
Unimproved land, South Boston,	1,000 00	
Building, 205-207 Congress St.,	75,800 00	
Building, 58-60 South St.,	121,500 00	
		\$298,100 00

Real Estate used by the Institution.

Buildings, 545-549 East Fourth St., South Boston,	\$8,000 00	
Real estate, Watertown,	672,208 16	
		680,208 16

Stocks and Bonds.

250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . .	\$25,000 00	
93 shares United Shoe Machinery Co., common, .	6,045 00	
\$25,000 New York Central & Hudson River R.R., debenture, 4s, 1934,	23,000 00	
\$40,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., debenture, 4s, 1955,	37,000 00	
\$40,000 New York, Ontario & Western R.R., 4s, 1992,	38,000 00	
\$25,000 Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, .	24,000 00	
\$25,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931,	22,857 14	
\$15,000 Peoria & Northwestern R.R. Co., 3½s, 1926,	13,500 00	
\$15,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s, 1915,	14,000 00	
\$37,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co., general mortgage, 4s, 1958,	35,500 00	
\$25,000 Delaware & Hudson Co., 1st refunding, 4s, 1943,	24,500 00	
\$25,000 West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . .	24,000 00	
\$25,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, . .	24,500 00	

Amounts carried forward, \$311,902 14 \$978,308 16

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$311,902 14	\$978,308 16
\$5,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., col- lateral trust, 4s, 1929,	4,450 00	
\$25,000 Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931,	24,497 50	
\$15,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 5s, October 1963,	15,349 50	
\$15,000 Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 5% notes, July 1918,	14,418 75	
		370,617 89
Accounts receivable,		4,417 11
Petty cash funds,		500 00
Cash: —		
Treasurer,	\$25,223 15	
Director,	1,821 05	
E. E. Allen, Trustee,	1,005 34	
		28,049 54
<i>Works Department.</i>		
Total assets,		10,110 34
<i>Music Department.</i>		
One three-manual pipe organ,	\$9,000 00	
One Aeolian grand,	300 00	
Two reed organs,	25 00	
Fifty-eight pianofortes,	10,400 00	
Thirty-seven orchestral instruments,	1,000 00	
Music library,	3,650 00	
		24,375 00
<i>Library Department.</i>		
Books in common print,	\$10,034 63	
Books in embossed print,	28,629 25	
Special library,	11,287 17	
		49,951 05
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
School furniture and apparatus,	\$7,803 59	
Household furniture,	10,300 10	
Provisions and supplies,	1,115 00	
Boys' shop,	463 21	
Stable and tools,	250 00	
		19,931 90
		\$1,486,260 99

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

INSTITUTION FUNDS.

General funds of the Institution,	\$415,825 15	
Stephen Fairbanks fund,	10,000 00	
Harris fund,	80,000 00	
Richard Perkins fund,	20,000 00	
Stoddard Capen fund,	13,770 00	
In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris,	1,000 00	
Miss Harriet Otis Craft fund,	6,000 00	
Frank Davison Rust fund,	2,500 00	
Mary Lowell Stone fund,	2,000 00	
Maria Kemble Oliver fund,	10,000 00	
		\$561,095 15
LEGACIES:—		
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey,	\$3,000 00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00	
Calvin W. Barker,	1,859 32	
Miss Lucy A. Barker,	5,953 21	
Miss Mary Bartol,	300 00	
Thompson Baxter,	322 50	
Robert C. Billings,	25,000 00	
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb, and blind),	4,000 00	
Susan A. Blaisdell,	5,832 66	
William T. Bolton,	555 22	
George W. Boyd,	5,000 00	
J. Putnam Bradlee,	268,391 24	
J. Edward Brown,	100,000 00	
T. O. H. P. Burnham,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn,	5,000 00	
David E. Cummings,	7,503 07	
I. W. Danforth,	2,500 00	
Joseph Descabzo,	1,000 00	
John W. Dix,	10,000 00	
Martha A. French,	164 40	
Thomas Gaffield,	6,450 00	
Albert Glover,	1,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind),	5,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00	
Charlotte L. Goodnow,	6,471 23	
Charles H. Hayden,	15,000 00	
John C. Haynes,	1,000 00	
Joseph H. Heywood,	500 00	
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	3,708 32	
Benjamin Humphrey,	25,000 00	
Martha R. Hunt,	10,000 00	
Catherine M. Lamson,	6,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$539,011 17	\$561,095 15

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$539,011 17	\$561,095 15
William Litchfield,	7,951 48	
Mary Ann Locke,	5,874 00	
Robert W. Lord,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Susan B. Lyman,	4,809 78	
The Maria Spear Legacy for the Blind,	15,000 00	
Stephen W. Marston,	5,000 00	
Charles Merriam,	1,000 00	
George Francis Parkman,	50,000 00	
Edward D. Peters,	500 00	
Henry L. Pierce,	20,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson,	40,507 00	
Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson,	300 00	
Miss Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00	
Nancy E. Rust,	2,640 00	
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174 77	
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00	
Mary W. Swift,	1,391 00	
William Taylor, Jr.,	893 36	
Joanna C. Thompson,	1,000 00	
Alfred T. Turner,	1,000 00	
George B. Upton,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Ann White Vose,	12,994 00	
Joseph K. Wait,	3,000 00	
Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld,	2,000 00	
Opha J. Wheeler,	3,086 77	
Thomas Wyman,	20,000 00	
Charles L. Young,	5,000 00	
		762,633 33
Loans payable, Kindergarten,		160,000 00
Accounts payable,		2,532 51
		<hr/> \$1,486,260 99

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Clapp, Mrs. Robert P.,	\$15 00
Hammond, Miss Ellen,	5 00
Hemenway, Miss Clara,	100 00
Hornblower, Henry,	100 00
Naugus Head Sunday School, through Miss Mary A. Cole,	13 00
Pratt, R. M.,	100 00
Seabury, The Misses,	25 00
Warren, Mrs. Bayard,	25 00
	<hr/> \$383 00
Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society,	5,107 00
	<hr/> \$5,490 00

PRINTING ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1913.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand September 1, 1912.	.	Drafts to director,	\$6,500 00
Income from investments and miscellaneous,	.	Add unexpended balance August 31, 1912,	458 70
Legacy,	\$10,894 39	Total,	\$6,958 70
Securities sold,	5,000 00	Less unexpended balance August 31, 1913,	253 01
	14,775 00	Miscellaneous expenses,	.
		Invested,	.
		Balance on hand August 31, 1913:—	.
		Cash in banks,	1,799 15
			\$34,232 84

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1913:—

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>	<i>Book Value.</i>	
95 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co.,	\$23,038 87	
100 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common,	8,737 00	
15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust,	15,000 00	
10 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust,	900 00	
50 shares General Electric Co.,	5,505 12	
400 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.,	55,441 53	
\$10,000 St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R. (Montana Extension), 4s, 1937,	9,000 00	
\$10,000 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921,	10,000 00	
\$2,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949,	1,800 00	
\$25,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s, 1915,	23,850 00	
\$30,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., col- lateral trust, 4s, 1929,	26,950 00	
\$10,000 Seattle Electric Co., 5s, 1930,	10,400 00	
\$10,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931,	9,300 00	
\$5,000 American Coal Product Co., 6% notes, July 1, 1916,	4,875 00	
	<hr/>	\$204,797 52
Accounts receivable,		267 70
Cash:—		
Treasurer,	\$1,546 14	
Director,	253 01	
	<hr/>	1,799 15
Stock and machinery,	\$2,555 00	
Books (bound and unbound) and sheet music,	5,180 00	
Electrotype and stereotype plates,	22,847 00	
	<hr/>	30,582 00
		<hr/>
		\$237,446 37

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

PRINTING FUND.

General funds of the Department,	\$221,047 16	
The Deacon Stephen Stickney fund (bequest of Mary M. S. Spaulding),	5,000 00	
		\$226,047 16
LEGACIES: —		
Joseph H. Center,	\$1,000 00	
Augusta Well,	10,290 00	
		11,290 00
Accounts payable,		109 21
		\$237,446 37

WORKS DEPARTMENT.

BALANCE SHEET — AUGUST 31, 1913.

<i>Assets.</i>		
Cash,	\$382 80	
Accounts receivable,	3,454 32	
Stock on hand, material, etc.,	4,340 22	
		\$8,177 34
Tools and equipment,		1,933 00
		\$10,110 34
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
Balance due Institution: —		
Current account,	\$9,888 31	
Net profit for year,	222 03	
		\$10,110 34

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Sales, repairs, etc.,	\$29,330 65	
Recovered from accounts receivable charged off,	33 27	
		\$29,363 92
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
Materials used,	\$10,615 94	
Salaries and wages,	14,384 30	
General expense,	3,791 90	
		28,792 14
Gross profit,		\$571 78
Less: —		
Difference in inventory of tools and equipment,	\$227 97	
Reserve for bad debts,	121 78	
		349 75
Net profit for year ending August 31, 1913,		\$222 03

ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT AND OTHER SUNDRY EXPENSES.

INSTITUTION.

Meats and fish,	\$4,193 40
Milk and dairy products,	4,359 89
Bread, groceries, etc.,	2,026 64
Sugar, tea, and coffee,	846 29
Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables,	1,857 67
Ice,	259 21
Laundry,	418 88
Light, heat, and power,	5,604 69
Furnishings and dry goods,	2,254 94
Household supplies, miscellaneous,	394 73
Salaries and wages,	34,564 57
Musical instruments and supplies,	162 14
Manual training and school supplies,	819 49
Expenses on property let,	3,422 88
Taxes and insurance,	1,099 16
Repairs,	1,726 18
General maintenance, miscellaneous,	1,451 68
Officers' salaries,	5,486 67
Stationery, books, etc.,	429 09
Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous,	423 49
Equipment of engine room, laundry, and refrigerating plant,	1,153 81
Stable expenses,	132 86
Bills to be refunded,	6,809 75
New furnishings at Watertown,	1,740 94
Grading and spraying at Watertown,	510 11
Moving to Watertown,	107 75
Sundry expenses,	256 99
Maintaining Tuning Department,	1,967 07
Maintaining Works Department,	30,167 55
	<hr/>
	\$114,648 52
Less discounts allowed,	174 87
	<hr/>
	\$114,473 65

KINDERGARTEN.

Meats and fish,	\$2,098 66
Milk and dairy products,	3,777 52
Bread, groceries, etc.,	911 88
Sugar, tea, and coffee,	540 52
Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables,	1,201 93
Ice,	428 57
Laundry,	84 70
Light, heat, and power,	9,021 86
Furnishings and dry goods,	653 94
Household supplies, miscellaneous,	243 78
Salaries and wages,	23,765 30
Musical instruments and supplies,	33 66
Manual training and school supplies,	263 75
Expenses on property let,	3,320 70
Taxes and insurance,	963 60
Repairs,	643 98
General maintenance, miscellaneous,	532 87
Officers' salaries,	4,863 66
Stationery, books, etc.,	491 72
Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous,	749 62
Equipment of engine room, laundry, and refrigerating plant,	821 10
Stable expenses,	111 93
Bills to be refunded,	613 88
New furnishings at Watertown,	1,443 82
Grading and spraying at Watertown,	753 23
Moving to Watertown,	475 45
	<hr/>
	\$58,811 63
Less discounts allowed,	61 52
	<hr/>
	\$58,750 11

KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING
AUGUST 31, 1913.

[illegible]

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING
AUGUST 31, 1913.

[illegible]

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1913: —

	Book Value.	
Building, 250-252 Purchase St.,	\$76,800 00	
Building, 150-152 Boylston St.,	125,000 00	
Building, 379-385 Boylston St.,	110,000 00	
Real estate, 72 Wachusett St., Forest Hills (sub- ject to life annuity),	7,600 00	
Seaverns Avenue,	3,700 00	
		\$323,100 00
Real estate used by the Kindergarten,		257,714 00
Real estate, Watertown,		517,586 18

Stocks and Bonds.

300 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, . .	\$25,600 00	
100 shares Albany Trust,	9,000 00	
300 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., .	41,467 80	
250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . .	25,000 00	
4 shares Central Vermont R.R.,	4,400 00	
\$5,000 Central Vermont R.R. Co., 4s, 1920, . . .		
\$100,000 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (C. B. & Q.), joint 4s, 1921,	91,000 00	
\$23,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illino- is Division), 3½s, 1949,	20,000 00	
\$20,000 New York Central & Hudson River R.R. (Lake Shore), collateral trust, 3½s, 1998, . . .	18,000 00	
\$75,000 Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, .	73,000 00	
\$30,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931,	28,000 00	
\$60,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., 4s, 1955,	55,000 00	
\$5,000 Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 4s, 1945,	4,500 00	
\$15,000 Puget Sound Electric Ry., 1st consoli- dated, 5s, 1932,	14,000 00	
\$25,000 West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1931, . .	24,000 00	
\$1,500 City of Salem, 4s, 1913-14,	1,500 00	
\$20,000 Boston & Maine R.R., 4s, 1926,	19,000 00	
\$15,000 Fitchburg R.R. Co., 4½s, 1928,	15,000 00	
\$20,000 St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R., 4½s, 1933,	20,000 00	
\$20,000 Peoria & Northwestern R.R., 3½s, 1926, .	18,000 00	
\$13,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., gen- eral mortgage, 4s, 1958,	12,500 00	
\$65,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, .	63,500 00	

Amounts carried forward, \$582,467 80 \$1,098,400 18

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$582,467 80	\$1,098,400 18
\$65,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., col- lateral trust, 4s, 1929,	57,850 00	
\$20,000 Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931,	19,163 05	
\$25,000 Delaware and Hudson Co., 1st refunding, 4s, 1943,	24,750 00	
\$25,000 Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 5% notes, July 1918,	23,906 25	
\$15,000 American Coal Product Co., 6% notes, July 1, 1916,	14,625 00	
\$10,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 5s, October 1963,	10,233 00	
		732,995 10
Loans receivable, Institution,		160,000 00
Accounts receivable,		1,957 05
Petty cash funds,		150 00
Cash: —		
Treasurer, \$17,652 09		
Director (overdrawn), 604 11		
	\$17,047 98	
E. E. Allen, Trustee,	157 59	
		17,205 57
<i>Music Department.</i>		
Sixteen pianofortes,		4,150 00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
Household furniture,	\$14,771 40	
Provisions and supplies,	915 00	
		15,686 40
		\$2,030,544 30

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

General funds of the Kindergarten,	\$678,746 23
Mrs. William Appleton fund,	13,000 00
Nancy Bartlett fund,	500 00
In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr.,	1,000 00
Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund,	140,000 00
Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund,	11,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$844,246 23

Amount brought forward, \$844,246 23

Catherine L. Donnison memorial fund (bequest of

Mrs. Sarah H. Swan,	1,000 00
In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper,	1,500 00
Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund,	5,000 00
Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund,	1,015 00
Miss Sarah M. Fay fund,	15,000 00
Albert Glover fund,	1,000 00
In memoriam A. A. C.,	500 00
Moses Kimball fund,	1,000 00
Mrs. Jerome Jones fund,	9,000 00
Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund,	1,000 00
Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund,	15,000 00
Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund,	1,000 00
George F. Parkman fund,	3,500 00
Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund,	30,000 00
John M. Rodocanachi fund,	2,250 00
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund,	8,500 00
Memorial to Frank Davison Rust,	14,100 00
Mrs. Harriet Taber fund,	622 81
Transcript ten dollar fund,	5,666 95
Mrs. George W. Wales fund,	10,000 00
In memory of Ralph Watson,	237 92

\$971,138 91

LEGACIES:—

Emelie Albee,	\$150 00
Michael Anagnos,	3,000 00
Mrs. Harriet T. Andrews,	5,000 00
Mrs. William Appleton,	5,000 00
Elizabeth H. Bailey,	500 00
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00
Mrs. Ellen M. Baker,	13,053 48
Miss Mary D. Balfour,	100 00
Sidney Bartlett,	10,000 00
Thompson Baxter,	322 50
Robert C. Billings,	10,000 00
Samuel A. Borden,	4,675 00
Mrs. Sarah Bradford,	100 00
J. Putnam Bradlee,	168,391 24
Ellen Sophia Brown,	1,000 00
Miss Harriet Tilden Browne,	2,000 00
John W. Carter,	500 00
Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin,	400 00
Benjamin P. Cheney,	5,000 00
Mrs. Helen G. Colburn,	9,980 10
Charles H. Colburn,	1,000 00
Anna T. Coolidge,	45,138 16

Amounts carried forward, \$287,810 48 \$971,138 91

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$287,810 48	\$971,138 91
Mrs. Edward Cordis,	300 00		
Miss Sarah Silver Cox,	5,000 00		
Miss Susan T. Crosby,	100 00		
Miss Caroline T. Downes,	12,950 00		
George E. Downes,	3,000 00		
Charles H. Draper,	23,934 13		
Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight,	4,000 00		
Mary B. Emmons,	1,000 00		
Miss Mary Eveleth,	1,000 00		
Mrs. Susan W. Farwell,	500 00		
John Foster,	5,000 00		
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay,	7,931 00		
Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000 00		
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00		
Miss Matilda Goddard,	300 00		
Mrs. Maria L. Gray,	200 00		
Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf,	5,157 75		
Mrs. Josephine S. Hall,	3,000 00		
Mrs. Olive E. Hayden,	4,622 45		
Mrs. Jane H. Hodges,	300 00		
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	2,360 67		
Mrs. Marion D. Hollingsworth,	1,000 00		
Miss Ellen M. Jones,	500 00		
Mrs. Maria E. Jones,	935 95		
Mrs. Ann E. Lambert,	700 00		
William Litchfield,	5,000 00		
Elisha T. Loring,	5,000 00		
Sophia N. Low,	1,000 00		
Augustus D. Manson,	8,134 00		
Miss Sarah L. Marsh,	1,000 00		
Miss Rebecca S. Melvin,	23,545 55		
Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton,	10,000 00		
Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell,	500 00		
Margaret T. Otis,	1,000 00		
Miss Anna R. Palfrey,	50 00		
Miss Helen M. Parsons,	500 00		
Mrs. Richard Perkins,	10,000 00		
Edward D. Peters,	500 00		
Mrs. Mary J. Phipps,	2,000 00		
Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman,	1,000 00		
Mrs. Helen A. Porter,	50 00		
Mrs. Sarah E. Potter,	395,014 44		
Francis S. Pratt,	100 00		
Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed,	5,000 00		
Mrs. Jane Roberts,	93,025 55		
Miss Dorothy Roffe,	500 00		
Miss Rhoda Rogers,	500 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$945,021 97	\$971,138 91

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$945,021 97	\$971,138 91
Miss Edith Rotch,	10,000 00	
Miss Rebecca Salisbury,	200 00	
Joseph Scholfield,	3,000 00	
Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Annie E. Snow,	9,903 27	
Adelaide Standish,	5,000 00	
Hannah R. Sweetser Fund,	5,000 00	
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00	
Miss Sarah W. Taber,	1,000 00	
Mary L. Talbot,	630 00	
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,	300 00	
Mrs. Betsy B. Tolman,	500 00	
Mrs. Mary B. Turner,	7,582 90	
Royal W. Turner,	24,082 00	
Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,	1,000 00	
George W. Wales,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	4,000 00	
Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	565 84	
Mary H. Watson,	100 00	
The May Rosevear White Fund,	500 00	
Mary Whitehead,	666 00	
Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,	100 00	
Miss Betsey S. Wilder,	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley,	200 00	
Miss Mary W. Wiley,	150 00	
Miss Mary Williams,	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow,	306 80	
Harriet F. Wolcott,	5,532 00	
		1,057,840 78
Accounts payable,		1,564 61
		\$2,030,544 30

DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Brett, Miss Anna K.,	\$10 00
Brewster, Miss Sarah C.,	5 00
Draper, Mrs. George A.,	50 00
Duncan, Mrs. Samuel W.,	3 00
Gardner, George A.,	50 00
Hill, Mrs. Sarah A., by C. S. Hill,	1 00
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., in memory of Alice M. C. Matthews,	100 00
Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union Congrega- tional Church of Weymouth and Braintree,	22 00
White, George A.,	25 00
	\$266 00

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer:—

Annual subscriptions,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,641 00
Donations,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,983 00
Cambridge Branch,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	290 00
Dorchester Branch,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	95 00
Lynn Branch,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55 00
Milton Branch,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	43 00
								\$5,107 00

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer.*

Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., .	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$177 00
Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.,	1 00		
Adams, Mrs. Waldo, .	5 00	Boynton, Miss Ella F., .	5 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H., .	10 00	Bradford, Mrs. C. F., .	10 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R., .	5 00	Bradford, Miss Sarah H., .	2 00
Alley, Mrs. George R., .	1 00	Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., .	1 00
Ames, Miss Mary S., .	25 00	Brewer, Mrs. D. C., .	5 00
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A., .	1 00	Brewer, Miss Lucy S., .	5 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F., .	2 00	Brown, Miss Augusta M., .	1 00
Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed, .	5 00	Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., .	10 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C., .	2 00	Brown, Mr. C. H. C., .	10 00
Archer, Mrs. E. M. H., .	1 00	Browning, Mrs. Charles A., .	5 00
Armstrong, Mrs. Geo. W., .	5 00	Bruerton, Mrs. James, .	5 00
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F., .	5 00	Bunker, Mr. Alfred, .	1 00
Ayer, Mrs. James B., .	5 00	Burnham, Mrs. John A., .	5 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P., .	5 00	Burr, Mrs. Allston, .	5 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., .	2 00	Burr, Mrs. I. Tucker, Jr., .	10 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis, .	5 00	Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., .	25 00
Bailey, Mrs. H. R., .	2 00	Carr, Mrs. Samuel, .	10 00
Baker, Miss S. P., .	5 00	Carter, Mrs. John W., .	5 00
Balch, Mrs. F. G., .	5 00	Cary, Miss Ellen S., .	20 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., .	5 00	Cary, Miss Georgina S., .	10 00
Ballou, Mrs. M. M., .	2 00	Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., .	5 00
Bangs, Mrs. Francis R., .	10 00	Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., .	5 00
Bartlett, Miss Mary H., .	5 00	Channing, Mrs. Walter, .	5 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., .	10 00	Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., .	5 00
Bates, Mrs. I. Chapman, .	2 00	Chapman, Miss E. D., .	1 00
Batt, Mrs. C. R., .	5 00	Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., .	2 00
Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., .	10 00	Chase, Dr. H. Lincoln, .	1 00
Berlin, Dr. Fanny, .	1 00	Chase, Mrs. Susan R., .	1 00
Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J., .	2 00	Clapp, Dr. H. C., .	2 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson, .	1 00	Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in	
Bigelow, Mrs. J. S., .	5 00	memory of his mother,	
Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., .	5 00	Mrs. B. C. Clark, .	5 00
Blake, Mrs. Arthur W., .	5 00	Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., .	5 00
Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., .	2 00	Clark, Mrs. John Dudley, .	10 00
Bond, Mrs. Charles H., .	5 00	Clark, Mrs. John T., .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$177 00	<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$384 00

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$384 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$729 00</i>	
Clark, Miss Sarah W., .	10 00	Edgar, Mrs. C. L., .	5 00
Clement, Mrs. Hazen, .	5 00	Edwards, Miss Hannah M.,	10 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F., .	3 00	Eliot, Mrs. Amory, .	5 00
Cobb, Mrs. Darius, .	1 00	Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards, .	10 00
Cochrane, Mrs. Alex., .	5 00	Elms, Mrs. Edward E., .	5 00
Codman, Miss Catherine		Elms, Mrs. Florence G., .	2 00
Amory, .	5 00	Elms, Mrs. James C., .	2 00
Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, .	2 00	Emery, Mrs. Mark, .	1 00
Congdon, Mrs. A. L., .	1 00	Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, .	20 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, .	10 00	Endicott, Mrs. Henry, .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .	1 00	Endicott, Mrs. William C., .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph,	25 00	Ernst, Mrs. C. W., .	2 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D., .	2 00	Eustis, Mrs. F. A., .	5 00
Cotting, Mrs. C. E., .	5 00	Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., .	5 00
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .	5 00	Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .	25 00
Covel, Mrs. A. S., .	5 00	Evans, Mrs. Charles, .	1 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., .	10 00	F., .	10 00
Craigin, Dr. George A., .	5 00	Fairbanks, Mrs. Charles F.,	20 00
Crane, Mr. Zenas, .	50 00	Fay, Miss Sarah M., .	10 00
Crehore, Mrs. G. C., .	5 00	Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., .	5 00
Cummings, Mrs. J. W., .	2 00	Field, Mrs. D. W., .	5 00
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., .	50 00	Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., .	5 00
Curtis, Mr. George W., .	5 00	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, .	25 00
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., .	5 00	Flint, Mrs. D. B., .	1 00
Curtis, Mrs. James F., .	5 00	Forbes, Mrs. F. B., .	5 00
Curtis, Miss M. G., .	2 00	Foster, Mrs. Anna S., .	1 00
Curtis, Mr. William O., .	5 00	Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, .	2 00
Cushing, Mrs. H. W., .	2 00	Frank, Mrs. Daniel, .	1 00
Cushing, Miss Sarah P., .	5 00	Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., .	3 00
Cutler, Mrs. E. G., .	2 00	Friedman, Mrs. Max, .	5 00
Cutler, Mrs. George C., .	5 00	Friedman, Mrs. S., .	5 00
Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., .	2 00	Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon,	5 00
Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., .	1 00	Gardner, Mrs. J. L., .	1 00
Dale, Mrs. Eben, .	5 00	Gay, Mrs. Albert, .	1 00
Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., .	2 00	Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., .	2 00
Davis, Mrs. Edward L., .	5 00	Gill, Mr. Abbott D., .	2 00
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., .	5 00	Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel, .	5 00
Davis, Mrs. Simon, .	3 00	Gooding, Mrs. T. P., .	2 00
Day, Mr. Frank A., .	25 00	Gorham, Mrs. W. H., .	5 00
Day, Mrs. Lewis, .	2 00	Grandin, Mrs. J. L., .	3 00
DeLong, Mrs. E. R., .	2 00	Grandgent, Prof. Charles H.,	2 00
Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., .	5 00	Grant, Mrs. Robert, .	5 00
Denny, Mrs. W. C., .	5 00	Gray, Mrs. Reginald, .	10 00
Derby, Mrs. Hasket, .	5 00	Greeley, Mrs. R. F., .	5 00
Dixon, Mrs. Lewis S., .	2 00	Greenleaf, Mrs. Lyman B., .	5 00
Drost, Mr. C. A., .	10 00	Guild, Miss Harriet J., .	5 00
DuBois, Mrs. L. G., .	10 00	Gunsenhiser, Mrs. A., .	5 00
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, .	3 00	Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., .	3 00
Eager, Mrs. George H., .	10 00	Harrington, Mrs. F. B., .	3 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$729 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,009 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,009 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,488 00</i>	
Harrington, Dr. Harriet L.,	2 00	Lothrop, Miss Mary B.,	5 00
Hartley, Mrs. Harry, .	10 00	Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K.,	50 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S., .	5 00	Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H.,	5 00
Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., .	5 00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T., .	10 00
Hayward, Mrs. G. G., .	10 00	Lovett, Mr. A. S., .	5 00
Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P.,	10 00	Lovett, Mrs. A. S., .	5 00
Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., .	2 00	Lowell, Mrs. Charles, .	5 00
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., .	15 00	Lowell, Mrs. George G.,	10 00
Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., .	5 00	Lowell, Mrs. John, .	5 00
Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., .	3 00	Mack, Mrs. Thomas, .	10 00
Holden, Mrs. C. W., .	1 00	Mansfield, Mrs. George S.,	2 00
Hooper, Miss Adeline D., .	5 00	Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., .	3 00
Hooper, Mrs. James R., .	15 00	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., .	50 00
Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G.,	10 00	Mason, Mrs. Fanny P., .	10 00
Howard, Mrs. P. B., .	1 00	McKee, Mrs. Wm. L., .	5 00
Howe, Mrs. Arabella, .	2 00	Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner,	5 00
Howe, Mrs. George D., .	5 00	Means, Miss Anne M., .	10 00
Howe, Mr. George E., .	2 00	Merrill, Mrs. L. M., .	2 00
Howe, Mrs. J. S., .	10 00	Merriman, Mrs. Daniel,	10 00
Hudson, Mrs. John E., .	5 00	Mills, Mrs. D. T., .	5 00
Hunneinan, Miss E. A., .	1 00	Morison, Mrs. John H., .	5 00
Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, .	10 00	Morrison, Mrs. W. A., .	1 00
Hyde, Mrs. H. D., .	1 00	Morse, Mrs. Henry Lee,	10 00
Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W., .	10 00	Morse, Mrs. Leopold, .	5 00
Jacobs, Mrs. Fred W. (for		Morse, Miss Margaret F.,	5 00
1912), .	3 00	Morss, Mrs. Anthony S.,	5 00
Jennings, Miss Julia F., .	2 00	Moseley, Miss Ellen F.,	5 00
Jewett, Miss Annie, .	2 00	Nathan, Mrs. John, .	5 00
Johnson, Miss Fannie L., .	1 00	Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., .	2 00
Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H.,	10 00	Neibuhr, Miss Mary M.,	1 00
Jones, Mrs. B. M., .	10 00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, .	5 00
Jordan, Mrs. Eben D., .	10 00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr.,	5 00
Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., .	5 00	North, Mrs. James N., .	5 00
Kimball, The Misses, .	25 00	Noyes, Mrs. G. D., .	3 00
Kimball, Mrs. David P., .	25 00	Orcutt, Mrs. W. D., .	2 00
Kimball, Mr. Edward P., .	10 00	Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates,	2 00
Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M.,	50 00	Paine, Mrs. William D.,	2 00
King, Mrs. S. G., .	3 00	Palfrey, Mrs. John C., .	5 00
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., .	1 00	Parker, Miss Eleanor S.,	10 00
Klous, Mr. Isaac, .	2 00	Pecker, Miss Annie J., .	10 00
Lamb, Miss Augusta T., .	1 00	Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., .	2 00
Lamson, Mrs. J. A., .	2 00	Perry, Mrs. Claribel N.,	5 00
Larkin, The Misses, .	2 00	Pickert, Mrs. Lehman,	2 00
Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass,	5 00	Pope, Mrs. W. C., .	1 00
Lee, Mrs. George C., .	10 00	Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr.,	15 00
Lee, Mrs. Joseph, .	100 00	Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., .	5 00
Lincoln, Mr. A. L., .	5 00	Prendergast, Mr. James M.,	10 00
Loring, Judge W. C., .	25 00	Proctor, Mrs. H. H., .	2 00
Loring, Mrs. W. C., .	25 00	Putnam, Mrs. George,	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,488 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,840 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,840 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,179 00</i>	
Putnam, Miss Georgina L., .	5 00	Sherman, Mrs. William H., .	1 00
Putnam, Mrs. James J., .	5 00	Short, Mrs. Y. S., .	1 00
Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., .	3 00	Simpkins, Miss Mary W., .	5 00
Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny, .	5 00	Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., .	2 00
Ratshesky, Mrs. I. A., .	5 00	Sprague, Mrs. Charles, .	1 00
Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., .	3 00	Sprague, Miss Mary C., .	5 00
Reed, Mrs. Arthur, .	5 00	Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., .	5 00
Reed, Mrs. William Howell, .	20 00	Stackpole, Miss Roxana, .	5 00
Rice, Mrs. David (for 1912-13), .	45 00	Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H., .	20 00
Rice, Mrs. William B., .	5 00	Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett, .	3 00
Richards, Miss Alice A., .	10 00	Steese, Mrs. Edward, .	5 00
Richards, Miss Annie L., .	10 00	Steinert, Mrs. Alex, .	3 00
Richards, Mrs. E. L., .	2 00	Stevens, Miss Alice B., .	5 00
Riley, Mr. Charles E., .	10 00	Stevenson, Miss Annie B., .	10 00
Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L., .	2 00	Stewart, Mrs. Cecil, .	5 00
Robbins, Mrs. Royal, .	10 00	Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., .	10 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G., .	1 00	Stone, Mrs. Frederic, .	15 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. C., .	5 00	Stone, Mrs. Philip S., .	1 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K., .	5 00	Storer, Miss A. M., .	5 00
Rogers, Miss Susan S., .	5 00	Storer, Miss M. G., .	5 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. L., .	1 00	Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, .	5 00
Russell, Miss Catherine E., .	3 00	Strauss, Mrs. Louis, .	2 00
Russell, Mrs. Elliott, .	3 00	Swann, Mrs. John, .	5 00
Rust, Mrs. N. J., .	2 00	Talbot, Miss Leslie, .	1 00
Sabine, Mrs. G. K., .	4 00	Talbot, Miss Marjorie, .	1 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M., in memory of his mother, Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall, .	10 00	Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, .	1 00
Sampson, Miss H. H., .	1 00	Tappan, Miss Mary A., .	15 00
Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., .	2 00	Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., .	10 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W., .	10 00	Thing, Mrs. Annie E., .	10 00
Seammon, The Misses, in memory of their mother, .	10 00	Thomas, Miss Catherine C., .	5 00
Schonler, Mr. James, .	5 00	Thomson, Mrs. A. C., .	5 00
Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem- ory of her mother, Mrs. N. M. Downer, .	5 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., .	5 00
Scull, Mrs. Gideon, .	10 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, .	5 00
Sears, Mrs. Frederic R., .	25 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L., .	1 00
Sears, Mrs. Herbert M., .	25 00	Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S., .	5 00
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., .	25 00	Twombly, Mrs. J. F., .	5 00
Severence, Mrs. Pierre C., .	3 00	Vass, Miss Harriett, .	5 00
Shattuck, Mrs. George B., .	5 00	Vorenberg, Mrs. S., .	2 00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, .	10 00	Vose, Mrs. Charles, .	2 00
Shaw, Mrs. George R., .	2 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., .	5 00
Shaw, Mrs. Robert Gould, .	10 00	Walker, Mrs. W. H., .	10 00
Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., .	5 00	Ward, The Misses, .	10 00
Sherman, Mrs. George M., .	2 00	Ward, Miss Julia A., .	2 00
		Ware, Miss Mary Lee, .	25 00
		Warner, Mrs. F. H., .	10 00
		Warren, Mrs. J. C., .	10 00
		Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, .	5 00
		Watson, Mrs. T. A., .	10 00
		Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,179 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,470 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,470 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,557 00</i>	
Webster, Mrs. Edwin S., .	5 00	Williams, Miss Adelia C., .	10 00
Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, .	10 00	Williams, Mrs. Harriet C., .	25 00
Weld, Mrs. A. Davis, .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, .	2 00
Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, .	2 00	Williams, Mr. Moses, .	2 00
Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Moses, .	2 00
Wheelwright, Miss Mary, .	2 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., .	5 00
White, Mrs. Charles T., .	5 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, .	1 00
White, Miss Eliza Orne, .	25 00	Withington, Miss Anna S., .	1 00
White, Mrs. Jonathan H., .	5 00	Wright, Mrs. J. G., .	20 00
White, Mrs. Joseph H., .	2 00	Wright, Mrs. L. A., .	1 00
White, Mrs. R. H., .	5 00	Wright, Miss Mary A., .	3 00
Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, .	1 00	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., .	10 00
Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick A., .	5 00	Young, Miss Lucy F., .	2 00
Williams, The Misses, .	10 00		
			<u>\$2,641 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,557 00</i>			

DONATIONS.

<i>Amount brought forward, \$349 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$349 00</i>	
A friend,	\$100 00	Chesson, Mr. Harold, .	50 00
A friend,	2 00	Clapp, Miss Helen, .	5 00
Adams, Mr. George, .	1 00	Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley, .	5 00
Alden, Mrs. C. H., .	5 00	Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., .	5 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas, .	5 00	Codman, Mr. Charles R., .	10 00
Amory, Mrs. William, 2d, .	25 00	Codman, Miss M. C., .	5 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., .	10 00	Collamore, Miss Helen, .	5 00
Bartlett, The Misses, .	5 00	Converse, Mrs. C. C., .	10 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., .	25 00	Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .	25 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W., .	10 00	Craig, Mrs. D. R., .	10 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert, .	2 00	Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal, .	75 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot, .	10 00	Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., .	10 00
Bemis, Mr. J. M., .	10 00	Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., .	10 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., .	3 00	Cushing, Miss Sarah P., .	5 00
Boardman, Miss E. D., .	2 00	Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., .	3 00
Bowditch, Mrs. Alfred, .	5 00	DeLong, Mrs. E. L., .	3 00
Bowditch, Mr. Vincent Y., .	5 00	Devlin, Mr. John E., .	25 00
Bradt, Mrs. Julia A., (for 1912-13),	1 00	Ernst, Mrs. H. C., .	3 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M., .	15 00	Estabrook, Mrs. A. F., .	5 00
Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, .	2 00	Evans, Mrs. Glendower, .	10 00
Bullard, Mrs. Wm. S., .	10 00	Farnsworth, Mrs. C. F., .	2 00
Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., .	1 00	Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., .	10 00
Calkins, Miss Mary W., .	3 00	Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., .	10 00
Cary, Miss Ellen S., .	50 00	French, Miss Cornelia A., .	10 00
Caryl, Miss Harriet E., .	2 00	French, Mr. Wilfred A., .	5 00
Case, Mrs. James B., .	25 00	Giddings, Mrs. E. L., .	5 00
Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., .	5 00	Goulding, Mrs. L. R., .	5 00
Cheney, Mr. Charles W., .	10 00		
			<u>\$675 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, \$349 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$675 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$675 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,131 00</i>	
Gray, Mrs. Morris, . . .	5 00	Pratt, Mr. Robert M., . . .	100 00
Greeley, Mrs. R. F., . . .	5 00	Prince, Mrs. Morton, . . .	5 00
Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . .	25 00	Quincy, Mrs. G. H., . . .	10 00
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B., . . .	2 00	Raymond, Fairfield Eager, . . .	5 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, . . .	10 00	Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00
Hardy, Mrs. A. H., . . .	5 00	Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, . . .	10 00
Harris, Miss Frances K., . . .	2 00	Rhodes, Miss Florence R., . . .	2 00
Haven, Mrs. Franklin, . . .	5 00	Rice, Mrs. N. W., . . .	5 00
Hazelton, Mr. C. B. R., . . .	10 00	Richardson, Mr. C. F., . . .	1 00
Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, . . .	5 00	Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., . . .	5 00
Hill, Mrs. Lew C., . . .	5 00	Richardson, Mrs. John, . . .	4 00
Homans, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00	Richardson, Mr. Spencer W., . . .	5 00
Howe, Miss Harriet A., . . .	5 00	Ripley, Mr. Frederic H., . . .	2 00
Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . . .	5 00	Rodman, Miss Emma, . . .	5 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . .	10 00	Rogers, Miss Annette P., . . .	5 00
Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . . .	50 00	Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . .	5 00
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00	Rotch, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .	10 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet		Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., . . .	5 00
L. Thayer through Mrs.		Rust, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .	5 00
Hannah T. Brown, . . .	5 00	S., Mrs., . . .	50 00
Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . . .	25 00	Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . .	3 00
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., . . .	5 00	Sears, Mrs. Richard D., . . .	20 00
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	10 00	Sherburne, Mrs. F. S., . . .	5 00
Kettle, Mrs. L. N., . . .	10 00	Silsbee, Mrs. G. S., . . .	10 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	10 00	Slattery, Mrs. William, . . .	2 00
Lawrence, Mr. Charles R., . . .	5 00	Smith, Miss Ellen V., . . .	25 00
Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . .	2 00	Snelling, Mrs. Howard, . . .	5 00
Loring, The Misses, . . .	30 00	Soren, Mr. John H., . . .	5 00
Loring, Mrs. Augustus P., . . .	10 00	Spalding, Miss Dora N., . . .	10 00
Lowell, Miss Lucy, . . .	5 00	Sprague, Dr. F. P., . . .	10 00
Magee, Mr. John L., . . .	10 00	Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . . .	2 00
Mandell, Mrs. S. P., . . .	25 00	Swift, Mrs. E. C., . . .	20 00
Manning, Miss A. F., . . .	10 00	Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., . . .	200 00
Marsh, Mrs. Elizabeth M., . . .	2 00	Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, . . .	5 00
Means, Mrs. W. A., . . .	10 00	Thayer, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .	3 00
Merriam, Mrs. Frank, . . .	10 00	Thayer, Mrs. William G., . . .	10 00
Monroe, Mrs. G. H., . . .	5 00	Tileston, Mrs. John B., . . .	5 00
Moore, Mrs. Henry F., . . .	2 00	Tolman, Mr. James P., . . .	5 00
Morison, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00	Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, . . .	1 00
Morrill, Miss Amelia, . . .	20 00	Turner, Miss Abby W., . . .	25 00
Morrill, Miss Annie W., . . .	25 00	Vialle, Mr. Charles A., . . .	10 00
Morrill, Miss Fanny E., . . .	20 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .	20 00
Morse, Miss Margaret F., . . .	2 00	Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., . . .	25 00
Newell, Mrs. J. W., . . .	2 00	Watson, Miss Abby L., . . .	3 00
Peabody, Mr. Harold, . . .	10 00	Watson, Mrs. R. C., . . .	5 00
Perry, Mrs. Charles F., . . .	2 00	Webster, Mrs. F. G., . . .	25 00
Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .	5 00	Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . .	5 00
Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . .	3 00	Weld, Rev. G. F., . . .	2 00
Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., . . .	10 00	Wesson, Miss Isabel, . . .	3 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,131 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,844 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,844 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,926 00
Weston, Mrs. H. C., . . .	10 00	Williams, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	5 00
Wheeler, Mrs. A. S., . . .	10 00	Williams, Mr. Ralph B., . . .	25 00
Whiting, Miss Anna M., . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . .	5 00
Whitman, Mr. James H., . . .	20 00	Worthley, Mrs. George H., . . .	2 00
Whitney, Mr. Edward F., . . .	10 00	Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E., . . .	15 00
Whitney, Miss Mary, . . .	2 00	Ziegel, Mr. Louis, . . .	5 00
Williams, Miss Adelia C., . . .	25 00		
			<u>\$1,983 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,926 00		

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Abbott, Mrs. Edward, . . .	\$3 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$152 00
Abbott, Mrs. Edwin H., . . .	10 00	Goodwin, Miss Amelia M., . . .	5 00
Agassiz, Mr. Max (donation), . . .	10 00	Green, Miss Mary A., . . .	5 00
Aldrich, Mrs. Charles F., . . .	1 00	Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . . .	1 00
Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation), . . .	10 00	Harris, Miss C. M. (donation), . . .	1 00
Batchelder, Miss Isabel, . . .	1 00	Hayward, Mrs. J. W., . . .	10 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	1 00	Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., . . .	5 00
Brewster, Mrs. William, . . .	5 00	(donation), . . .	2 00
Brooks, Miss Martha W., . . .	5 00	Hopkinson, Mrs. J. P., . . .	5 00
Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S., . . .	2 00	Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . . .	5 00
Carstein, Mrs. H. L., . . .	1 00	Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .	3 00
Cary, Miss Emma F. (donation for 1912-13), . . .	6 00	Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., . . .	3 00
Dana, Mrs. R. H. (donation), . . .	5 00	Longfellow, Miss Alice M., . . .	5 00
Davis, Mrs. W. M. (donation), . . .	2 00	Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., . . .	5 00
Deane, Mrs. Walter, . . .	2 00	Morison, Mrs. Robert S., . . .	5 00
Durant, Mrs. W. B., . . .	1 00	Neal, Mrs. W. H. (donation), . . .	1 00
Ela, Mrs. Walter (donation for 1912), . . .	5 00	Nichols, Mrs. J. T. G., . . .	2 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B. (for 1912-13), . . .	6 00	Palfrey, Miss S. H. (donation), . . .	5 00
(donation for 1912-13), . . .	4 00	Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, . . .	1 00
Eustis, Mrs. Frank I. (donation), . . .	3 00	Richards, Mrs. Mary A., . . .	2 00
Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (donation), . . .	5 00	Riddle, Miss C. C. (for 1912-13), . . .	2 00
Fish, Mrs. F. P. (donation), . . .	5 00	Roberts, Mrs. C. S., . . .	10 00
Folsom, Mrs. Norton, . . .	2 00	Sargent, Mr. D. A., . . .	1 00
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., . . .	50 00	Saville, Mrs. H. M., . . .	1 00
Francke, Mrs. Kuno, . . .	2 00	Sawyer, Miss E. M., . . .	2 00
Frothingham, Miss Sarah E., . . .	2 00	Thayer, Mrs. James B. (donation), . . .	5 00
Glover, Mrs. H. R., . . .	2 00	Thorp, Mrs. J. G., . . .	10 00
Goodale, Mrs. George L., . . .	1 00	Tilton, Mrs. H. N., . . .	2 00
		Toppan, Mrs. R. N. (donation), . . .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$152 00	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$266 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>. \$266 00</i>	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>. \$283 00</i>
Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter,	. 2 00	Willson, Mrs. Robert W.,	. 5 00
White, Mrs. M. P.,	. 5 00	Woodman, Mrs. Walter,	. 2 00
Whittemore, Mrs. F. W.,	. 5 00		
Williston, Mrs. L. R. (donation),	. 5 00		<i>\$290 00</i>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>. \$283 00</i>		

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Bartlett, Mrs. S. E.,	. \$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>. \$37 00</i>
Bird, Mrs. John L.,	. 1 00		
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation),	. 5 00	Preston, Miss Myra C. (donation),	. 2 00
Burditt, Mrs. Charles A.,	. 2 00	Reed, Mrs. George M.,	. 1 00
Callender, Miss Caroline S.,	. 2 00	Robinson, Miss Anna B.,	. 1 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R.,	. 1 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H.,	. 3 00
(donation),	. 1 00	Smith, Miss Harriett J.,	. 1 00
Copeland, Mrs. W. A.,	. 1 00	Soule, Mrs. Elizabeth P.,	. 5 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T.,	. 1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H.,	. 1 00
Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R.,	. 1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard,	. 1 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewell A.,	. 1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d,	. 1 00
Hall, Miss Adelaide,	. 2 00	Stearns, Henry D., In memory of,	. 1 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry,	. 1 00	Stearns, Miss Katherine,	. 1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L.,	. 1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Frederic P.,	. 4 00
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C.,	. 2 00	Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (donation),	. 25 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A.,	. 2 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S.,	. 2 00
Murdock, Mrs. Harold,	. 2 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P.,	. 1 00
Nash, Mrs. Edward W.,	. 1 00	Wood, Mrs. Wm. A.,	. 2 00
Nash, Mrs. Frank K.,	. 5 00	Woodberry, Miss Mary,	. 1 00
Nightingale, Mrs. C.,	. 1 00	Wright, Mr. C. P.,	. 5 00
Pierce, Miss Henrietta (donation),	. 1 00		<i>\$95 00</i>
Pratt, Mrs. Laban,	. 2 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>. \$37 00</i>		

LYNN BRANCH.

Averill, Miss M. J.,	. \$2 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>. \$34 00</i>
Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K. (donation),	. 10 00	Page, Miss E. D.,	. 1 00
Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F.,	. 1 00	Smith, Mrs. Joseph N.,	. 10 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip A.,	. 5 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B.,	. 5 00
Earp, Miss Emily A.,	. 1 00	Thomson, Mr. Elihu (donation),	. 5 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J.,	. 5 00		<i>\$55 00</i>
Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J.,	. 10 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>. \$34 00</i>		

MILTON BRANCH.

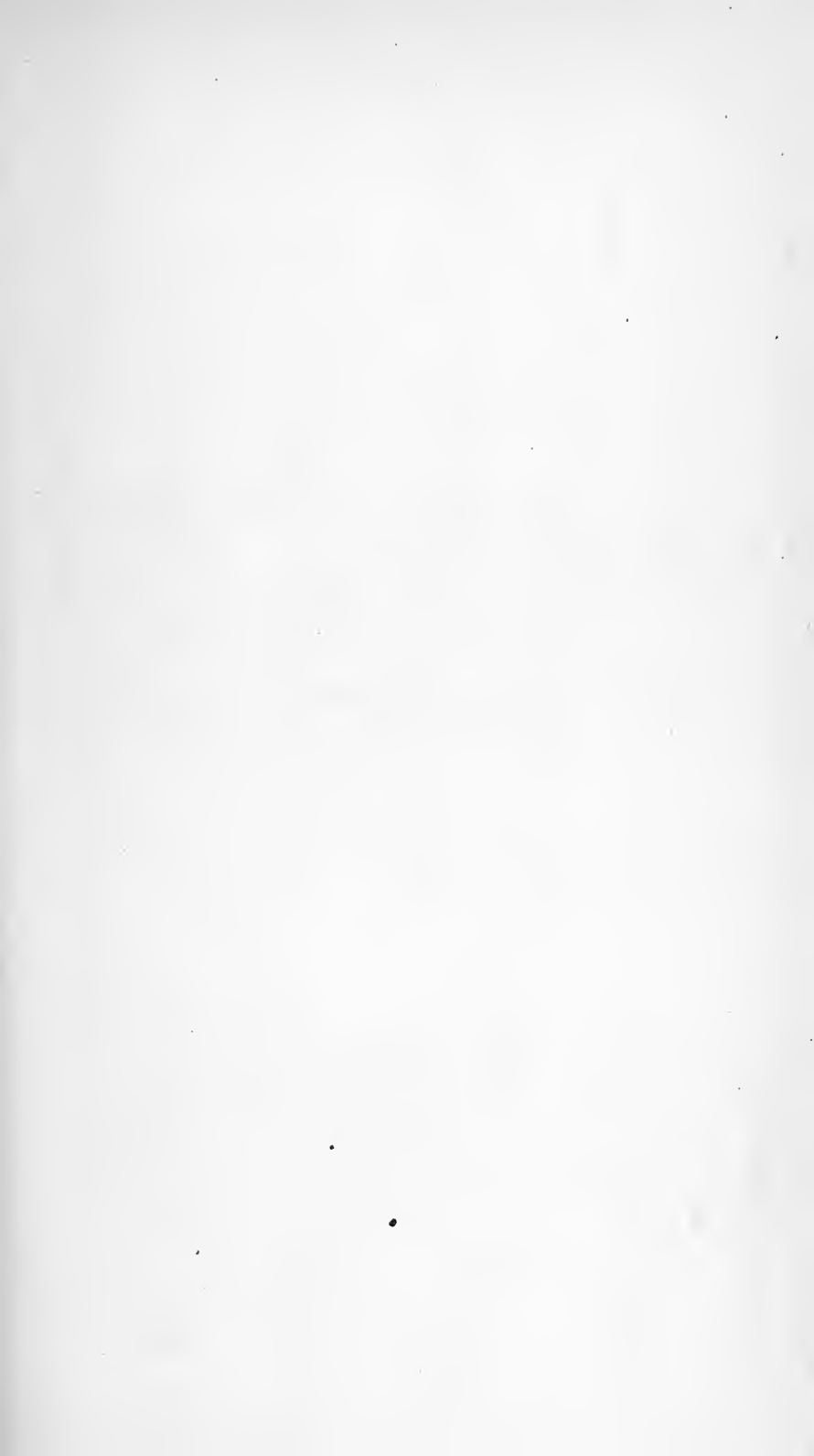
Clarke, Mrs. D. Oakes, .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$34 00
Clum, Mrs. Allston B., .	1 00		
Cunningham, Mrs. C. L., .	4 00	Morse, Mrs. Samuel A. (do-	
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, .	10 00	nation),	1 00
Gilmore, Miss Mary E., .	2 00	Pierce, Mr. Vassar,	2 00
Jaques, Mrs. Francis, . . .	5 00	Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A., .	1 00
Jaques, Miss Helen L., . .	10 00	(donation),	4 00
Klous, Mrs. Henry D., . . .	1 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. E. D., . .	1 00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$34 00		\$43 00

All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.







EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1914.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
32 DERNE STREET.

1915.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 21, 1914.

To the Hon. FRANK J. DONAHUE, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-third annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,
Secretary.

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION,

1914-1915.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*

GEORGE H. RICHARDS, *Vice-President.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.

JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Monthly Visiting Committee,

whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

1915.

January, . . . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
February, . . . Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
March, . . . ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
April, . . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.
May, . . . JAMES A. LOWELL.
June, . . . THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.

1915.

July, . . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
August, . . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
September, . . . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
October, . . . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
November, . . . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
December, . . . ALBERT THORNDIKE.

Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

Committee on Finance.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
JAMES A. LOWELL.
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

Auditors of Accounts.

JAMES A. LOWELL.
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

HAROLD MOLTER.
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.
ARTHUR E. HOLMES.
Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN.
ELWYN C. SMITH.

Girls' Section.

Miss GRACE B. BICKNELL.
Mrs. VERA M. LOCKE.
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.
Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.
Miss ABBIE G. POTTLE.
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

Teacher of Housework.

Miss GRACE E. PORTER.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

THOMAS H. HINES.

| Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FREDA A. BLACK.
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

| Miss MARY E. RILEY.
Miss JANE M. BACON.
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice.*

DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.
ELWYN C. SMITH.
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.
Miss ELIZABETH HOXIE.

DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.***LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.**

MISS LAURA M. SAWYER, <i>Librarian.</i>	MISS JENNIE L. TWITCHELL, <i>Assistant.</i>
MISS LOUISE P. HUNT, <i>Assistant.</i>	MISS MAI L. LELAND, <i>Bookkeeper.</i>
MISS ANNA GARDNER FISH, <i>Clerk.</i>	MISS WINIFRED F. LELAND, <i>Assistant.</i>
MRS. SARAH A. STOVER, <i>Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.</i>	

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*
 HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*
 ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*
 HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*
 REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.***Housekeepers in the Cottages.****Boys' Section.**

MISS CLARISSA A. DAWSON.
 MRS. FRANCES E. CARLTON.
 MISS FLORA C. FOUNTAIN.
 MISS N. GRACE BENTLEY.

Girls' Section.

MRS. M. A. KNOWLTON.
 MRS. CORA L. GLEASON.
 MRS. SOPHIA C. HOPKINS.
 MISS FLORENCE E. STOWE.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

DENNIS A. REARDON, <i>Manager</i>	MRS. MARTHA A. TITUS, <i>Printer.</i>
MRS. ELIZABETH S. REARDON.	MISS MARY L. TULLY, <i>Printer.</i>
FRANK C. BRYAN, <i>Operator of Stereotypemaker.</i>	

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager Emeritus.*
 FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*
 MRS. B. G. LINCOLN, *Clerk.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

KINDERGARTEN.

Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.
 Miss LAURA S. STERLING, *Assistant*.
 Miss EUPHEMIA D. CHRISTIE, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.
 Miss IRMA A. PERKINS, *Assistant*.

Miss ANNIE L. F. EDWARDS, *Teacher of Manual Training*.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.

Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.
 Miss HELEN M. HINOLF, *Music Teacher*.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant*.
 Miss ANGIE L. TARBELL, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, *Sloyd*.

Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant*.
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss WINIFRED WURTELE, *Teacher*.
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.

Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, . . . } *January*.
 Mrs. LOUIS BACON, . . . }
 Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . . } *February*.
 Mrs. JOSEPH WARREN, . . . }
 Mrs. WM. A. LAWRENCE, . . . }
 Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, . . . } *March*.
 Mrs. WILLIAM JAMES, . . . }
 Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . . } *April*.
 Mrs. JOSEPH G. BRADLEY, . . . }
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . . } *May*.

Mrs. CHARLES B. PERKINS, . . . } *June*.
 Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, . . . }
 Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . . . } *September*.
 Miss MARGARET F. MORSE, . . . }
 Mrs. RONALD LYMAN, . . . } *October*.
 Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . . }
 Mrs. T. H. CABOT, . . . } *November*.
 Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . . }
 Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . . } *December*.

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, *Honorary Member*.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.	Black, George N., Boston.
Adams, Melvin O., Boston.	Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.
Allen, Edward E., Watertown.	Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Water- town.	Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.
Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.	Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Peter C., Boston.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Brooks, Mrs. Peter C., Boston.
Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.	Browne, A. Parker, Boston.
Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.
Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.	Bullock, George A., Worcester.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Bartlett, Miss F., Boston.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Burr, I. T., Jr., Boston.
Bates, Arlo, Boston.	Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Calkins, Miss Mary W., Newton.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Callender, Walter, Providence.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Beebe, J. Arthur, Boston.	Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
	Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.
	Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I.
	Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.
	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
	Clement, Edward H., Boston.
	Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.
	Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.
	Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.

- Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.
 Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
 Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.
 Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
 Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.
 Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.
 Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.
 Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.
 Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.
 Crosby, William S., Brookline.
 Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V.,
 Grove Hall.
 Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.
 Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.
 Curtis, James F., Boston.
 Cushing, Livingston, Boston.
 Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.
 Davis, Charles S., Boston.
 Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.
 Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.
 Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.
 Draper, George A., Boston.
 Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.
 Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.
 Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.
 Ellis, George H., Boston.
 Endicott, Henry, Boston.
 Endicott, William, Boston.
 Endicott, William, Jr., Boston.
 Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.
 Ernst, C. W., Boston.
 Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
 Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
 Fay, Henry H., Boston.
 Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
 Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
 Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.
 Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover.
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
 Ferris, Miss Mary E., Brookline.
 Fields, Mrs. James T., Boston.
 Fisher, Miss Annie E., Boston.
 Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.
 Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Bos-
 ton.
 Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas B., Brook-
 line.
 Foster, Miss C. P., Cambridge.
 Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford,
 Conn.
 Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.
 Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cam-
 bridge.
 Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.
 Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
 Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
 Gale, Lyman W., Boston.
 Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.
 Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
 Gardner, George A., Boston.
 Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.
 Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.
 George, Charles H., Providence.
 Gleason, Sidney, Medford.
 Glidden, W. T., Brookline.
 Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.
 Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth,
 N. H.
 Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.
 Gray, Roland, Boston.
 Green, Charles G., Cambridge.
 Gregg, Richard B., Boston.
 Grew, Edward W., Boston.
 Griffin, S. B., Springfield.
 Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.
 Hall, Mrs. F. Howe, New York.
 Hall, Miss Laura E., Boston.
 Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.
 Hallowell, John W., Boston.
 Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.
 Hanscom, Dr. Sanford, Somer-
 ville.

Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., California.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.
Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., Boston.
Hersey, Charles H., Boston.
Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.
Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.
Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.
Hogg, John, Boston.
Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.
Holmes, Charles W., Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.
Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.
Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.
Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.
James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.
Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.
Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.
Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.
Kimball, Edward P., Malden.

King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Milton.
Knapp, George B., Boston.
Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.
Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Lawrence, Wm. Appleton, Boston.
Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Linzee, J. T., Boston.
Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.
Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.
Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.
Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.
Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Loud, Charles E., Boston.
Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
Lovering, Richard S., Boston.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Lowell, Mrs. George G., Boston.
Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.
Lowell, James A., Boston.
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.
Lyman, John P., Boston.
Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
Mason, Miss E. F., Boston.
Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
Mason, I. B., Providence, R. I.
Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.
Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.

Minot, the Misses, Boston.
Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
Minot, William, Boston.
Mixer, Miss M. C., Boston.
Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.
Morse, Miss M. F., Jamaica Plain.
Moseley, Charles H., Boston.
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.
Motley, Warren, Boston.
Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.
Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.
Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.
Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.
Parkinson, John, Boston.
Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
Peabody, Harold, Boston.
Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.
Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
Pickman, D. L., Boston.
Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Prendergast, J. M., Boston.
Proctor, James H., Boston.
Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.
Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.
Rand, Arnold A., Boston.
Rantoul, Neal, Boston.
Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.
Reardon, Dennis A., Watertown.
Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.
Remick, Frank W., West Newton.
Rice, John C., Boston.
Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.

Richards, George H., Boston.
Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
Richardson, John, Boston.
Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.
Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.
Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Newton.
Robinson, George F., Watertown.
Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.
Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.
Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.
Rowan, Alfred J., Boston.
Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.
Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.
Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.
Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.
Saltonstall, Leverett, Chestnut Hill.
Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.
Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.
Schaff, Capt. Morris, Pittsfield.
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.
Sears, Willard T., Boston.
Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.
Shaw, Henry S., Boston.
Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.
Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.
Snow, Walter B., Watertown.
Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.
Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.
Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.
Spencer, Henry F., Boston.
Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.
Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.
Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.

- Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.
Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.
Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.
Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.
Thayer, Ezra R., Boston.
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.
Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.
Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.
Turner, Miss A. W., Randolph.
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.
Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont.
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.
Ware, Miss M. L., Boston.
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.
Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston.
Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston.
Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth.
Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth.
Wesson, J. L., Boston.
West, George S., Boston.
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C., Boston.
Wheelwright, John W., Boston.
White, C. J., Cambridge.
White, Mrs. Charles T., Boston.
White, George A., Boston.
Whitney, Miss Anne, Boston.
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.
Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.
Williams, Mrs. H. C., South Framingham.
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.
Winsor, James B., Providence.
Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L., Boston.
Wolcott, Roger, Boston.
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.
Young, B. Loring, Weston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

WATERTOWN, October 14, 1914.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

Voted, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected:—

President. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

Vice-President. — George H. Richards.

Treasurer. — William Endicott, Jr.

Secretary. — Edward E. Allen.

Trustees. — Mrs. George Angier, Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and Albert Thorndike.

Mrs. Frederick A. Washburn was unanimously elected a member of the corporation.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 14, 1914.

To the Members of the Corporation.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — Two features stand out prominently for report at this time: the success of the first year of the kindergarten in its new buildings, and the publicity which has enriched the usefulness of the institution. Both form a matter for encouragement and convince your Board how wisely they have been enabled to rebuild and reconstruct.

Compared with the vast task of moving and settling the upper school, that of transferring the kindergarten was simple indeed. The former was not only the removal of the accumulation of three quarters of a century but was truly a reconstruction of the institution; the latter was the transfer of four large but separate households from old houses to new and, besides, was carried out leisurely and after all building operations at the new plant were over. Matrons, teachers and their helpers packed everything after closing school in June, saw to the bringing of certain material then, and planned the later distribution of the rest. When the matrons reappeared in September, they found the old household furni-

ture and school materials awaiting them, and within the fortnight before the return of the children had everything in readiness for the opening of school. Matters continued to move with comparative smoothness from the first, the arrangements of the new school-homes proving themselves excellent, and the good health and spirits of everybody continuing equally so. The whole year may be reported as one worthy of congratulation.

While in the case of the upper school the pupils pass daily from their eight dwellings across yards to their school building, in that of the kindergarten or lower school the four separate households have each its own distinct classrooms as part of its building. This plan was continued from Jamaica Plain where it had demonstrated its serviceability when any case of children's contagious disease appeared. Moreover, such a plan is really ideal, serving as it does to co-ordinate school and home, where it is important for the motherly matron to maintain a watchful oversight over all. In the two families for the smallest children a "quiet" room for an ailing child is a part of the matron's suite; and near the assistant matron's bedroom in all four families there is a nursery suite for one or two temporarily sick children, having a sick room, a nurse's room and a bath room and being connected with the kitchen by a dumb waiter and with the grounds by a staircase never used by other pupils or teachers. Two of these suites have even been used this first year, — the one temporarily for a

case of typhoid fever, developed in a new pupil, who was promptly removed to a hospital, the other for tonsillar and adenoid operations on several of our little new children, at which time district nurses were called in to assist the surgeon.

The houses of this lower school, known severally as Julia Anagnos, Bradlee, Potter, and Glover buildings, are under one roof and enclose Anagnos Court, which is quadrangular and very large. Covered cloister walks, open to the court, form the only passage from one house to another, and to the four covered play-cloisters which also open upon the playgrounds.

The capacity of the lower school is 132 children, and if congregate in plan would be in itself no small boarding school.

The magnificent tower of the Perkins Institution, seen as it is from far and near and not least from the hundreds of trains passing by on the Boston and Albany Railroad, is a veritable flag to the public, having doubtless attracted many to visit the institution and led many more to inquire about it. Not so very many visitors came our first year here, but this past year they have come as never before in all our long history. They have been invited, because the informing of the people about the institution is a function of it only second in importance to the education of the blind itself. Indeed, in proportion as the public can be influenced to employ the blind after leaving school is their education vocationally

serviceable to them. Again, public interest and visits are inspirational to officers and pupils alike. In short, the institution must be in the public eye, must exert itself to keep there. Visitors are welcome, therefore, at any time when school is in session, from September to June inclusive, weekdays, between 8 A.M. and 5 P.M. and even on Saturdays to noon. There is a visitors' attendant to take them about. Proper visiting causes no interruption of the classes. No day passes without visitors. But, while only a few hundreds have dropped in, at least 3,600 have attended special functions during the year. These were the singing of Christmas carols by the school choir, mid-winter concert, Washington's Birthday exhibition, several special exhibitions given to clubs or classes of students or to social workers, the boys' dramatics, when 800 came, the closing exercises of the term, and the formal opening of the institution. This opening, which was on June 4, was fine in every way. The addresses were on a high plane, and the school rose to its best in its part of the program.

The Washington's Birthday exhibition was an inspection of the whole plant, — the cottages, a working exhibit of the schools, classes in each department, including exercises in manual training, gymnastic games, swimming, dancing, piano tuning and choir singing. This sort of exhibition was repeated several times to groups of people specially interested, notably the New England Women's Club, and to our guests at the formal opening. Our large central museum we

have discovered to be a much more convenient and effective place for working exhibits of all departments than the several classrooms themselves.

While these occasions have not been utilized for calling attention to the needs of the institution, it is nevertheless true, as our treasurer frequently makes known to us, that the Perkins Institution is greatly poorer in interest-bearing funds than it was prior to its rebuilding and, in fact, urgently needs accessions to them. The main requisites are for current expenses, and donors are requested to give without restriction as to use. But there are other needs, — a pipe organ for the choir hall, a stable, and particularly a fence enclosing the estate. As it is now the grounds are overrun at times by street boys who wish to use our children's play apparatus and rifle our orchards of their fruit. In fact, certain pieces of our old playground appliances are kept in storage pending the time when we can afford to build the fence. The architect has plans for a simple protecting barrier. Will not our friends contribute sections of it, just as sections have been given to enclose the yard of Harvard College?

At the back of the choir practice and morning assembly room is an open space for a small pipe organ. The mechanism for electrically connecting this with a console on the floor has already been installed. If some friend wished to present this organ as a memorial it would be a great boon and joy to the school. Our young organists could then have daily

practice in playing for concerted singing. Much of our devotional music needs more support than the piano which we now have. It is an interesting fact that all afternoon visitors drop in to listen to the choir practice, which has become a very delightful feature of the school life.

In addition to the above-mentioned publicity given the institution, the director and members of his staff have by lecture and demonstration acquainted a number of outside audiences with the workings of the school, — such as library classes at Simmons College, and classes in education at Wellesley College. Both these classes and bodies of professors and students from Wheaton College and from the Boston School of Social Workers have visited the institution. Several admirable articles, descriptive of the new plant and interpretive of its spirit have appeared in papers and magazines. The director has contributed to Nelson's Encyclopedia the current article on the Education of the Blind and to the annual report of the Bureau of Education a review of the progress in the education of the blind made in the United States within the school year 1912-1913. No American paper on a similar subject had appeared in this publication since Dr. Howe's contribution in 1873.

Last July there was held at the State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., a special reunion of its alumnæ, at which exhibits were made. One of these showed the connection of that school with the Per-

kins Institution, *e.g.*, that 28 graduates and special students of Framingham have taught at Perkins, from Lady Campbell in 1841 to Miss Grace E. Porter, the present instructor in housework; and that the following special movements in behalf of the blind have been furthered by graduates of that school: The Education of the Deaf and Blind; The Perkins Alumnæ Association, The Massachusetts State Home Teaching, The Memorial Home at Worcester, and The Committee for the Blind of the New Bedford Woman's Club.

The kindergartners of the institution have been making more and more use of some of the Montessori didactic materials bought for them but much of which they made. They use these with all new children and find them extremely serviceable. An ingenious application of Montessori to squarehand pencil writing has been made by one of our teachers who declares that it not only halves the time and energy formerly put on acquiring this accomplishment but renders it far more attractive to her little subprimary children. Her girls now acquire a very fair pencil writing in three months.

The girls' department of the upper school is now enjoying a course in reading from the point of view of dramatic expression. Each class above the seventh studies its selections so thoroughly that the examination in each one consists in acting it before an audience. On May 12 one class of the girls presented to an audience filling our large assembly hall scenes

from "Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm" and "Little Women." On the evenings of March 17 and 18 the boys gave "The Comedy of Errors" and raised \$263, half to go to their Athletic Association and half to their Howe Memorial Club, an association among whose objects it is to loan sums of money to deserving blind people trying to make a start in the world.

With \$90 out of the Athletic Association moneys the boys had made a fine large bronze tablet to the memory of their former gymnastic instructor, Mr. John H. Wright. This they had erected in the gymnasium, and they unveiled it with appropriate exercises on June 24. Mrs. Wright was present and spoke, and of the twenty or more Alumni present those who spoke did so with feeling and respect. The whole affair as well as the occasion of it was extremely creditable.

For a good many years now the manual training department, both of the girls and the boys, has been held in the pupils' minds as on a par with any other department of the institution. They not only like it but view it from the practical vocational side, and they wish for all possible assignments to it. Occasionally graduates return for further opportunities to work in it — all which is naturally gratifying. As for the boys, while at South Boston the teachers had recourse to money payment for overtime work in order to keep them busy and out of mischief, as the director reported six years ago. Such payment has now gone out of vogue, the increased duties and

responsibilities as well as opportunities of the reconstructed school having made this unnecessary. And yet whenever a teacher is in the shop classroom the pupils will crowd in and ask to be allowed to work.

There has been a greater demand this year than ever before for chances to work during the summer vacations. Through the efforts of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind this was secured for three girls and two boys, entirely away from the institution, one of whom has chosen to keep his position permanently. The director was able to place two recent graduates, one as instructor and salesman with the New York Association for the Blind, the other as teacher and supervisor at the Wisconsin School for the Blind. We are pleased to learn that all of them either gave or are giving satisfaction.

Through the interest and efforts of a United States nurse in Panama, we have had at Perkins for the past two years a young black boy as private pay pupil from the Canal Zone. He was wholesome, capable and industrious, and as a result of this and of his training here he has been given employment at good wages in a government shop at his home.

For Tom Stringer, the deaf-blind young man who, I reported last year, seemed to have dementia præcox, the experiment of caring for him outside the institution appears to have resulted quite favorably, and he has accordingly been discharged as a pupil. The net income of the permanent fund which the institution has been raising and investing for Tom

will continue to be used to meet the necessary expenses of his care. "Little Louis Yott," also deaf and nearly blind, is now sixteen years old and no longer little. He is a lovable fellow, industrious, practical and capable. The outlook for him is favorable. Though still a few years behind his mates in general intelligence, he is fast catching up through his wider associations in the upper school.

Last January Mr. Havrah Hubbard of Boston told our school the story of Wagner's "Meistersinger." Afterwards our Mr. Gardiner played upon the piano its main musical themes, following which practically our whole choir of eighty singers attended a performance of the opera itself, the tickets being bought from the Maria Kemble Oliver Fund. This fund is made to be of ever increasing service to the school, many of whose music students enjoyed this year through it such opportunities as hearing the Boston Symphony Orchestra, the operas, a recital by Paderewski, one by Kreisler, and one by the pianist Edward Baxter Perry, and the oratorio *Messiah*. The founder of the fund has at each of his last two birthdays given \$1,000 to it, directing that the income of these gifts be added to the principal, until the whole amount is \$15,000. It would be difficult to express in words the great joy and benefit this benefaction is to our young people.

Nine of the pupils have now learned to chime our finetoned Wheelwright bells. Every Saturday morning at eleven o'clock some pupil plays upon them for

a half hour, greatly to his own enjoyment and that of all who listen.

Three years ago one of our part seeing pupils, an enthusiast in flying machines, constructed a small model of a biplane and one of a monoplane and presented them to the school museum of objects. When Mr. Earl Ovington gave the institution his lecture on flying, which he did on March 24, he was not only gratified but greatly helped in his descriptions by knowing that every one of his audience had studied these two models.

The six vacancies occurring in our corps of teachers and officers were with one exception filled before school closed in June. Special mention should be made of the resignation of Miss Mary E. Sawyer, who had given the highest satisfaction as gymnastic instructor for ten years, and of Mr. William G. Park, for three years master of the boys' school. He was an efficient teacher, very devoted to his boys and much beloved by them.

The school library of 13,461 embossed books goes on increasing in number and usefulness. The circulation among the pupils outside of class this year was 2,689, that of books required in class 4,403. The circulation among the blind outside the institution was 5,296, making a total circulation of 12,388 volumes. It is of interest to note that the most popular piece of fiction this year was the short story, "The Courage of the Commonplace," and the most popu-

lar biography was Mary Antin's "The Promised Land."

The Howe Memorial Press reports an active season, not so much in the production of new books and music scores as in issuing new editions of old ones required through their constant sales. And yet it has issued 22 new books in 43 parts, and 23 new titles in music.

The workshop for adults at South Boston has had a successful year financially in spite of the stringency of the times. This happy result its manager has brought about by a campaign of publicity advertising which brought in among other business one order for 520 new mattresses for a local hospital. We would again call the attention of friends and patrons to this admirably conducted workshop for the blind.

The teaching of the adult blind in their homes, which Perkins still carries on for the Commonwealth, has proceeded with little variation in effectiveness from former years. But it is costing more and more money to conduct it; therefore a request for an increased appropriation has been presented. The teachers have visited 75 new cases, 15 of whom declined instruction, have traveled 34,561 miles and given 1,626 lessons.

The class for defective eyesight children, which the institution helped start two years ago in Roxbury, has been continued with increased efficiency by the public school department of Boston. Though

having but thirteen pupils at a time, its work is necessarily so individual that a second teacher had to be appointed to help Miss Helen L. Smith. The city was specially fortunate in securing Miss Sarah M. Lilley, for many years an efficient teacher at Perkins.

Our Jamaica Plain kindergarten property was sold in September last to the House of the Angel Guardian, and a transfer of the property that had been used for school purposes at South Boston, together with certain other property belonging to this institution, was effected during the past summer, in exchange for a business block on North Washington Street, Boston. Thus, all unproductive property that would have been a drain upon the institution has been exchanged for that which is productive.

On March 31 last the management, actors, musicians and ushers of the Shubert Theater Company gave to the blind of Boston and vicinity in the Majestic Theater a special performance of "Within the Law." By request of the donors the play was presented under the auspices of the Perkins Institution whose press issued in raised print the 1,640 programs distributed at the theater and the announcement invitations sent out by the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind. Between the acts the story of what was to follow was told so that the members of that crowded audience really understood the acting of a play as never before. The whole thing gave more pleasure to the blind of greater Boston than the kindly company of performers can ever know.

At the beginning of the current year, October 1, 1914, the number of blind persons registered at the Perkins Institution was 310, which is 19 more than on the corresponding date of the previous year. This number included 77 boys and 79 girls in the upper school, 59 boys and 60 girls in the lower school, 13 teachers and officers, and 22 adults in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 59 admitted and 40 discharged during the year.

The health of the members of the several families has been almost uniformly good, only two cases of scarlet fever and a few cases of measles and chicken pox being reported from the lower school. We record with sorrow the death of three of our children: Doris E. Kingsley of Roxbury died at a hospital, Dec. 19, 1913, after an operation for tumor on the brain; Alice L. E. Ahlgren died of acute Bright's disease at her home, Campello, Mass., Dec. 24, 1913; Michael Czudakiewicz, a new pupil, died of typhoid fever at a hospital, Feb. 18, 1914, having fallen ill soon after his entrance into the kindergarten.

Sir Francis Campbell, the eminent principal of the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, London, England, died there June 30 last. As everybody connected with the profession knows, Sir Francis was American born and bred, and totally blind; but few realize that when a young man he was for eleven years not only director of music at the Perkins Institution but, as Dr. Howe says in his annual report for 1874, "He became my principal assistant; and I relied much upon his zeal and coun-

sels." And fewer still know how closely connected the two institutions were in the early days of the college. Dr. Howe writes in the same report:

Mr. C. could not find suitable teachers in London; and sought some who had been trained in our school. He applied to me to give leave of absence to one of our teachers to help him, and I consented with pleasure. He then applied for another and another, as his school grew; and he obtained them because I felt bound by duty to the cause to help what was in reality an American institution, struggling for existence in a foreign land, which would give the blind greater advantages than any existing there.

For this reason I consented to part with several of my most valued assistants and teachers; and the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind soon became virtually an American institution for the instruction of British youth; with Mr. Campbell as its head; my valued friend and assistant, Joel W. Smith, as the principal assistant; and such excellent teachers from our school as Miss Mary Knight, Misses Greene, Faulkner, Howes and Dawson to do the daily work.

The Miss Faulkner here mentioned married Sir Francis (then Mr.) Campbell and became Lady Principal of the College; and the Miss Greene organized in 1879 the teaching of blind children in the London public schools, remaining to superintend this work for twenty years.

Forty-four Americans are said to have gone over to aid Sir Francis at one time or another. Of these fourteen went from the Perkins Institution. In later

years several Americans who began teaching the blind at the Royal Normal College came to teach at Perkins, — Mrs. Elwyn H. Fowler, Mrs. Wallace M. Leonard, Miss Olive Prescott, and our present director.

DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

C. W. AMORY; SILAS REED ANTHONY; Mrs. ISABEL CHAPIN, widow of Samuel J. Barrows; EDWARD BROOKS; ELEAZAR DAVIS CHAMBERLAIN; Miss SARAH W. CLARK; Mrs. ANNIE L., widow of the Rev. Ephraim C. Cummings; MICHAEL M. CUNNIFF; Mrs. MARY S., widow of Nelson Curtis; EBEN SUMNER DRAPER; Miss AMELIA MACKAY GOODWIN; NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL; JAMES LAWRENCE; Mrs. CAROLINE H., widow of George C. Lee.

The Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind has suffered a heavy loss by the death of Norwood Penrose Hallowell. He had been intimately associated with the work of the school for sixteen years. In January, 1898, he was appointed a Trustee by Governor Wolcott in place of Thomas L. Livermore, resigned. He was reappointed each succeeding year until October, 1912, when he was elected Trustee and Vice-President of the Corporation in place of Amory A. Lawrence who had died.

Colonel Hallowell took a vital interest in the affairs of the school and for many years, through his courtesy, the trustees' meetings have been held at the National Bank of Commerce.

Possessed of deep convictions, broad sympathies, and a chivalrous sense of honor, he gave particular attention to the handicapped and oppressed, being interested not only in the blind but in the deaf, and serving, among other capacities, as Treasurer of the Sarah Fuller Home for Deaf Children in West Medford.

The Trustees of the Perkins Institution, feeling keenly the loss of his wise counsel and generous helpfulness, wish to put on record their appreciation of his services and at the same time to extend their sympathy to the members of his family.

All which is respectfully submitted by

ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,
ALBERT THORNDIKE,

Trustees.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND OPERAS.

To Major HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. THEODORE N. VAIL, for the use of his opera box for a performance of "Rigoletto," and again for one of "La Bohème."

To the SYMPHONY HALL MANAGEMENT, for fifteen tickets for a recital by Jacques Thibaud, violinist.

To Miss GRACE SENIOR BREARLEY, for twenty-two tickets for her pianoforte recital at Steinert Hall.

To Mr. FELIX FOX, for twenty-two tickets for his pianoforte recital at Steinert Hall.

To Miss EDITH B. DALTON, for an invitation to ten to attend the spring annual concert of the American Music Society at Beckton Hall.

II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS AND LECTURES IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a lecture on "Wit and Humor."

To Mr. HAVRAH HUBBARD, assisted by Mr. Baxter, pianist, for an illustrated lecture on "Die Meistersinger," and again for one on "Hänsel und Gretel" and "The Secret of Susanne."

To Prof. WILLIAM F. GARCELON, for a lecture on "Physical education and its mental effect."

To Miss HELEN M. WINSLOW, for a lecture on "Literary Boston."

To Mr. EARL OVINGTON, for a lecture on "Aviation."

To Miss MARION CHAPIN, for an organ recital.

To Principal GIBBS and boys of the Allen School for Boys, West Newton, for a musicale.

III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

American Annals of the Deaf, California News, Christian Record (embossed), Christian Register, Colorado Index, Étude, Harper's Weekly, Matilda Zeigler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), The Mentor, Michigan Mirror, New England Journal of Education, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, The Silent Worker, The Washingtonian, The Well-Spring, West Virginia Tablet, Woman's Journal, Youth's Companion.

IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. E. G. BRACKETT, Dr. GEORGE LORING TOBEY and Dr. HENRY HAWKINS, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY and MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Mr. RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL, for a rowboat, fitted with four pairs of oars and rowlocks.

Mrs. AUSTIN A. WHEELOCK, Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON, Miss MARY C. LEARNED, Miss ELIZABETH ATWOOD, Miss LOUISE KELLEY, the FRAMINGHAM WOMAN'S CLUB, the FRAMINGHAM and NATICK D. A. R.

chapters, and Mr. DENNIS A. REARDON, executor of the BLAISDELL ESTATE, for gifts of money.

Mrs. ASA WARREN JACQUITH, for two rustic seats.

Mr. E. D. GURNEY, for a guitar.

Miss BLANCHE BARRETT, for two pictures.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, for a sleigh ride.

Mrs. J. CHIPMAN GRAY, Mr. FRANK McLAUGHLIN, Mr. HAROLD CHESSON, Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY and Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, for fruit, plants, confectionery and ice-cream.

Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, curator of the Hospital Music Fund, and Miss PATTY C. FLINT, assisted by Miss Belcher and Miss Blodgett, for entertainments.

The WATERTOWN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, for eleven volumes of the "Annual Literary Index."

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

Abbott, Edna M.
Abbott, Josephine E.
Anderson, Elizabeth D.
Anderson, Muriel C.
Benoit, Josephine.
Billow, Ruth K.
Blake, Clarissa H.
Brannick, Elizabeth.
Brooks, Edna S.
Cohen, Alice.
Cross, Helen A.
Daicy, Gertrude C.
Davenport, Anna A.
Drake, Helena M.
Duffy, Nelly.
Duke, Marion W.
Elder, Gladys M.
Essensa, Alice J.
Farnsworth, Esther M.
Fetherstone, Mae E.
Fishman, Eva.
Flynn, Marie E.
Forrest, Elizabeth.
French, Agnes G.
Gadbois, Roselma.
Gagnon, Albertina.
Galvin, Margaret L.
Galvin, Rose.
Gorman, Marie T.
Gould, Viola M.
Gray, Nettie C.
Guild, Bertha H.

Guiney, Julia.
Hamilton, Annie A.
Harlow, Gertrude S.
Harutunian, Mary.
Hill, Lila N.
Hollowell, Alice G.
Irwin, Helen M.
Jackson, Harriet B.
Jarvis, Beatrice.
Keary, Helen M.
Kimball, Blanche E.
Kimball, Eleanor.
LaCroix, Alcine E.
Lagerstrom, Ellen M.
Lapham, Ethel M.
Levesque, Mary A.
Ljungren, Elizabeth.
MacPherson, Mary H.
Martin, Lea.
McGill, Marie.
Menard, Angelina.
Miller, Margaret.
Minahan, Annie E.
Montgomery, Ethel A.
Mueller, Frances M. A.
Noonan, M. Loretta.
Olsen, Mabel T.
O'Neil, Annie.
Parcher, F. Mabel.
Perella, Julia.
Pilling, Agnes.
Pinto, Minnie P.

Ross, Lena.
Sibley, Marian C.
Smith, Elena.
Smith, Gladys B.
Stearns, Gladys L.
Stevens, Ethel M.
Stevens, Gladys L.
Stewart, Alice L.
Stone, Cora M.
Terry, Annie B.
Thompson, Mary.
Vilaine, Mary C.
Wallockstein, Annie.
Welch, Ellen.
Wood, Adeline H.
Abbott, Charles A.
Blair, Herman A.
Bonasera, Joseph.
Booth, Willard E.
Brooks, Harold D.
Brown, A. Stanley.
Buck, Arthur B.
Chapman, John C.
Chatterton, Percival.
Clarke, Jerold P.
Cobb, Malcolm L.
Conboy, George A.
Connor, Francis.
Cooney, John.
Craig, Edward J.
Cushman, Ralph.
Devine, Joseph P.
Dow, Basil E.
Durfee, Sidney B.
Eastwood, Thomas J.
Esslinger, Bradford G.
Farria, John M.
Ferguson, Milton W.
Ferris, Sumner S.
Ferron, Homer.

Fitzgerald, James P.
Fontana, Dominic.
Freeman, Sylvester.
Friberg, Ina J.
Fulton, James.
Gagnon, Albert.
Gifford, Shirley M. A.
Grant, Alfred.
Greene, George.
Hadley, Kenneth G.
Haggerty, Frederick.
Hamilton, Oren V.
Healy, Millard A.
Hennick, Harold.
Holmberg, Arvid N.
Howard, Thomas.
Immeln, Hermann M.
Irish, Clifford H.
Jacobs, David L.
Leavitt, Clyde.
Lemieux, Osarrio.
Lindsey, Perry R. S.
Mack, Francis J.
McBride, Thomas T.
McFarlane, James.
Miller, Lewis W.
Moran, Francis.
Morrill, Warren A.
Phelps, I. Walter.
Quirk, Arthur L.
Reeves, W. Stanley.
Roberts, Chester N.
Robertson, D. Olin.
Robertson, Robert J.
Ryan, Frank.
Salesses, Adrian.
Salmon, Peter J.
Sarsfield, Henry I.
Schöner, Emil.
Sharp, William F.

Spence, Samuel J.
Sullivan, Arthur F.
Tansey, Frederick.
Tobin, Paul.
Tynan, Maurice I.
Walker, Roger T.

Wallockstein, Jacob.
Ward, Frederick.
Weaver, John J.
Wilcox, J. Earl.
Yott, Louis.
Zalolsky, Hyman.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

Adomaitis, Elsie.	Linscott, Jennie M.
Bazarian, Mary.	Lyon, Hazel.
Bessette, Vedora.	Marceau, Yvonne.
Bolton, Gladys M.	McMeekin, Jennie.
Boone, Florence M.	Minutti, Desaleina.
Brooks, Madeline D.	Murphy, Ellen.
Brown, Dorothy M.	O'Neil, Charlotte.
Burnham, Ruth E.	Perault, Yvonne A.
Byk, Stella.	Perry, Gertrude.
Byrne, Genevieve.	Poirier, Delina M.
Cassavaugh, Nellie J.	Pond, Flora E.
Chesson, Marion.	Rissman, Lillian.
Coakley, Alice L.	Rose, Sadie.
Cohen, Ruth.	Rousseau, Lillian.
Connors, Margaret.	Rowe, Margaret C.
Davis, Mary.	Samson, Bertha.
Davis, Ruth M.	Santos, Emily.
Desundo, May J.	Savage, Mary.
Doucha, Armen.	Shea, Mary E.
Doyle, Mary E.	Siebert, Bessie L.
Dufresne, Irene.	Simmons, Bertha.
Elliott, Ethel S.	Skipp, Doris M.
Flanagan, M. Ursula.	Spencer, Olive E.
Freeman, Edith M.	Thebeau, Marie.
Gilbert, Eva V.	Uhrig, Mary G.
Hanley, Mary.	Weathers, Dorothy.
Hilton, Charlotte.	Wilcox, Bertha M.
Hinckley, Dorothy M.	Wilson, R. Edris.
Jefferson, Annie.	Antonucci, Alberto.
Keefe, Mildred.	Ayer, Wm. Leo.
Kelley, Beulah C.	Boulter, Nelson S.
Lanoue, Edna.	Conley, Edward.

Crowell, Arthur A.
Cullen, William.
Curley, Joseph H.
Delouchery, A. Ivan.
Depoian, Hrant G.
Deslauries, Laurence.
Dibble, Vernon C.
Donovan, Kenneth J.
Duber, Karol J.
Duffy, Eugene J.
Earle, Clarence H.
Eaton, Charles P.
Egan, John P.
Epaminonda, John.
Fournier, Eugene.
Goodwin, Amerson.
Gould, Francis E.
Gray, Wales H.
Hanaford, Clarence E.
Hanley, Thomas A.
Hennick, Dominick A.
Inglis, John S.
Jenkins, Edward W.
Keefe, Clarence G.
Kelleher, Thomas A.
Lamagdeleine, Armand.
Laminan, Oiva.
Laminan, Toivo.

Lillie, Karl C.
MacGinnis, Raymond L.
Maziall, J. Herbert.
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.
Medeiros, Joseph.
Mennassian, Souran.
Navarra, Gaspere.
Oldham, Milner.
Oliver, Joseph.
Paquette, Armel.
Peavey, Francis P.
Perry, Emerson C.
Philpot, William R.
Poline, John J.
Rasmussen, Lewis A.
Rego, Peter.
Riddell, David.
Rubin, Manual.
Slaby, Peter J.
Sliney, Maurice.
Stellaty, Alberte.
Stone, Walter C.
Thibeault, Arthur.
Thibeault, George.
Thibeault, Joseph.
Vance, Alvin L.
Ward, Leroy M.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1913, TO AUGUST 31, 1914.

Seabury, The Misses, New Bedford, Mass.,	\$5 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D.,	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$30 00

PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

A friend,	\$50 00
Income from the Glover Fund,	100 00
Primary Department of the Sunday School of the First Methodist Protestant Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., through Mrs. William McCracken,	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$155 00

BOSTON, MASS., November 11, 1914.

Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.

GENTLEMEN:— In accordance with the vote of the Trustees, we have employed Edwin L. Pride and Co. (Inc.), Certified Public Accountants, to audit the books of the Treasurer and the accounts at the Institution, and transmit herewith their report.

Yours very truly,

WARREN MOTLEY,
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, JR.,
Auditors.

BOSTON, November 11, 1914.

Messrs. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, JR., *Auditors, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.*

GENTLEMEN:— At your request we have audited the accounts of William Endicott, Jr., Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1914. We have found that all income from investments and proceeds from the sale of securities during the year have been accounted for and that the donations, subscriptions and miscellaneous receipts as shown by the books have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Institution.

We have vouched all disbursements, checked the postings and footings of the various general books of account, and verified the bank balances as at the end of the fiscal year.

We have made an examination of the stocks and bonds on hand in the custody of the Treasurer which were found to agree with the books.

We hereby certify that the attached statements of the Treasurer correctly show the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1914.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. PRIDE AND CO. (INC.),
Certified Public Accountants.

INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1914.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand August 31, 1913,	\$27,044 20	Drafts to director,	\$143,000 00
Donations, legacies, New England States and miscellaneous,		Add unexpended balance August 31, 1913,	1,821 05
Income from investments,	\$86,277 64 ¹		\$144,821 05
Kindergarten and Printing Department, adjusting maintenance, administrative, management and expense accounts,	30,792 91	Less unexpended balance August 31, 1914,	2,335 16
Works Department,	24,614 23	Miscellaneous expenses,	\$5,384 50
Securities sold and matured,	29,688 29	Legacies credited to Institution in 1909 and 1913 in error transferred to Kindergarten,	6,874 00
Real Estate sold,	15,975 00	Invested,	15,307 75
	40,350 00	Loan, Kindergarten Department,	50,000 00
		Interest on Loan, Kindergarten Department,	4,713 75
	227,698 07	Balance on hand August 31, 1914:—	82,280 00
		Cash in banks,	29,976 38
			\$254,742 27

¹ Due from State of Massachusetts \$7,500, one-quarter of annual appropriation.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE
BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1914.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.		
<i>Income.</i>		For maintenance,	real	\$79,752 35
From commonwealth of Massachusetts, appropriation,	\$30,000 00	estate,	invested	6,592 23
Less (last quarter not received),	7,500 00	administrative and management expenses,	real	12,751 51
commonwealth of Massachusetts, adult blind,	• • • • •	commission on sale of real estate,	• • • • •	1,500 00
state of Maine, board and tuition,	• • • • •	expense of tuning department,	• • • • •	2,721 50
" New Hampshire, board and tuition,	3,116 67	Harris beneficiaries,	• • • • •	1,070 00
" Rhode Island, board and tuition,	4,580 00	bills to be refunded,	• • • • •	1,214 64
" Connecticut, board and tuition,	1,766 67	teaching adult blind in their homes,	• • • • •	5,389 09
towns and individuals, board and tuition,	1,500 00	miscellaneous and sundry small items,	• • • • •	2,009 75
tuning department,	• • • • •	Works Department,	• • • • •	32,791 29
miscellaneous and sundry small items,	• • • • •	furniture and household equipment,	• • • • •	1,099 86
income from stocks and bonds,	• • • • •	loan, Kindergarten Department,	• • • • •	50,000 00
income from real estate,	• • • • •	interest on loan, Kindergarten Department,	• • • • •	4,713 75
income from Maria Kemble Oliver Fund,	• • • • •	real estate and building, Watertown,	• • • • •	578 17
annuity, estate of R. B. Brigham,	• • • • •	legacies credited in error in 1909 and 1913 transferred to Kindergarten,	• • • • •	6,874 00
RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF INCOME.		Expended from Maria Kemble Oliver Fund:—		
<i>Legacies.</i>		tickets to opera,	\$178 00	
From Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	\$10,508 70	" " Symphony concerts,	54 50	
Francis Bartlett,	2,500 00	" " instrumental and vocal concerts,	69 20	
David E. Cummings (additional),	290 00	unexpended balance reserved for Symphony concerts,	98 30	
Mary E. Eaton,	2,500 00	Invested, stocks and bonds,	• • • • •	400 00
C. H. Hayden (additional),	5,000 00	Cash in banks August 31, 1914,	• • • • •	15,307 75
Charles Sylvester Hutchinson,	2,156 00			29,976 38
Estate of William A. Rust,	1,500 00			
H. W. Wadleigh,	1,000 00			
Harriet Ware,	1,000 00			
Mehitable C. C. Wilson,	543 75			
				26,928 45

Howe Memorial Press Fund,	1,131 57			
Maria Kemble Oliver Fund (additional),	1,000 00			
donations (Ladies Auxiliary \$5,075.50),	5,389 50			
Works Department,	29,688 29			
real estate sold,	40,350 00			
securities sold and matured,	15,975 00			
bills refunded,	2,572 73			
Kindergarten, and Printing Departments, ad- justing maintenance, administrative, manage- ment and expense accounts,	24,614 23			
Cash on hand August 31, 1913,	27,044 20			
	<u>\$254,742 27</u>			<u>\$254,742 27</u>

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1914: —

	Book Value.	
House, 20 Wall St., Charlestown,	\$2,700 00	
Houses, 64 and 66 Walker St., Charlestown,	5,200 00	
Unimproved land, South Boston,	1,000 00	
Building, 205-207 Congress St.,	75,800 00	
Building, 58-60 South St.,	121,500 00	
		\$206,200 00
<i>Real Estate used by the Institution.</i>		
Workshop buildings, 545-549 East Fourth St., South Boston,	\$8,000 00	
Real Estate, Watertown,	672,429 63	
		680,429 63
<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>		
5 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.,	\$595 00	
4 shares Amherst Gas Co.,	560 00	
250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred,	25,000 00	
5 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust,	500 00	
16 shares Boston & Maine R.R. Co., common,	840 00	
2 shares Boston & Providence R.R. Co.,	510 00	
9 shares Boston Personal Property Trust,	990 00	
2 shares Boston Real Estate Trust,	2,200 00	
3 shares Edison Electric Illuminating Co.,	781 50	
1 share Fitchburg Gas & Electric Light Co.,	118 00	
4 shares Fitchburg R.R. Co., preferred,	384 00	
3 shares New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.,	399 75	
4 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co.,	315 50	
93 shares United Shoe Machinery Co., common,	6,045 00	
3 shares Walter Baker Co., Ltd.,	1,200 00	
4 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common,	272 00	
2 shares Western Real Estate Trust,	264 00	
6 shares Western Union Telegraph Co.,	378 00	
\$5,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929,	4,450 00	
\$25,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, due 1934,	24,500 00	
\$15,000 Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 5% notes, due July 1918,	14,418 75	
\$5,000 Central District Telephone Co., 1st mortgage 5s, due December 1943,	5,000 00	
\$37,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., general mortgage, 4s, 1958,	35,500 00	
\$25,000 Delaware & Hudson Co., 1st refunding, 4s, 1943,	24,500 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$149,721 50	\$886,629 63

		Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$149,721 50	\$886,629 63
\$25,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931,	22,857 14		
\$25,000 Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949,	24,000 00		
\$25,000 Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931,	24,497 50		
\$25,000 New York Central & Hudson River R.R., debenture, 4s, 1934,	23,000 00		
\$40,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., debenture, 4s, 1955,	37,000 00		
\$40,000 New York, Ontario & Western R.R., 4s, 1992,	38,000 00		
\$15,000 Peoria & Northwestern R.R. Co., 3½s, 1926,	13,500 00		
\$15,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s, 1915,	14,000 00		
\$25,000 West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932,	24,000 00		
			370,576 14
Accounts receivable,			8,095 58
Petty cash funds,			500 00
Cash:—			
Treasurer,	\$27,641 22		
Director,	2,335 16		
E. E. Allen, Trustee,	1,107 93		
			31,084 31
<i>Works Department.</i>			
Total assets,			13,422 85
<i>Music Department.</i>			
One three-manual pipe organ,	\$9,000 00		
One Aeolian grand,	300 00		
Two reed organs,	25 00		
Fifty-eight pianofortes,	10,300 00		
Thirty-seven orchestral instruments,	1,000 00		
Music library,	3,670 00		
			24,295 00
<i>Library Department.</i>			
Books in common print,	\$10,116 66		
Books in embossed print,	29,768 50		
Special library,	11,508 41		
			51,393 57
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
School furniture and apparatus,	\$7,137 44		
Household furniture,	9,870 98		
Provisions and supplies,	1,500 00		
Boys' shop,	478 91		
Stable and tools,	150 00		
			19,137 33
			\$1,405,134 41

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

INSTITUTION FUNDS.

General funds of the Institution,	\$363,625 64	
Stephen Fairbanks fund,	10,000 00	
Harris fund,	80,000 00	
Richard Perkins fund,	20,000 00	
Stoddard Capen fund,	13,770 00	
In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris,	1,000 00	
Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund,	6,000 00	
Frank Davison Rust fund,	2,500 00	
Mary Lowell Stone fund,	2,000 00	
Maria Kemble Oliver fund,	\$11,000 00	
Accrued interest on \$1,000,	12 44	
		11,012 44
Howe Memorial Press fund,	1,131 57	
		<hr/> \$511,039 65

LEGACIES:—

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey,	\$3,000 00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00	
Calvin W. Barker,	1,859 32	
Miss Lucy A. Barker,	5,953 21	
Francis Bartlett,	2 500 00	
Miss Mary Bartol,	300 00	
Thompson Baxter,	322 50	
Robert C. Billings,	25,000 00	
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb, and blind),	4,000 00	
Susan A. Blaisdell,	5,832 66	
William T. Bolton,	555 22	
George W. Boyd,	5,000 00	
J. Putnam Bradlee,	268,391 24	
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	10,508 70	
J. Edward Brown,	100,000 00	
T. O. H. P. Burnham,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn,	5,000 00	
David E. Cummings,	7,723 07	
I. W. Danforth,	2,500 00	
Joseph Descalzo,	1,000 00	
John W. Dix,	10,000 00	
Mary E. Eaton,	2,500 00	
Martha A. French,	164 40	
Thomas Gaffield,	6,450 00	
Albert Glover,	1,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind),	5,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00	
Charlotte L. Goodnow,	6,471 23	
		<hr/>
Amounts carried forward,	\$493,531 55	\$511,039 65

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$493,531 55	\$511,039 65
Charles H. Hayden,	20,000 00	
John C. Haynes,	1,000 00	
Joseph H. Heywood,	500 00	
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	3,708 32	
Benjamin Humphrey,	25,000 00	
Martha R. Hunt,	10,000 00	
Charles Sylvester Hutchinson,	2,156 00	
Catherine M. Lamson,	6,000 00	
William Litchfield,	7,951 48	
Mrs. Susan B. Lyman,	4,809 78	
The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind,	15,000 00	
Stephen W. Marston,	5,000 00	
Charles Merriam,	1,000 00	
George Francis Parkman,	50,000 00	
Edward D. Peters,	500 00	
Henry L. Pierce,	20,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson,	40,507 00	
Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson,	300 00	
Miss Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00	
Nancy E. Rust,	2,640 00	
William A. Rust,	1,500 00	
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174 77	
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00	
Mary W. Swift,	1,391 00	
William Taylor,	893 36	
Joanna C. Thompson,	1,000 00	
Alfred T. Turner,	1,000 00	
George B. Upton,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Ann White Vose,	12,994 00	
H. W. Wadleigh,	1,000 00	
Joseph K. Wait,	3,000 00	
Harriet Ware,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld,	2,000 00	
Opha J. Wheeler,	3,086 77	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson,	543 75	
Thomas Wyman,	20,000 00	
Charles L. Young,	5,000 00	
		782,687 78
Loans payable, Kindergarten,		110,000 00
Accounts payable,		1,406 98
		\$1,405,134 41

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Angier, Mrs. George,	\$5 00
Clapp, Mrs. Robert P.,	10 00
Ferris, Miss Mary E.,	10 00
Gillis, Mrs. Mona,	9 00
Hemenway, Miss Clara,	100 00
Jenks, Miss Caroline E.,	5 00
Pratt, R. M.,	100 00
Seabury, The Misses,	25 00
Scars, Miss Phyllis,	25 00
White, C. J.,	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$314 00
Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society,	5,075 50
	<hr/>
	\$5,389 50

PRINTING ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1914.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand August 31, 1913.	\$1,799 15	Drafts to director,	\$5,500 00
Income from investments and miscellaneous,	11,479 35	Add unexpended balance August 31, 1913,	253 01
		Total,	\$5,753 01
		Less unexpended balance August 31, 1914,	130 68
		Miscellaneous expenses,	\$3 56
		Invested,	5,962 50
		Balance on hand August 31, 1914: —	
		Cash in banks,	1,690 11
	\$13,278 50		\$13,278 50

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., Treasurer.

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1914: —

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

<i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>	Book Value.	
400 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.,	\$55,441	53
95 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co.,	23,038	87
10 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust,	900	00
50 shares General Electric Co.,	5,505	12
15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust,	15,000	00
100 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common,	8,737	00
100 shares Western Union Telegraph Co.,	5,962	50
\$5,000 American Coal Product Co., 6% notes, July 1, 1916,	4,875	00
\$30,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929,	26,950	00
\$2,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949,	1,800	00
\$10,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931,	9,300	00
\$10,000 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921,	10,000	00
\$25,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s, 1915,	23,850	00
\$10,000 St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R. (Montana Extension), 4s, 1937,	9,000	00
\$10,000 Seattle Electric Co., 5s, 1930,	10,400	00
		\$210,760 02
Accounts receivable,		300 96
Cash: —		
Treasurer,	\$1,559	43
Director,	130	68
		1,690 11
Stock and machinery,	\$2,699	00
Books (bound and unbound) and sheet music,	5,280	00
Electrotype and stereotype plates,	24,277	00
		32,256 00
		\$245,007 09

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

PRINTING FUND.		
General funds of the Department,	\$228,700 49	
The Deacon Stephen Stickney fund (bequest of)		
Mary M. S. Spaulding),	5,000 00	
		\$233,700 49
LEGACIES: —		
Joseph H. Center,	\$1,000 00	
Augusta Well,	10,290 00	
		11,290 00
Accounts payable,		16 60
		\$245,007 09

WORKS DEPARTMENT.

BALANCE SHEET — AUGUST 31, 1914.

<i>Assets.</i>		
Cash,	\$595 23	
Accounts receivable,	5,955 63	
Stock on hand, material, etc.,	4,361 99	
		\$10,912 85
Tools and equipment,		2,510 00
		\$13,422 85
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
Balance due Institution: —		
Current account,	\$13,353 41	
Net profit for year,	69 44	
		\$13,422 85

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Sales, repairs, etc.,		\$32,521 10
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
Materials used,	\$13,675 33	
Salaries and wages,	14,842 66	
General expense,	3,724 56	
		32,242 55
Gross profit,		\$278 55
Less: —		
Difference in inventory of tools and equipment,	\$75 92	
Reserve for bad debts,	133 19	
		209 11
Net profit for year ending August 31, 1914,		\$69 44

ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT AND OTHER SUNDRY EXPENSES.

INSTITUTION.

Meats and fish,	\$3,951 73
Milk and dairy products,	4,017 48
Bread, groceries, etc.,	1,398 35
Sugar, tea, and coffee,	708 93
Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables,	1,621 30
Ice,	229 92
Laundry, engine room, and refrigerating plant,	494 76
Light, heat, and power,	6,026 07
Furnishings and dry goods,	748 82
Household supplies, miscellaneous,	396 15
Salaries and wages,	35,940 89
Musical instruments and supplies,	189 71
Manual training and school supplies,	852 86
Expenses on property let,	5,069 05
Taxes and insurance,	1,629 51
Repairs,	1,031 14
General maintenance, miscellaneous,	803 53
Officers' salaries,	5,414 66
Stationery, books, etc.,	554 65
Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous,	163 12
Stable expenses,	133 30
Bills to be refunded,	5,918 64
New furnishings at Watertown,	722 52
Real estate and buildings at Watertown,	221 47
Extraordinary expenses,	1,070 00
Sundry expenses,	411 06
Maintaining Tuning Department,	2,077 51
Maintaining Works Department,	32,936 42
	<hr/>
	\$114,733 55
Less discounts allowed,	85 58
	<hr/>
	\$114,647 97

ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT AND OTHER SUNDRY EXPENSES.

KINDERGARTEN.

Meats and fish,	\$2,643 64
Milk and dairy products,	3,347 08
Bread, groceries, etc.,	1,401 94
Sugar, tea, and coffee,	570 62
Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables,	1,537 48
Ice,	229 97
Laundry, engine room, and refrigerating plant,	489 12
Light, heat, and power,	6,087 68
Furnishings and dry goods,	1,313 32
Household supplies, miscellaneous,	474 87
Salaries and wages,	22,299 70
Musical instruments and supplies,	447 78
Manual training and school supplies,	362 57
Expenses on property let,	3,082 14
Taxes and insurance,	1,408 53
Repairs,	672 03
General maintenance, miscellaneous,	1,195 19
Officers' salaries,	5,191 70
Stationery, books, etc.,	732 19
Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous,	611 19
Stable expenses,	133 42
Bills to be refunded,	576 91
New furnishings at Watertown,	2,444 25
Real estate and buildings at Watertown,	178 03
Sundry expenses,	15 33
	<hr/>
	\$57,446 68
Less discounts allowed,	124 17
	<hr/>
	\$57,322 51

KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING
AUGUST 31, 1914.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Balance on hand August 31, 1913,		Drafts to director,	\$61,000 00
Donations, legacies, New England States and miscellaneous,	\$57,737 69	Less director's cash overdrawn August 31, 1913,	604 11
Income from investments,	59,526 19		\$60,395 89
Interest on loan, Institution Department,	4,713 75	Less unexpended balance August 31, 1914,	2,480 54
Securities sold and matured,	1,500 00		\$57,915 35
Real estate sold,	117,000 00	Miscellaneous expenses,	\$5,600 31
Mortgage note,	55,000 00	Invested,	241,387 61
Loan, Institution Department,	50,000 00	Mortgage note,	25,000 00
		Balance on hand August 31, 1914:—	271,987 92
		Cash in banks,	32,622 34
			\$362,525 61

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING
AUGUST 31, 1914.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
<i>Income.</i>			
From state of Maine, board and tuition, . . .	\$3,033 33	For maintenance, and repairs on invested real estate, . . .	\$44,239 49
" " New Hampshire, board and tuition, . . .	3,775 00	administrative and management expenses, . . .	3,044 48
" " Vermont, board and tuition, . . .	300 00	bills to be refunded, . . .	6,466 22
" " Rhode Island, board and tuition, . . .	4,400 00	miscellaneous and sundry small items, . . .	1,730 39
towns and individuals, board and tuition, . . .		furniture and household equipment, . . .	1,708 66
miscellaneous and sundry small items, . . .		real estate and buildings, Watertown, . . .	2,437 69
income from stocks and bonds, . . .		commission on sale of real estate, . . .	510 73
income from real estate, . . .		Invested, stocks and bonds, . . .	2,778 00
interest on loan, Institution Department, . . .		Invested, real estate, . . .	\$156,387 61
		Mortgage note, . . .	85,000 00
			25,000 00
RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF INCOME.			
<i>Legacies.</i>			
From Lydia A. Allen, . . .	\$748 38	Cash in banks August 31, 1914, . . .	266,387 61
Charlotte A. Bradstreet, . . .	6,130 07		32,622 34
Frances H. Hood, . . .	100 00		
Mary Ann Locke (transferred from Institution), . . .	5,874 00		
Robert W. Lord (transferred from Institution), . . .	1,000 00		
Estate of Charles Learned, . . .	5,000 00		
Mrs. Josephine L. Hyde Pope, . . .	1,000 00		
Estate of William A. Rust, . . .	1,500 00		
Mrs. Elizabeth O. P. Sturgis, . . .	21,729 52		
donations, . . .	43,081 97		
bills refunded, . . .	167 00		
securities sold and matured, . . .	1,481 59		
real estate sold, . . .	1,500 00		
mortgage note, . . .	117,000 00		
loan, Institution Department, . . .	55,000 00		
Cash on hand August 31, 1913, . . .	50,000 00		
	17,047 98		
	\$362,525 61		\$362,525 61

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1914:—

	Book Value.	
Building, 250-252 Purchase St.,	\$76,800 00	
Building, 150-152 Boylston St.,	125,000 00	
Building, 379-385 Boylston St.,	110,000 00	
Building, 90-92 Washington St., North,	85,000 00	
		\$396,800 00
Real estate, Watertown,		517,764 21

Stocks and Bonds.

100 shares Albany Trust,	\$9,000 00	
304 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.,	41,943 80	
2 shares Amherst Gas Co.,	280 00	
250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred,	25,000 00	
2 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust,	200 00	
10 shares Boston & Maine R.R. Co., common,	525 00	
7 shares Boston Personal Property Trust,	770 00	
4 shares Central Vermont R.R.,	4,400 00	
\$5,000 Central Vermont R.R. Co., 4s, 1920, }		
3 shares Edison Electric Illuminating Co.,	781 50	
2 shares Fitchburg Gas & Electric Light Co.,	236 00	
3 shares Fitchburg R.R. Co., preferred,	288 00	
400 shares General Electric Co.,	58,672 49	
4 shares New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.,	533 00	
3 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co.,	236 62	
2 shares Walter Baker Co., Ltd.,	800 00	
304 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common,	25,872 00	
2 shares Western Real Estate Trust,	264 00	
6 shares Western Union Telegraph Co.,	378 00	
\$15,000 American Coal Product Co., 6% notes, July 1, 1916,	14,625 00	
\$65,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929,	57,850 00	
\$65,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934,	63,500 00	
\$50,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 5s, October, 1963,	52,864 25	
\$20,000 Boston & Maine R.R. 4s, 1926,	19,000 00	
\$50,000 Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 5% notes, July 1918,	48,000 00	
\$15,000 Central District Telephone Co., 1st mortgage, 5s, due December 1934,	15,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$441,019 66	\$914,564 21

	Book Value.	
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$441,019 66	\$914,564 21
\$13,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., general mortgage, 4s, 1958,	12,500 00	
\$23,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949,	20,000 00	
\$10,000 Cleveland Telephone Co., 5% notes, due May 15, 1915,	9,950 00	
\$25,000 Delaware and Hudson Co., 1st refunding, 4s, 1943,	24,750 00	
\$15,000 Fitchburg R.R., 4½s, 1928,	15,000 00	
\$30,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931,	28,000 00	
\$75,000 Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949,	73,000 00	
\$5,000 Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 4s, 1945,	4,500 00	
\$20,000 Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931,	19,163 05	
\$20,000 New York Central & Hudson River R.R. (Lake Shore), collateral trust, 3½s, 1998,	18,000 00	
\$60,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., 4s, 1955,	55,000 00	
\$100,000 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. (Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921,	91,000 00	
\$20,000 Peoria & Northwestern R.R., 3½s, 1926,	18,000 00	
\$15,000 Puget Sound Electric Ry., 1st. consoli- dated, 5s, 1932,	14,000 00	
\$20,000 St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R., 4½s, 1933,	20,000 00	
\$25,000 West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932,	24,000 00	
		887,882 71
Loans receivable, Institution,		110,000 00
Accounts receivable,		183 71
Petty cash funds,		150 00
Cash: —		
Treasurer,	\$30,141 80	
Director,	2,480 54	
E. E. Allen, Trustee,	171 65	
		32,793 99
<i>Music Department.</i>		
Sixteen pianofortes,		4,000 00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
School furniture and apparatus,	\$725 35	
Household furniture,	15,508 16	
Provisions and supplies,	800 00	
		17,033 51
		\$1,966,608 13

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

General funds of the Kindergarten,	\$541,507 30	
Mrs. William Appleton fund,	13,000 00	
Nancy Bartlett fund,	500 00	
In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr.,	1,000 00	
Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund,	140,000 00	
Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund,	11,000 00	
Catherine L. Donnison memorial fund (bequest of Mrs. Sarah H. Swan),	1,000 00	
In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper,	1,500 00	
Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund,	1,015 00	
Miss Sarah M. Fay fund,	15,000 00	
Albert Glover fund,	1,000 00	
In memoriam A. A. C.,	500 00	
Moses Kimball fund,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Jerome Jones fund,	9,000 00	
Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund,	15,000 00	
Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund,	1,000 00	
George F. Parkman fund,	3,500 00	
Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund,	30,000 00	
John M. Rodocanachi fund,	2,250 00	
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund,	8,500 00	
Memorial to Frank Davison Rust,	14,100 00	
Mrs. Harriet Taber fund,	622 81	
Transcript ten dollar fund,	5,666 95	
Mrs. George W. Wales fund,	10,000 00	
In memory of Ralph Watson,	237 92	
		\$833,899 98

LEGACIES:—

Emelie Albee,	\$150 00
Lydia A. Allen,	748 38
Michael Anagnos,	3,000 00
Mrs. Harriet T. Andrews,	5,000 00
Mrs. William Appleton,	5,000 00
Elizabeth H. Bailey,	500 00
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00
Mrs. Ellen M. Baker,	13,053 48
Miss Mary D. Balfour,	100 00
Sidney Bartlett,	10,000 00
Thompson Baxter,	322 50

Amounts carried forward, \$40,374 36 \$833,899 98

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$40,374 36	\$833,899 98
Robert C. Billings,	10,000 00	
Samuel A. Borden,	4,675 00	
Mrs. Sarah Bradford,	100 00	
J. Putnam Bradley,	168,391 24	
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	6,130 07	
Ellen Sophia Brown,	1,000 00	
Miss Harriet Tilden Browne,	2,000 00	
John W. Carter,	500 00	
Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin,	400 00	
Benjamin P. Cheney,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Helen G. Coburn,	9,980 10	
Charles H. Colburn,	1,000 00	
Anna T. Coolidge,	45,138 16	
Mrs. Edward Cordis,	300 00	
Miss Sarah Silver Cox,	5,000 00	
Miss Susan T. Crosby,	100 00	
Miss Caroline T. Downes,	12,950 00	
George E. Downes,	3,000 00	
Charles H. Draper,	23,934 13	
Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight,	4,000 00	
Mary B. Emmons,	1,000 00	
Miss Mary Eveleth,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Susan W. Farwell,	500 00	
John Foster,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay,	7,931 00	
Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00	
Miss Matilda Goddard,	300 00	
Mrs. Maria L. Gray,	200 00	
Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf,	5,157 75	
Mrs. Josephine S. Hall,	3,000 00	
Mrs. Olive E. Hayden,	4,622 45	
Mrs. Jane H. Hodges,	300 00	
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	2,360 67	
Mrs. Marion D. Hollingsworth,	1,000 00	
Frances H. Hood,	100 00	
Miss Ellen M. Jones,	500 00	
Mrs. Maria E. Jones,	935 95	
Mrs. Ann E. Lamber,	700 00	
Charles Larned,	5,000 00	
William Litchfield,	5,000 00	
Mary Ann Locke,	5,874 00	
Robert W. Lord,	1,000 00	
Elisha T. Loring,	5,000 00	
Sophia N. Low,	1,000 00	
Augustus D. Manson,	8,134 00	
Miss Sarah L. Marsh,	1,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$420,588 88	\$833,899 98

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$420,588 88	\$833,899 98
Miss Rebecca S. Melvin,	23,545 55	
Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell,	500 00	
Margaret S. Otis,	1,000 00	
Miss Anna R. Palfrey,	50 00	
Miss Helen M. Parsons,	500 00	
Mrs. Richard Perkins,	10,000 00	
Edward D. Peters,	500 00	
Mrs. Mary J. Phipps,	2,000 00	
Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Josephine L. Hyde Pope,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Helen A. Porter,	50 00	
Mrs. Sarah E. Potter,	395,014 44	
Francis S. Pratt,	100 00	
Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Jane Roberts,	93,025 55	
Miss Dorothy Roffe,	500 00	
Miss Rhoda Rogers,	500 00	
Miss Edith Rotch,	10,000 00	
William A. Rust,	1,500 00	
Miss Rebecca Salisbury,	200 00	
Joseph Scholfield,	3,000 00	
Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Annie E. Snow,	9,903 27	
Adelaide Standish,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth O. P. Sturgis,	21,729 52	
Hannah R. Sweetser fund,	5,000 00	
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00	
Miss Sarah W. Taber,	1,000 00	
Mary L. Talbot,	630 00	
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,	300 00	
Mrs. Betsy B. Tolman,	500 00	
Mrs. Mary B. Turner,	7,582 90	
Royal W. Turner,	24,082 00	
Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,	1,000 00	
George W. Wales,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	4,000 00	
Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	565 84	
Mary H. Watson,	100 00	
The May Rosevear White fund,	500 00	
Mary Whitehead,	666 00	
Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,	100 00	
Miss Betsey S. Wilder,	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley,	200 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,089,933 95	\$833,899 98

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	. . . . .	\$1,089,933 95	\$833,899 98
Miss Mary W. Wiley,	. . . . .	150 00	
Miss Mary Williams,	. . . . .	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow,	. . . . .	306 80	
Harriet F. Wolcott,	. . . . .	5,532 00	
			1,100,922 75
Mortgage note payable,	. . . . .		30,000 00
Accounts payable,	. . . . .		1,785 40
			\$1,966,608 13

DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Brett, Miss Anna K.,	. . . . .	\$10 00
Draper, Mrs. George A.,	. . . . .	50 00
Duncan, Mrs. Susan M.,	. . . . .	3 00
Gardner, George A.,	. . . . .	50 00
Hammond, Miss Ellen,	. . . . .	5 00
Hill, Mrs. Sarah A., by C. S. Hill,	. . . . .	1 00
Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union Congrega- tional Church of Weymouth and Braintree,	. . . . .	18 00
Raymond, Fairfield Eager,	. . . . .	5 00
Turner, Miss Abby W.,	. . . . .	25 00
		\$167 00

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer: —

Annual subscriptions,	. . . . .	\$2,685 00
Donations,	. . . . .	1,931 50
Cambridge Branch,	. . . . .	269 00
Dorchester Branch,	. . . . .	92 00
Lynn Branch,	. . . . .	59 00
Milton Branch,	. . . . .	39 00
		<hr/>
		\$5,075 50

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., . . .	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward, . . .</i>	\$206 00
Abbott, Miss Georgianna E., . .	1 00		
Abbott, Mrs. J.,	5 00	Bradford, Mrs. C. F.,	10 00
Adams, Mrs. Waldo,	5 00	Bradt, Mrs. Julia B.,	1 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H.,	10 00	Brewer, Mrs. D. C.,	5 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R.,	3 00	Brewer, Miss Lucy S.,	5 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas,	5 00	Brown, Miss Augusta M., . . .	10 00
Ames, Miss Mary S.,	25 00	Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., . . .	10 00
Amory, Mrs. Charles W.,	25 00	Brown, Mr. C. H. C.,	10 00
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A.,	1 00	Bruerton, Mrs. James,	5 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F.,	2 00	Bunker, Mr. Alfred,	1 00
Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed,	5 00	Burr, Mrs. Allston,	5 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C.,	3 00	Burr, Mrs. C. C.,	10 00
Archer, Mrs. E. M. H.,	1 00	Cabot, Mrs. Walter C.,	25 00
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F.,	5 00	Calkins, Miss Mary W.,	2 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P.,	5 00	Carpenter, Mrs. G. A.,	2 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B.,	2 00	Carr, Mrs. Samuel,	10 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis,	5 00	Carter, Mrs. John W.,	5 00
Bailey, Mrs. H. R.,	2 00	Cary, Miss Ellen S.,	50 00
Baker, Miss S. P.,	5 00	Cary, Miss Georgina S.,	10 00
Balch, Mrs. F. G.,	5 00	Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., . . .	5 00
Baldwin, Mr. E. L.,	2 00	Channing, Mrs. Walter,	5 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T.,	5 00	Chapin, Mrs. Henry B.,	5 00
Bangs, Mrs. Francis R.,	10 00	Chapman, Miss E. D.,	1 00
Bartlett, Miss Mary H.,	5 00	Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., . . .	2 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.,	10 00	Chase, Mrs. Susan R.,	1 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert,	2 00	Cheney, Mrs. Arthur,	10 00
Bates, Mrs. I. Chapman,	5 00	Clapp, Dr. H. C.,	2 00
Beal, Mrs. Boylston A.,	10 00	Clark, Mrs. Frederic S.,	10 00
Betton, Mrs. C. G.,	2 00	Clark, Miss Sarah W.,	10 00
Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J.,	2 00	Clement, Mrs. Hazen,	5 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson,	1 00	Clerk, Mrs. W. F.,	3 00
Blackmar, Mrs. W. W.,	5 00	Cobb, Mrs. Darius,	1 00
Blake, Mr. Wm. P.,	5 00	Cochrane, Mrs. Alex.,	5 00
Boardman, Mrs. Alice L.,	2 00	Codman, Miss Catherine	
Bond, Mrs. Charles H.,	5 00	Amory,	5 00
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y.,	5 00	Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel,	2 00
Boynton, Miss Ella F.,	5 00	Congdon, Mrs. A. L.,	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . . .</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, . . .</i>	\$455 00
\$206 00			

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$455 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$841 00</i>	
Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, .	10 00	Ernst, Mrs. C. W., . .	2 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .	1 00	Eustis, Mrs. F. A., . .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, .	25 00	Evans, Mrs. Charles, . .	1 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., .	5 00	F.,	10 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D., . . .	2 00	Fairbanks, Mrs. Charles F., .	20 00
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .	35 00	Fay, Miss Sarah M., . .	10 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., . .	10 00	Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., . .	5 00
Craig, Mrs. D. R., . . .	5 00	Field, Mrs. D. W., . . .	5 00
Craigin, Dr. George A., . .	5 00	Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., . .	5 00
Crane, Mr. Zenas,	50 00	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, . . .	25 00
Crehore, Mrs. G. C., . . .	5 00	Flood, Mrs. Hugh, . . .	2 00
Cummings, Mrs. J. W., . .	2 00	Forbes, Mrs. F. B., . . .	5 00
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., . .	50 00	Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, . . .	2 00
Curtis, Mr. George W., . .	5 00	Frank, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	1 00
Curtis, Miss M. G., . . .	2 00	Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., .	3 00
Curtis, Mr. William O., . .	5 00	Friedman, Mrs. Max, . . .	5 00
Cushing, Mrs. H. W., . . .	5 00	Friedman, Mrs. S., . . .	5 00
Cushing, Mrs. J. W., . . .	2 00	Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, .	5 00
Cushing, Miss Sarah P., . .	5 00	Gardner, Mrs. J. L., . . .	1 00
Cutler, Mrs. C. F., . . .	1 00	Gay, Mrs. Albert,	1 00
Cutler, Mrs. E. C., . . .	2 00	Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., . .	2 00
Cutler, Mrs. George C., . .	5 00	Gill, Mr. Abbott D., . . .	2 00
Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., . . .	2 00	Gill, Mrs. George F., . . .	1 00
Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., . .	1 00	Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel, . .	5 00
Dale, Mrs. Eben,	5 00	Gooding, Mrs. T. P., . . .	2 00
Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., . .	2 00	Grandgent, Prof. Charles H., .	5 00
Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A., . .	1 00	Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . . .	10 00
Davis, Mrs. Edward L., . .	10 00	Greeley, Mrs. R. F., . . .	5 00
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., . . .	5 00	Green, Mr. Charles G., . .	10 00
Davis, Mrs. Simon,	3 00	Guild, Miss Harriet J., . .	5 00
Day, Mrs. Lewis,	2 00	Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., . .	3 00
Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., . .	5 00	Hall, Miss Laura E., . . .	5 00
Denny, Mrs. W. C.,	5 00	Harrington, Mrs. F. B., . .	5 00
Derby, Mrs. Hasket, . . .	5 00	Harrington, Dr. Harriet L., .	2 00
Dickman, Mrs. George		Hartwell, Mrs. A. T., . . .	2 00
(for 1913),	10 00	Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., . . .	5 00
Drost, Mr. C. A.,	10 00	Haven, Mrs. Edward B., . .	2 00
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	1 00	Hayward, Mrs. G. G., . . .	10 00
Edgar, Mrs. C. L.,	5 00	Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P., .	10 00
Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant		Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., . .	2 00
(for 1913-14),	20 00	Higginson, Mrs. F. L. (for	
Edwards, Miss Hannah M., .	10 00	1913),	10 00
Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards, .	10 00	Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., .	15 00
Elms, Mrs. Edward E., . . .	3 00	Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., . . .	5 00
Elms, Miss Florence G., . .	2 00	Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., .	3 00
Elms, Mrs. James C., . . .	2 00	Holden, Mrs. C. W., . . .	1 00
Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, . .	20 00	Hooper, Miss Adeline D., . .	5 00
Endicott, Mrs. Henry, . . .	5 00	Hooper, Mrs. James R., . .	15 00
Endicott, Mrs. William C., .	5 00	Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G., .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$841 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,116 00</i>	

Amount brought forward, \$1,116 00

Howard, Mrs. P. B., . . .	1 00
Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . . .	2 00
Howe, Mrs. George D., . . .	10 00
Howe, Mr. George E., . . .	2 00
Howe, Mrs. J. S., . . .	15 00
Howland, Mrs. D. W., . . .	1 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., . . .	25 00
Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	25 00
Hyde, Mrs. H. D., . . .	1 00
Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W., . . .	10 00
Ireson, Mrs. S. E., . . .	5 00
Jennings, Miss Julia F., . . .	2 00
Jewett, Miss Annie, . . .	2 00
Johnson, Mr. Arthur S. (for 1913-14), . . .	20 00
Johnson, Miss Fannie L., . . .	1 00
Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H., . . .	10 00
Jones, Mrs. B. M., . . .	10 00
Jordan, Mrs. Eben D., . . .	10 00
Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Keene, Mrs. S. W. (for 1913-14), . . .	4 00
Kimball, The Misses, . . .	25 00
Kimball, Mrs. David P., . . .	25 00
Kimball, Mr. Edward P., . . .	10 00
Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., . . .	50 00
King, Mrs. S. G., . . .	5 00
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., . . .	1 00
Klous, Mr. Isaac, . . .	2 00
Lamb, Miss Augusta T., . . .	1 00
Lane, Mrs. Benjamin P., . . .	2 00
Larkin, The Misses, . . .	1 00
Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, . . .	5 00
Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., . . .	1 00
Lee, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	100 00
Lincoln, Mr. A. L., . . .	5 00
Loring, Judge W. C., . . .	25 00
Loring, Mrs. W. C., . . .	25 00
Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K., . . .	50 00
Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., . . .	5 00
Lovett, Mr. A. S., . . .	5 00
Lovett, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Lowell, Mrs. Charles, . . .	5 00
Lowell, Mrs. George G., . . .	10 00
Lowell, Mrs. John, . . .	5 00
Mack, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	10 00
Mansfield, Mrs. George S., . . .	2 00
Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., . . .	1 00
Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., . . .	3 00

*Amount carried forward, \$1,661 00**Amount brought forward, \$1,661 00*

Mason, Mrs. Charles E., . . .	50 00
Mason, Miss Fanny P., . . .	10 00
McKee, Mrs. Wm. L., . . .	5 00
Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, . . .	5 00
Merrill, Mrs. L. M., . . .	2 00
Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	10 00
Morey, Mrs. Edwin, . . .	5 00
Morison, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00
Morse, Mrs. Henry Lee, . . .	5 00
Morse, Miss Margaret F., . . .	5 00
Morss, Mrs. Everett, . . .	3 00
Nathan, Mrs. Jacob, . . .	2 00
Nathan, Mrs. John, . . .	5 00
Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., . . .	2 00
Neibuhr, Miss Mary M., . . .	1 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, . . .	5 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., . . .	5 00
Noyes, Mrs. G. D., . . .	3 00
Olmsted, Mrs. J. C., . . .	2 00
Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, . . .	2 00
Paine, Mrs. Wm. D., . . .	2 00
Parker, Miss Eleanor S., . . .	10 00
Pecker, Miss Annie J., . . .	10 00
Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., . . .	2 00
Peirce, Mrs. Silas, . . .	1 00
Perry, Mrs. Claribel N., . . .	5 00
Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, . . .	2 00
Pickman, Mrs. D. L. (for 1913-14), . . .	50 00
Pope, Mrs. W. C., . . .	1 00
Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., . . .	25 00
Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., . . .	5 00
Prendergast, Mr. James M., . . .	10 00
Proctor, Mrs. H. H., . . .	2 00
Putnam, Mrs. George, . . .	5 00
Putnam, Mrs. James J., . . .	5 00
Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., . . .	5 00
Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny, . . .	5 00
Ratshesky, Mrs. I. A., . . .	5 00
Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., . . .	2 00
Reed, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	1 00
Reed, Mrs. William Howell, . . .	25 00
Rice, Mr. and Mrs. David, . . .	25 00
Rice, Mrs. William B., . . .	2 00
Richards, Miss Alice A., . . .	5 00
Richards, Miss Annie L., . . .	10 00
Richards, Mrs. E. L., . . .	2 00
Richardson, The Misses (for 1913), . . .	1 00

Amount carried forward, \$2,016 00

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,016 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,276 00</i>	
Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L.,	2 00	Stevenson, Miss Annie B.,	5 00
Robbins, Mrs. Royal, . .	10 00	Stewart, Mrs. Cecil, . .	2 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G., . . .	1 00	Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. F., . . .	2 00	Stone, Mrs. Frederic, . .	15 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K., . . .	5 00	Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . .	1 00
Rogers, Miss Susan S., . .	5 00	Storer, Miss A. M., . . .	5 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. L., . . .	1 00	Storer, Miss M. G., . . .	5 00
Rotch, Miss Mary R., . .	5 00	Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, .	5 00
Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., .	1 00	Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00
Russell, Miss Catherine E.,	2 00	Swann, Mrs. John, . . .	5 00
Russell, Mrs. Elliott, . .	2 00	Symonds, Miss Lucy Harris	
Rust, Mrs. N. J.,	2 00	(for 1913-14),	10 00
Sabine, Mrs. G. K., . . .	4 00	Talbot, Miss Leslie, . . .	1 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,		Talbot, Miss Marjorie, . .	1 00
in memory of his mother,		Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer,	1 00
Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall,	10 00	Talbot, Mrs. Wm. H., . . .	1 00
Sampson, Miss H. H., . . .	1 00	Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., . .	10 00
Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., . .	2 00	Thayer, Miss Adele G., . .	10 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W., . . .	10 00	Thing, Mrs. Annie E., . . .	10 00
Saunders, Mrs. D. E. (for		Thomas, Miss Catherine C.,	2 00
1913-14),	2 00	Thomson, Mrs. A. C., . . .	5 00
Scammon, The Misses, in		Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, .	5 00
memory of their mother, .	10 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L.,	1 00
Schouler, Mr. James, . . .	5 00	Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S.,	5 00
Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-		Tyler, Mr. Granville C. (for	
ory of her mother, Mrs.		1913-14),	4 00
N. M. Downer,	5 00	Tyler, Mrs. Joseph H., . .	3 00
Scull, Mrs. Gideon, . . .	10 00	Vass, Miss Harriett, . . .	5 00
Sears, Mrs. Frederic R., . .	25 00	Vorenberg, Mrs. S., . . .	1 00
Sears, Mr. Herbert M., . . .	25 00	Vose, Mrs. Charles, . . .	2 00
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., . .	25 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., . .	5 00
Severance, Mrs. Pierre C., .	3 00	Walker, Mrs. W. H., . . .	10 00
Shattuck, Mrs. George B., .	5 00	Ward, The Misses,	10 00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, . .	10 00	Ward, Miss Julia A., . . .	2 00
Shaw, Mrs. George R., . . .	2 00	Ware, Miss Mary Lee, . . .	25 00
Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., . .	5 00	Warner, Mrs. F. H., . . .	10 00
Sherman, Mrs. George M., .	5 00	Warren, Mrs. Bayard, . . .	25 00
Sherman, Mrs. William H., .	2 00	Warren, Mrs. Bentley W., .	1 00
Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	2 00	Warren, Mrs. J. C., . . .	10 00
Short, Mrs. Y. S.,	1 00	Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, . .	5 00
Sias, Mrs. Charles D., . . .	5 00	Watson, Mrs. T. A., . . .	13 00
Simpkins, Miss Mary W., . .	5 00	Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., . . .	2 00
Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., . . .	2 00	Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, .	10 00
Stackpole, Miss Roxana, . .	5 00	Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, . . .	5 00
Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.,	20 00	Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., . .	5 00
Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett,	3 00	Wheeler, Mrs. A. S., . . .	10 00
Steese, Mrs. Edward, . . .	5 00	Wheelwright, Miss Mary, .	2 00
Steinert, Mrs. Alex,	3 00	Whipple, Mrs. Sherman L.,	5 00
Stevens, Miss Alice B., . .	5 00	White, Miss Eliza Orne, . .	25 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,276 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,583 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,583 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,638 00</i>	
White, Mrs. Jonathan H., . . .	5 00	Williams, Mr. Moses, . . .	2 00
White, Mrs. Joseph H., . . .	2 00	Williams, Mrs. Moses, . . .	2 00
White, Mrs. Norman H. (for 1913-14),	2 00	Willson, Miss Luey B., . . .	5 00
White, Mrs. R. H.,	5 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, . . .	1 00
Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, . . .	1 00	Withington, Miss Anna S., . .	1 00
Williams, The Misses,	10 00	Wright, Mrs. J. G.,	5 00
Williams, Miss Adelia C., . . .	25 00	Wright, Mrs. L. A.,	1 00
Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr. (for 1913-14),	3 00	Wright, Miss Mary A., . . .	3 00
Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, . . .	2 00	Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E., . . .	15 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,638 00</i>		Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., . .	10 00
		Young, Mrs. Luey F.,	2 00
		<i>\$2,685 00</i>	

DONATIONS.

<i>Amount brought forward, \$359 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$359 50</i>	
A friend,	\$1 50	Clapp, Miss Helen,	5 00
Abbott, Mrs. P. W.,	10 00	Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley, . .	5 00
Adams, Mr. George,	1 00	Cobb, Mrs. Charles K.,	2 00
Alden, Mrs. C. H.,	3 00	Codman, Mr. Charles R., . . .	10 00
Amory, Mrs. William, 2d, . . .	25 00	Codman, Miss M. C.,	5 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S.,	10 00	Cole, Mrs. E. E.,	2 00
Bartlett, The Misses,	5 00	Collamore, Miss Helen, . . .	5 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., . . .	25 00	Converse, Mrs. C. C.,	10 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W.,	25 00	Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F. (for 1913),	2 00
Bass, Mrs. Emma M.,	10 00	Cotting, Mrs. C. E.,	5 00
Batt, Mrs. C. R.,	5 00	Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal, . . .	75 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot, . .	5 00	Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R.,	10 00
Berlin, Dr. Fanny,	1 00	Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., .	10 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M.,	3 00	Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M.,	1 00
Blake, Mrs. Francis,	5 00	Dakin, Miss Margaret F., . . .	1 00
Boardman, Miss E. D.,	2 00	Daland, Mrs. Tucker,	5 00
Bowditch, Mrs. Alfred,	5 00	Davis, Mrs. Roscoe G.,	5 00
Bradford, Miss Sarah H.,	3 00	Devlin, Mr. John E.,	25 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M.,	15 00	Dixon, Mrs. Lewis S.,	2 00
Bronson, Mrs. Dillon,	2 00	Ely, Mrs. Alfred B.,	5 00
Browning, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	5 00	Ernst, Mrs. H. C.,	3 00
Bullard, Mrs. Wm. S.,	10 00	Estabrook, Mrs. A. F.,	5 00
Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., . . .	1 00	Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., . . .	50 00
Burnham, Mrs. H. D.,	5 00	Eustis, Mrs. Henry L.,	5 00
Calkins, Miss Mary W.,	1 00	Evans, Mrs. Glendower, . . .	5 00
Cary, Miss Ellen S.,	30 00	F.,	10 00
Caryl, Miss Harriet E.,	1 00	Farnsworth, Mrs. C. F., . . .	2 00
Case, Mrs. James B.,	25 00	Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., . .	10 00
Cheney, Mrs. Arthur,	10 00	<i>Amount carried forward, \$639 50</i>	
Cheney, Mr. Charles W.,	10 00		
Chesson, Mr. Harold,	100 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, \$359 50</i>			

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$639 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,009 50</i>	
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., . . .	10 00	Means, Mrs. W. A., . . .	10 00
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Desmond, . . .	5 00	Merriam, Mrs. Frank, . . .	10 00
Foss, Mrs. Eugene N., . . .	10 00	Mills, Mrs. D. T., . . .	5 00
French, Miss Cornelia A., . . .	10 00	Miner, Mrs. George A. (for	
French, Mr. Wilfred A., . . .	5 00	1913-14), . . .	8 00
Goulding, Mrs. L. R., . . .	5 00	Mitton, Mrs. E. J., . . .	10 00
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, . . .	10 00	Monroe, Mrs. G. H., . . .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Morris, . . .	5 00	Moore, Mrs. Henry F., . . .	1 00
Greenough, Mrs. C. P., . . .	3 00	Morrill, Miss Amelia, . . .	20 00
Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . .	25 00	Morrill, Miss Annie W., . . .	25 00
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B., . . .	2 00	Morrill, Miss Fanny E., . . .	20 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, . . .	10 00	Newell, Mrs. J. W., . . .	2 00
Harris, Miss Frances K., . . .	2 00	Peabody, Mrs. Endicott, . . .	50 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S., . . .	5 00	Peabody, Mr. Harold, . . .	5 00
Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, . . .	5 00	Pearson, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	5 00
Hill, Mrs. Lew C., . . .	5 00	Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .	5 00
Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., . . .	2 00	Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . .	3 00
Homans, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00	Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F., . . .	5 00
Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . . .	5 00	Plumer, Mr. Charles A., . . .	2 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . .	10 00	Pratt, Mr. Robert M., . . .	100 00
Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . . .	20 00	Prince, Mrs. Morton, . . .	10 00
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F. (for		Quincy, Mrs. G. H., . . .	10 00
1913-14), . . .	10 00	Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, . . .	5 00
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00	Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, . . .	10 00	Rice, Mrs. N. W., . . .	5 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet		Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., . . .	5 00
L. Thayer, through Mrs.		Richardson, Mrs. Frederick, . . .	5 00
Hannah T. Brown, . . .	5 00	Richardson, Mrs. John, . . .	3 00
In memory of Mrs. George		Richardson, Mr. Spencer W., . . .	3 00
H. Eager, . . .	10 00	Riley, Mr. Charles E., . . .	20 00
Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . . .	25 00	Rodman, Miss Emma, . . .	5 00
Johnson, Mrs. F. W., . . .	2 00	Rogers, Miss Annette P., . . .	5 00
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., . . .	5 00	Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . .	5 00
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	10 00	Rotch, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .	10 00
Kettle, Mrs. L. N., . . .	10 00	Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., . . .	5 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	10 00	Rust, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .	5 00
Lawrence, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00	S., Mrs., . . .	50 00
Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . .	2 00	Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . .	5 00
Livermore, Col. Thomas L., . . .	10 00	Saunders, Mrs. D. E. (for	
Locke, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	10 00	1913-14), . . .	2 00
Lockwood, Mrs. T. S., . . .	10 00	Sears, Mrs. Richard D., . . .	20 00
Lodge, Mount Neboh,		Sever, Miss Emily, . . .	5 00
through Mr. Isidor Metz-		Shapleigh, Mrs. John W. (for	
ger, . . .	25 00	1913-14), . . .	2 00
Lowell, Miss Lucy, . . .	5 00	Slattery, Mrs. William, . . .	2 00
Lyman, Mrs. George H., . . .	10 00	Smith, Miss Ellen V., . . .	25 00
Magee, Mr. John L., . . .	10 00	Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., . . .	1 00
Mandell, Mrs. S. P., . . .	10 00	Snelling, Mrs. Howard, . . .	5 00
Manning, Miss A. F., . . .	5 00	Soren, Mr. John H., . . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,009 50</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,528 50</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,528 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,731 50</i>	
Spalding, Miss Dora N.,	10 00	Watson, Mrs. R. C.,	5 00
Sprague, Dr. F. P.,	10 00	Webster, Mrs. F. G.,	25 00
Sprague, Miss Mary C.,	5 00	Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P.,	2 00
Stackpole, Mrs. F. D.,	50 00	Weld, Rev. G. F.,	2 00
Stevenson, Miss Annie B.,	2 00	Weston, Mrs. H. C.,	10 00
Stevenson, Mrs. R. H. (for 1913-14),	20 00	Wheelwright, Miss Mary C.,	5 00
Swift, Mrs. E. C.,	20 00	White, Mrs. Charles T.,	5 00
Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley,	5 00	Whiting, Miss Anna M.,	10 00
Thayer, Mrs. William G.,	10 00	Whitman, Mr. James H.,	20 00
Tileston, Mrs. John B.,	5 00	Whitney, Mr. Edward F.,	10 00
Tolman, Mr. James P.,	5 00	Whitney, Miss Mary,	4 00
Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred,	1 00	Whitney, Mr. S. B.,	5 00
Tucker, Mrs. Wm. A. (for 1913),	3 00	Williams, Mrs. Charles A.,	5 00
Vialle, Mr. Charles A.,	10 00	Williams, Mr. Ralph B.,	25 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin,	20 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B.,	5 00
Warren, Mrs. Wm. W.,	25 00	Windram, Mrs. W. T.,	50 00
Watson, Miss Abby L.,	2 00	Woodworth, Mrs. A. S.,	10 00
		Worthley, Mrs. George H.,	2 00
			<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,731 50</i>			\$1,931 50

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

<i>Amount brought forward, \$54 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$54 00</i>	
Abbott, Mrs. Edward,	\$3 00	Fish, Mrs. F. P.,	10 00
Abbot, Mrs. Edwin H.,	5 00	Folsom, Mrs. Norton,	2 00
Ames, Mrs. James B. (do- nation),	10 00	Foster, Mrs. Francis C.,	50 00
Batchelder, Miss Isabel,	1 00	Francke, Mrs. Kuno,	2 00
Beard, Mrs. Edward L.,	1 00	Frothingham, Miss Sarah E.,	2 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P.,	2 00	Goodale, Mrs. George L.,	1 00
Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S.,	2 00	Goodwin, Miss Amelia M.,	5 00
Carstein, Mrs. H. L.,	1 00	Green, Miss Mary A.,	3 00
Cary, Miss Emma F.,	3 00	Greenough, Mrs. J. B.,	1 00
Chandler, Mrs. Seth C. (for 1913),	1 00	Harris, Miss C. M. (dona- tion),	1 00
Dana, Mrs. R. H. (dona- tion),	5 00	Hayward, Mrs. J. W.,	10 00
Deane, Mrs. Walter (dona- tion),	2 00	Hedge, Miss Charlotte A.,	5 00
Devens, Mrs. A. L. (dona- tion),	5 00	Howard, Mrs. Albert A.,	5 00
Durant, Mrs. W. B.,	1 00	Kennedy, Mrs. F. L.,	3 00
Ela, Mrs. Walter,	2 00	Kettell, Mrs. Charles W.,	5 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B.,	3 00	Leavitt, Miss Margaret A.,	1 00
(donation),	2 00	Longfellow, Miss Alice M.,	5 00
Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (dona- tion),	5 00	Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P.,	5 00
		Morison, Mrs. Robert S.,	5 00
		Neal, Mrs. W. H.,	1 00
		Nichols, Mrs. J. T. G.,	2 00
			<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward, \$54 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$178 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$178 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$216 00
Richards, Mrs. Mary A., .	2 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, .	1 00
Roberts, Mrs. Coolidge S., .	10 00	White, Mrs. Moses P., .	5 00
Sargent, Dr. D. A., .	1 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., .	5 00
Saville, Mrs. Henry M., .	1 00	Williston, Mrs. L. R. (donation),	5 00
Sawyer, Miss Ellen M., .	2 00	Willson, Mrs. Robert W., .	5 00
Sedgwick, Miss M. Theodora, .	2 00	Woodman, Miss Mary (for 1913-14),	30 00
Thorp, Mrs. J. G., .	10 00	Woodman, Mrs. Walter, .	2 00
Toppan, Mrs., Robert N. (donation),	10 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$216 00		\$269 00

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Bartlett, Mrs. S. E., . .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$31 00
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation),	3 00	Pratt, Mrs. Laban, . . .	2 00
Burditt, Mrs. Charles A., .	2 00	Preston, Miss Myra C. (donation),	2 00
Callender, Miss Caroline S., .	2 00	Reed, Mrs. George M., .	1 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R., . .	1 00	Robinson, Miss Anna B., .	1 00
(donation),	2 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H., . .	3 00
Copeland, Mrs. W. A., . .	1 00	Soule, Mrs. Elizabeth P., .	5 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T., .	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., .	1 00
Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R., .	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, .	1 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewell A., .	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, .	1 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry, . . .	1 00	Stearns, Henry D., In memory of,	1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., . .	1 00	Stearns, Miss Katherine, .	1 00
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C., .	2 00	Stearns, Mrs. Frederic P., .	4 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A., . .	2 00	Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (donation),	30 00
Murdock, Mrs. Harold, . .	2 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S., . .	1 00
Nash, Mrs. Edward W., . .	1 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P., . .	1 00
Nash, Mrs. Frank K., . .	5 00	Woodberry, Miss Mary, . .	1 00
Nightingale, Mrs. C. (donation),	1 00	Wright, Mr. C. P., . . .	5 00
Pierce, Miss Henrietta (donation),	1 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$31 00		\$92 00

LYNN BRANCH.

Averill, Miss M. J., . . .	\$2 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$28 00
Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K. (donation),	10 00	Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J., . .	10 00
Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., .	1 00	Page, Miss Elizabeth D., .	1 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip A., . .	5 00	Smith, Mrs. Joseph N., . .	10 00
Earp, Miss Emily A., . . .	1 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B., . .	5 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., .	5 00	Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (donation),	5 00
Harmon, Mrs. Rollin E., . .	2 00		
Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (donation),	2 00		\$59 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$28 00		

MILTON BRANCH.

Clark, Mrs. D. Oakes, . .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$30 00
Clum, Mrs. Allston B., . .	2 00		
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, . .	10 00	Pierce, Mr. Vassar, . .	2 00
Jaques, Mrs. Francis, . .	5 00	Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A., .	1 00
Jaques, Miss Helen L., . .	10 00	(donation),	1 00
Klous, Mrs. Henry D., . .	1 00	Ware, Mrs. Arthur L., . .	5 00
Morse, Mrs. Samuel A. (do-			
nation),	1 00		<hr/>
			\$39 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$30 00		

All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.



EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1916.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
32 DERNE STREET.

1917.

APPROVED BY
THE SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 21, 1916.

To the Hon. ALBERT P. LANGTRY, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-fifth annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

Secretary.



OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1916-1917.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*
GEORGE H. RICHARDS, *Vice-President.*
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.

JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Monthly Visiting Committee,

whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

1917.

January, . . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
February, . . Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
March, . . ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
April, . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.
May, . . JAMES A. LOWELL.
June, . . THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.

1917.

July, . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
August, . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
September, . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
October, . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
November, . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
December, . ALBERT THORNDIKE.

Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

Committee on Finance.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
JAMES A. LOWELL.
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

Auditors of Accounts.

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director*.

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE UPPER SCHOOL.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

HAROLD MOLTER.
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.
ARTHUR E. HOLMES.
Miss FEODORE M. NICHOLLS.
Miss ETHEL D. EVANS.

Girls' Section.

Miss ELLEN H. PACKARD.
Mrs. VERA N. LOCKE.
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.
Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.
Miss ABBIE G. POTTLE.
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

Teacher of Housework.

Miss RUTH DAVIES.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

LEWIS M. DILLINGHAM.	| Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.
Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.	

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FRED A. BLACK.	| Miss MARY E. RILEY.
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.	| Miss JANE M. BACON.
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.	| Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.
JOHN F. HARTWELL.	| Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, <i>Voice</i> .

DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.
ELWYN C. SMITH.
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd*.

Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.
Miss BEATRICE M. GLEASON.

DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

MISS LAURA M. SAWYER, <i>Librarian.</i>	MISS DOROTHY A. TITUS, <i>Assistant.</i>
MISS LOUISE P. HUNT, <i>Assistant.</i>	MISS MAI L. LELAND, <i>Bookkeeper.</i>
MISS ANNA GARDNER FISH, <i>Clerk.</i>	MISS WINIFRED F. LELAND, <i>Assistant.</i>

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*
HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*
HAROLD B. CHANDLER, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*
ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*
HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*
REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

Housekeepers in the Cottages.**Boys' Section.**

MISS CLARISSA A. DAWSON.
MRS. FRANCES E. CARLTON.
MISS FLORA C. FOUNTAIN.
MISS N. GRACE BENTLEY.

Girls' Section.

MRS. ISABELLA P. HEARD.
MRS. CORA L. GLEASON.
MRS. S. ELIZABETH SCHOUER.
MISS FLORENCE E. STOWE.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Mrs. MARTHA A. TITUS, *Printer.* | Miss MARY L. TULLY, *Printer.*

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager Emeritus.*
FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*
MISS EVA C. ROBBINS, *Clerk.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

KINDERGARTEN.

Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.
 Miss LILLA M. BLOIS, *Assistant*.
 Miss ELSA M. HACKEBARTH, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.

Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.

Miss HENRIETTA DAMON, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss ANNIE L. F. EDWARDS, *Teacher of Manual Training*.
 Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.
 Miss EDITH M. TAYLOR, *Psychologist*.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant*.
 Miss MARY M. HALLETT, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss ROSALIND L. HOUGHTON, *Sloyd*.

Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant*.
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN, *Teacher*.
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.
 Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, *Secretary*.

Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, . . .	} <i>January</i> .	Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . .	} <i>June</i> .
Mrs. LOUIS BACON, . . .		Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, . .	} <i>September</i> .
Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . .	} <i>February</i> .	Mrs. RONALD LYMAN, . . .	} <i>October</i> .
Mrs. JOSEPH WARREN, . . .		Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . .	} <i>November</i> .
Mrs. WILLIAM JAMES, Jr., . .	} <i>March</i> .	Mrs. T. H. CABOT, . . .	
Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . .	} <i>April</i> .	Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . .	} <i>December</i> .
Mrs. JOHN B. THOMAS, . . .		Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . .	
Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . .	} <i>May</i> .		

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.
 Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.
 Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.
 Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.	Blake, Miss Marian L., Manchester, N. H.
Adams, Melvin O., Boston.	Blunt, Col. S. E., Springfield.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.
Allen, Edward E., Watertown.	Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence, R. I.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Watertown.	Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.
Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.	Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry Peabody.	Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry Peabody.	Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.
Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brigham, Charles, Watertown.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Brooks, Gorham, Boston.
Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.	Brooks, Peter C., Boston.
Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Browne, A. Parker, Boston.
Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly.	Bullock, Col. A. G., Worcester.
Bancroft, Robert H., Beverly.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston.
Bates, Arlo, Boston.	Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Calkins, Miss Mary W., Newton.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Callender, Walter, Providence, R. I.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Camp, Rev. Edward C., Watertown.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Black, George N., Boston.	Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.
	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
	Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.
	Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I.
	Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.

- Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
Chapin, Harry G., Springfield.
Clement, Edward H., Boston.
Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.
Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.
Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.
Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.
Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.
Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.
Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.
Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.
Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.
Crosby, William S., Brookline.
Crowninshield, Francis B., Boston.
Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V.,
Grove Hall.
Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.
Curtis, Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, James F., Boston.
Cushing, Livingston, Boston.
Cutler, George C., Jr., Boston.
Dabney, George B., Boston.
Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.
Davis, Charles S., Boston.
Davis, Livingston, Milton.
Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton.
Dewey, Francis H., Worcester.
De Witt, Alexander, Worcester.
Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.
Dexter, Miss Rose L., Boston.
Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.
Dimick, Orlando W., Watertown.
Dolan, William G., Boston.
Draper, George A., Boston.
Drew, Edward B., Cambridge.
Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.
Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.
Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.
Ellis, George H., Boston.
Ely, Adolph C., Watertown.
Endicott, Henry, Boston.
Endicott, William, Boston.
Endicott, William C., Boston.
Ernst, C. W., Boston.
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
Everett, Dr. Oliver H., Worcester.
Fanning, David H., Worcester.
Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
Fay, Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.
Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover, N. H.
Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
Fisher, Miss Annie E., Boston.
Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.
Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas B., Brookline.
Ford, Lawrence A., Boston.
Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford, Conn.
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.
Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.
Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
Fuller, George F., Worcester.
Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
Gale, Lyman W., Boston.
Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Jr., Needham.
Gardner, George P., Boston.
Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.

- Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.
George, Charles H., Providence,
R. I.
Gleason, Sidney, Medford.
Glidden, W. T., Brookline.
Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.
Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth,
N. H.
Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Bos-
ton.
Gray, Roland, Boston.
Green, Charles G., Cambridge.
Gregg, Richard B., Boston.
Grew, Edward W., Boston.
Griffin, S. B., Springfield.
Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.
Hall, Mrs. Florence Howe, New
York.
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.
Hallowell, John W., Boston.
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.
Hanscom, Dr. Sanford, Somer-
ville.
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., Cali-
fornia.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Bos-
ton.
Hersey, Charles H., Boston.
Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.
Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.
Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Bos-
ton.
Hill, Arthur D., Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.
Hogg, John, Boston.
Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.
Holmes, Charles W., Boston.
Homans, Robert, Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.
Howe, Henry S., Brookline.
Howe, James G., Milton.
Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.
Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.
Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
Isdahl, Mrs. C. B., California.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.
James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.
Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.
Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
Kilmer, Frederick M., Somer-
ville.
Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.
Kimball, Edward P., Malden.
King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Mil-
ton.
Kinnicutt, Lincoln N., Worcester.
Knapp, George B., Boston.
Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.
Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Leverett, George V., Boston.
Ley, Harold A., Springfield.

- Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Lincoln, Waldo, Worcester.
Linzee, J. T., Boston.
Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.
Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.
Logan, Hon. James, Worcester.
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.
Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence, R. I.
Loring, Miss Katharine P., Prides Crossing.
Loring, Miss Louisa P., Prides Crossing.
Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.
Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Loud, Charles E., Boston.
Loving, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
Loving, Richard S., Boston.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.
Lowell, James A., Boston.
Lowell, John, Chestnut Hill.
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Luce, Hon. Robert, Waltham.
Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
Mason, Charles F., Watertown.
Mason, Miss Ellen F., Boston.
Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.
Minot, the Misses, Boston.
Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
Minot, William, Boston.
Monks, Mrs. George H., Boston.
Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.
- Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.
Morse, Miss Margaret F., Jamaica Plain.
Moseley, Charles H., Boston.
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.
Motley, Warren, Boston.
Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Boston.
Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.
Osgood, Mrs. E. L., Hopedale.
Osgood, Miss Fanny D., Hopedale.
Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.
Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.
Parkinson, John, Boston.
Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
Peabody, Harold, Boston.
Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.
Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
Pickering, Henry G., Boston.
Pickman, D. L., Boston.
Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Powers, Mrs. H. H., Newton.
Pratt, George Dwight, Springfield.
Prendergast, J. M., Boston.
Proctor, James H., Boston.
Putnam, F. Delano, Boston.
Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.
Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.
Rand, Arnold A., Boston.
Rantoul, Neal, Boston.
Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.
Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.
Remick, Frank W., West Newton.
Rice, John C., Boston.
Rice, M. Eugene, South Sudbury.

Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.
Richards, George H., Boston.
Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
Richards, Henry H., Groton.
Richardson, John, Boston.
Richardson, John, Jr., Readville.
Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr., Readville.
Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.
Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.
Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Allston.
Robie, Frederic H., Watertown.
Robinson, George F., Watertown.
Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.
Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.
Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.
Rowan, Alfred J., Boston.
Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.
Russell, Otis T., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.
Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.
Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.
Saltonstall, Leverett, Westwood.
Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Westwood.
Saltonstall, Miss Nora, Chestnut Hill.
Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.
Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.
Schaff, Capt. Morris, Cambridge.
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.
Sears, Willard T., Boston.
Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.
Shaw, Bartlett M., Watertown.
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.
Shaw, Henry S., Boston.
Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.
Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.
Snow, Walter B., Watertown.

Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.
Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.
Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.
Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.
Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.
Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.
Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.
Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.
Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.
Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.
Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D., Boston.
Tifft, Eliphalet T., Springfield.
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.
Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.
Tufts, John F., Watertown.
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.
Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont.
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.
Wallace, Andrew B., Springfield.
Ward, Mrs. May Alden, Boston.
Ware, Miss Mary L., Boston.
Warren, Miss Ellen W., Boston.
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.
Washburn, Hon. Charles G., Worcester.
Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston.
Waters, H. Goodman, Springfield.
Watson, Thomas A., Boston.
Watson, Mrs. T. A., Boston.
Wendell, William G., Boston.
Wesson, J. L., Boston.
West, George S., Boston.

Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.

Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.,
Boston.

White, C. J., Cambridge.

White, George A., Boston.

Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.

Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.

Williams, Mrs. H. C., Framing-
ham.

Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.

Winsor, James B., Providence,
R. I.

Winsor, Robert, Jr., Boston.

Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L., Bos-
ton.

Wolcott, Roger, Boston.

Wright, George S., Watertown.

Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Bos-
ton.

Young, B. Loring, Weston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

WATERTOWN, October 11, 1916.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

Voted, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

President. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

Vice-President. — George H. Richards.

Treasurer. — William Endicott.

Secretary. — Edward E. Allen.

Trustees. — Mrs. George Angier, Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and Albert Thorndike.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: — Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft, Robert H. Bancroft, Miss Marian L. Blake, Col. S. E. Blunt, Charles Brigham, Gorham Brooks, Col. A. G. Bullock, Rev. Edward C. Camp, Harry G. Chapin, Francis B. Crowninshield, Mr. and Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis, George C. Cutler, Jr., George B. Dabney, Livingston Davis, Mrs. Frank A. Day, Francis H. Dewey, Alexander DeWitt, Rose L. Dexter, Orlando W. Dimick, William G. Dolan, Edward B. Drew, Thomas B. Eaton, Adolph C. Ely, Dr. Oliver H. Everett, David H. Fanning, Lawrence A. Ford, George F. Fuller, Robert H. Gardiner, Jr., George P. Gardner, Richard Healy,¹ Arthur D. Hill, Robert Homans, Henry S. Howe, James C. Howe, Lincoln N. Kinnicutt, Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence, George V. Leverett, Harold A. Ley, Waldo Lincoln, Hon. James Logan, Miss Katharine P. Loring, Miss Louisa P. Loring, John Lowell, Hon. Robert Luce, Theodore Lyman,¹ Charles F. Mason, Mrs. George H. Monks, Mrs. Edward L. Osgood, Miss Fanny C. Osgood, Henry G. Pickering, Mrs. H. H. Powers, George Dwight Pratt, F. Delano Putnam, Henry H. Richards, Mr. and Mrs. John Richardson, Jr., Frederic H. Robie, Otis T. Russell, Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall, Miss Nora Saltonstall, Bartlett M. Shaw, Miss Rosanna D. Thorndike, John F. Tufts, Andrew B. Wallace,¹ Mrs. May Alden Ward, Miss Ellen W. Warren, Hon. Charles G. Washburn, H. Goodman Waters, Barrett Wendell, Jr.,¹ William G. Wendell, Robert Winsor, Jr., and George S. Wright.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

Secretary.

¹ Declined the election.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 11, 1916.

To the Members of the Corporation.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — The blind being very properly classed as socially competent, the main object of a school for blind youth is to subject its pupils to such training and influences as will best promote their independence and well-being after leaving it. Blind or nearly blind children between the ages of 5 and 19 may attend the Perkins Institution as day or as resident pupils and may ordinarily remain until they have finished its high school course and pursued such vocational studies and tasks as they individually seem to be fitted for. The institution undertakes to furnish them both school and home training, being subdivided as to living into family groups, every member of which is a helper, — a homelike and wholesome arrangement, we believe, — and as to schooling into the several academic departments naturally leading to a well-balanced education; viz., English or literary, physical, manual, and musical. There is ample equipment, including 50 instructors, which is 1 instructor to 5½ pupils. While much of the schooling is quite equal to the best obtainable elsewhere,

some of it, the musical, is superior to what most schools for boys and girls give. Doubtless this is because no school whose pupils have full use of their eyes cares to emphasize the educational value of music as a school for the blind does, especially a residential one, where there is the time for it and an approximate control of the pupil body. A full description of the aims and opportunities of our music department will be found appended to this report.

The single cause of blindness which has always contributed most pupils to our school, — the ophthalmia of the newborn, — is coming to be so well controlled in Massachusetts, the state from which we chiefly draw pupils, that the proportion blinded from apparently unpreventable causes, many of which are of central or brain origin, is destined to grow larger. While the Perkins Institution continues to have a fine lot of pupils, it is invited to receive for trial an increasing number of pupils "borderline" because of brain defect. In order to correct our own findings as to this trouble, we have always had the aid of special physicians, like our pediatrician, and recently also of experts at the Massachusetts Psychopathic Hospital, to which we have sent individual cases for examination. Still, our director has deemed it advisable to undertake such comprehensive and exhaustive study of the situation as seems feasible within our own walls and has, as a first step, employed since last April a

young woman trained in the theory of psychology and sociology at Vassar College and in their practical application upon hundreds of subnormal children under Dr. Goddard at Vineland, New Jersey. Her work is to try to measure the mentality of the pupils by means of tests corresponding to those of Binet and Simon, tentatively standardized for the blind by Mr. Robert Irwin, supervisor of the classes for the blind in the public schools of Cleveland, Ohio, with whose labors we are pleased to coöperate.

The study we are making is expected to be of definite value in a better classification of the pupils and to lead doubtless to a modification of ways and means of teaching some of them. At the very least it will show us our pupils in a new and illuminating way. There is no doubt that our pupil material is radically less homogeneous than it used to be. Wherever there is a suspicion of degeneracy we must make ourselves clear as to whether it exists and as to what sort it is. The feeble-minded should not be retained in our schools for the socially competent,¹ and our director has tried to promote for the past two years the institutional facilities for the feeble-minded in our state, though he has seen no promise as yet that such schools would undertake to care for the blind feeble-minded. For the few borderline or subnormal pupils of our school, — at present mostly boys, — we have employed an

¹ "No feeble-minded child should be admitted to any classes in which children are supposed to be trained to take independent positions in the world." — David Mitchell, in *Schools and Classes for Exceptional Children*, p. 28. Survey Committee of the Cleveland Foundation. Cleveland, 1916.

additional teacher to help teach them in an ungraded class. The successful teacher of such a class must always be clever and resourceful, as our special teachers have been.

Pupils borderline because of defective eyesight, are also misfits in regular classes either in the public schools or in those for the blind; and yet schools like ours have usually admitted a good many such on the ground that we might save the eyesight they had. And in many cases we have done so. Often, however, these pupils have developed here "types of behavior" which increase their difficulties on leaving school. For this reason we have gladly promoted the opening of special classes for the "semi-sighted" in the public schools of a few of our cities, — Boston, Springfield, Cambridge and New Bedford, — which the investigations of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind have shown to be demanded. By a recent vote of our trustees we are prepared to foster other similar classes. The Perkins Institution counts it a privilege to be able to aid individuals and the community in ways which come within its province, and certainly promoting the prevention of possible blindness through eye-strain among the young is its business. We are now making possible at the expense of the Kindergarten for the Blind a study by Dr. Abner Post of cases of interstitial keratitis among children, a disease of the eye which brings eye impairment to many people and a consequent lowering of their efficiency.

Assistance of the kind above indicated our kindergarten department, which has separate funds, is fortunately able to give; but it should be understood that the funds of the Perkins Institution, which includes the kindergarten, need increasing rather than those of the kindergarten only, and that we, their trustees, must still urge this fact upon the attention of friends and well-wishers of the education of the youthful blind of New England.

It is doubtless not generally known that the annual contribution of \$30,000 from the Commonwealth, while acceptable — and we have not asked for many years to have the amount increased — actually meets less than half the cost of maintenance and training while with us of its blind boys and girls of school age, of which the number in attendance from Massachusetts averages about 190. The director hopes some day to see the institution so comfortably endowed that he can establish scholarships for specially worthy and capable blind scholars and so draw more such to Watertown. By this means he proposes to maintain the former and present excellent standards of the institution. He asserts that no school for the blind anywhere offers opportunities superior to ours, and we must believe that few offer as good.

The work of the school department of an institution like ours is to the casual observer the least interesting thing about the place. It goes slowly and surely on from day to day with only gradual

changes and few unusual events. This year the manual training department of both schools made conspicuous success both in its classroom routine and in two public working exhibitions. One of our devoted teachers has established a branch of the Camp Fire among the girls, which has been enjoyable and profitable to its members and has served as a means of bringing our girls in contact on equal terms with other girls of the neighborhood. The annual meeting of the Camp Fires of the adjacent town of Newton was to have been held on our fine girls' lawn, but untoward weather conditions necessitated its being held indoors. The great hall of the institution was suitably decorated, a wigwam and mimic fire installed on the floor and a delightful program carried out. The excellent glee clubs of both the boys and of the girls are in requisition for more engagements outside than they can accept. These concerts are given without pay, but we are glad to give all we can of them, partly to make some return contribution to a generous public and partly to afford our pupils added chances to meet outside people socially.

Our music students have again enjoyed many privileges through the beneficent Maria Kemble Oliver Fund, by means of which tickets have been purchased for the use of advanced pupils at concerts by the Boston Symphony Orchestra and the New York Philharmonic Orchestra, at oratorios by the Handel and Haydn Society, at recitals by

Paderewski, Elman and McCormack, and at grand opera.

Like everyone else we had a Shakespeare festival this year. Prof. E. Charlton Black of Boston University generously addressed the school on the subject of the great playwright, and our boys acted *The Taming of the Shrew*. As usual the success of the performance was due to Miss Jessica L. Langworthy, the teacher of English Literature, who makes the plays her boys give one of the conspicuous educational features of the school year. An indirect outcome of these plays is the development of business ability in the boys. One is chosen each year as manager. He has charge of advertising and selling of tickets. The last two or three years it was felt that the financial result could not be increased but this year the play, which was twice repeated, netted \$328.25 with tickets at 35 and 50 cents. The fact is generally known that the money thus raised goes to the Howe Memorial Club whose fund, now amounting to \$2,000, is loaned out to blind people. This is one case in which our generous Perkins public helps the blind to help themselves.

As last year, we have again made an exchange of a graduate girl with the Pennsylvania Institution, the visitor being on the footing of pupil teacher. The opportunity so to exchange is naturally coveted by the girls. We are making a practice of giving such girls as want to fit themselves for teaching or being mothers' helpers opportunities to teach or

train in our kindergarten. Six of the older girls took this training there last year. There has been at the institution all the year as pupil teacher a young Spanish girl, not blind, a graduate of a normal school in Madrid, who wished to fit herself to teach the blind in her country, for whom teaching advantages are extremely few. Besides fulfilling her duties here, she observed the work for the adult blind as carried on by the Massachusetts Commission and spent a short time at the New York City Institute for the Blind. We hope gradually to develop at Watertown a normal training department which will attract intending teachers of the blind and serve to carry the ideas of our school into other fields.

Another of our devoted teachers, together with a graduate of the school, carried on a camp this summer especially for the few orphan blind girls who would otherwise have been boarded out with families. Obviously it was a splendid thing for these girls to be given the wholesome experience so many seeing young people have every season.

Changes in the personnel of the staff were the resignation of Miss Grace B. Bicknell, the very acceptable and gracious head of the girls' school for the past five years; and of Miss Laura A. Brown of the manual training department who has given the school twenty-two years of unstinted service, two of them as special teacher to Thomas Stringer; and of Mrs. M. A. Knowlton who for thirty-nine years was matron of Fisher Cottage. She was a practical,

efficient, New England type of household head, and insisted on self-reliance in her girls. A serious illness warned her this year to take life more quietly than she could here. Our best wishes and those of their many grateful girls go with these helpers.

The school has this year placed four graduate boys in positions, three as instructors in other institutions and one as worker with the New York Association for the Blind. One graduate girl with a good deal of sight, who taught at the kindergarten last year, has been appointed in charge of a country school near her home, while one graduate young man, having been graduated in June from the first year course of the Boston School for Social Workers, was substitute secretary this summer of two of Boston's districts of the Associated Charities. Dr. Jeffery R. Brackett, superintendent of the school above mentioned, said of this young man that he "was a very interesting and helpful member of the class in every way. He served as chairman of the Class Committee, by choice of his classmates. They had for him, I know, great respect and regard."

The officers of this institution have felt for a long time that the same people come over and over again to our concerts and other functions and that in order to widen our interested public some new means must be found. They believe one has been found in giving some time and strength — and not by any means so much is required as would be required in preparation for public exhibition — to entertaining clubs and organizations who ask to

visit us *en masse*. This year the school has received various groups of social workers, classes in social ethics from Harvard College, several women's clubs, teachers of special classes of the Boston schools with their supervisor, a group of Mexican teachers studying in Boston, together with members of the Boston Authors' Club.

In June there was held at the institution, as two years ago, an all-day conference of the Massachusetts agencies for the blind. Each agency through its representative explained its methods of work and its plans, an explanation which with the general discussion that ensued must promote mutual understanding and sympathy with resulting coöperation and help to the blind.

The meeting of the Perkins Alumnæ Association was especially notable this year. Mary Antin was so kind as to be the association's guest for luncheon and to address it in the evening. This fact brought out an unusually large number of members and added naturally to the success of the gathering. The annual return to its *alma mater* of such an organization is always attended with encouragement and uplift to graduates and undergraduates alike.

The greatest change that has visited the institution since the death of Mr. Anagnos is the death in April last of Mr. Dennis Reardon, manager of the Howe Memorial Press since its establishment in 1882. He had been devoted in season and out to the interests of every department of the institution and withal so practically and efficiently that the

whole place seems changed indeed without his presence.

Mr. Frank Bryan, an expert for fifteen years in the making of plates from which books for the blind are embossed, but for the past eight years the efficient manager of our workshop for adults at South Boston, will undertake the management of both workshop and printing office, it having been Mr. Reardon's wish that he should succeed him. This workshop can happily report, instead of the small deficit of last year, that it has again made both ends meet. Not so many new mattresses were ordered from it as usual but an uncommonly large number of old ones were sent in for renovation. Mr. Bryan reports that one month of the year was the busiest and best for the workers that the shop has ever had. Not a little credit for obtaining work for the shop belongs to the clerk in the salesroom on Boylston Street. Last year Mrs. Lincoln gave up the position after many years of disinterested service. Both she and her sister, Miss Estelle Mendum, who preceded Mrs. Lincoln by a long period of years, are gratefully remembered by the institution.

Intimately connected with the Howe Memorial Press is the institution library, and a very useful service it performs, not only supplying the school with textbooks and the pupils with reading matter but the adult blind outside with all the books they care to borrow. The total circulation of the year is 12,427.

In the year 1907 a list of 192 pages was printed

and circulated describing the books in English contained in our special reference library of material treating of blindness and the blind or bearing in some way upon this subject. This year a first supplement to it has been prepared for the printer and printed and a goodly number distributed. This library of ours has been recognized by the American Library Association as "sponsor" for the subject of blindness.

The state Commissioner of Education was recently persuaded by our director to cause the conduct of the work of teaching the adult blind in their homes to be taken over by the state Commission for the Blind. When this "Home Teaching" was begun in 1900 there was no organization in the state except the Perkins Institution in any sense prepared to conduct it; hence we undertook its direction. Since then, the institution has stood by and furthered the enterprise in every way it could. It has both bought many books for it from England and made others for it, and besides has supplied free such service of its staff of clerks and librarians as was needed, also occupational material at cost to the home teachers and their pupils. But the institution could not do the intimate follow up work which the Commission has agents to do. Home teaching means cheer, comfort and solace and hope to the blind who receive it, more than can be counted. The associating of it with the other functions of the Commission will make for economy of effort and efficiency.

Last year the pupils made some personal contribution of garments and work to the Belgian Relief Committee and the Red Cross. This year the "printing office" made 600 sets of interlocking dominoes and 300 checkerboards and men and sent them at half price to Miss Winifred Holt for her labors in behalf of blinded soldiers in France. A few American ladies, in part preparation for contributing their personal services to the same cause, visited the institution enough times to get a fair insight into what blind people can do and how they do it.

Louis Yott, our last deaf-blind pupil of those of whom special mention has been made in these reports, having reached the age of 18 and acquired pretty good use of English and facility in all the manual occupations taught at the institution, seemed to all here specially interested in him and competent to judge, to have been at the institution long enough for his own good. He was accordingly recently discharged and returned to his family. He has "useful sight" and can be helpful especially on a farm.

The convention of American Instructors of the Blind met in Halifax this past July at the invitation of Sir Frederick Fraser and the Management of the institution of which he is the honored superintendent. A large number of superintendents attended, 18 of whom in passing through Boston, made calls or visits at the Perkins Institution, 4 of them while it was still in session. Would that more had come then; the end of the school year is an interesting

season at Watertown, that of last June having been specially so.

At the Halifax convention it was voted to accept the recommendations of the Committee on Uniform Type, viz.: that the system of punctography known as British Braille, grades 1 and 2, be pushed as the system for America, *provided* the British would so modify it as to make it accord with the requirements of American schoolmen. The American Commission dealing with this delicate and important subject has been enlarged to include representatives of residential and day schools for the blind, public and private embossing presses, libraries of embossed books, and home teaching. A similar British committee has likewise been appointed. The results of their attempts to get together will, it is hoped, lead to something definite within the year.

While there have been several isolated cases of rather serious illness, only one proved fatal. John J. Poline of Boston, a member of the boys' primary department, died of membranous croup, Dec. 23, 1915, in Concord, Mass., where he had gone to spend his Christmas holidays. The only contagious diseases which have appeared in the school were whooping cough which claimed several victims in the girls' kindergarten and girls' upper school, and scarlet fever of which there were two cases in the boys' kindergarten. Two of the older girls developed epilepsy and were obliged to go to their homes.

DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

EDWIN MUNROE BACON; Rev. GEORGE WOLCOTT BROOKS; Mrs. LOUISA NORTON, widow of William Story Bullard; Mrs. MARIA LOUISA, widow of the Hon. Edward Livingston Davis; FRANCIS CHARLES FOSTER; GEORGE AUGUSTUS GARDNER; ARTHUR T. LYMAN; I. B. MASON of Providence; Mrs. ANNIE BOLTON, widow of William Matthews; Miss MADELEINE CURTIS MIXTER; DENNIS A. REARDON; HENRY FROST SPENCER; EZRA RIPLEY THAYER; Mrs. REBECCA BENNETT, widow of William Wilkins Warren; JOHN WILLIAM WHEELWRIGHT.

All which is respectfully submitted by

ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,
ALBERT THORNDIKE,

Trustees.

ANSWERING MANY QUESTIONS THAT HAVE BEEN ASKED IN RELATION TO THE TEACHING OF MUSIC IN THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

THE PERKINS INSTITUTION A BOARDING SCHOOL.

The Perkins Institution is a boarding school where pupils between the age of five and twenty who have defective sight or who are without sight are received for educational training.

The school year coincides with that of the public schools and the pupils go to their homes during the vacation periods.

The hours of study, practice, and recitation begin at 8.15 A.M., directly after the morning assembly, and with suitable provision for the dinner hour, continue until five o'clock. One hour of study in the class rooms is required in the evening, and regular school work is conducted on Saturdays until twelve o'clock, noon.

THE MUSIC DEPARTMENT ONE OF SEVERAL.

The music school is one of several departments, each of which has its peculiar value and place in the general curriculum. Music is taught for its educational value, and practice and lessons are conducted exactly as study and recitations in grammar and mathematics might be. Pupils go to their appointed music study, lessons or supervised practice as they go to their geography classes or to the gymnasium. From this regular study and practice there is no escape.

THE MUSIC FACULTY.

The music faculty numbers twelve teachers, each one of whom is trained for special instruction in some particular branch of music.

THE ORGANIZATION.

We are organized in three groups as follows:

The kindergarten and primary group of three teachers; the girls' upper school with four teachers, and the boys' upper school with five teachers.

The music director and the teacher of musical science have classes in both the girls' and the boys' schools.

THE EQUIPMENT.

We have 45 music rooms, 61 pianofortes, and 1 large three-manual pipe organ. In addition we have a very fine collection of orchestral instruments which are used in the theory classes to familiarize the pupils with their tone qualities, their use in orchestral writing, and their size and shape.

MUSIC LIBRARY.

Our music library is a large one and is valued at approximately \$4,000. It is well housed in a fine, large room equally accessible to both the boys' and the girls' music corridors. It is conducted by the teacher of musical science who finds it a most convenient place in which to receive classes from either the girls' or the boys' music departments.

The Braille music of this library is freely loaned without charge to blind musicians throughout the country and its usefulness is very great.

COURSE OF STUDY, FIRST LESSONS.

Our music course is conducted on logical methods. The first lessons are devoted to the study of ear training and of solfeggio. To this are added tone production, staff, and Braille notation of music, and music fundamentals. Chorus singing is also included in this early training.

Pupils in small classes, during their connection with the kindergarten and the primary schools have daily appointments with the teacher of solfeggio and singing, and they are not permitted to begin the study of the pianoforte until recommended by this teacher as qualified for instrumental instruction.

PIANOFORTE INSTRUCTION.

When prepared for it, pupils may begin the practice of the pianoforte, at first in small classes which meet the teacher daily, and afterward in still smaller groups or, it may be, individual instruction is given on alternate days.

Chorus singing and solfeggio are still required, however, as well as thorough grounding in scale and chord formation, rhythm and general music fundamentals. Proficiency in writing, reading, and singing music is required.

PROMOTION TO THE UPPER SCHOOL.

With promotion to the upper school the study of solfeggio is discontinued. The girls are immediately drafted into the large chorus while the boys delay chorus singing until their voices change and become settled.

The pupils quite generally continue the study of the pianoforte when promoted and a very few begin the study of the pipe organ, while a much larger number receive special lessons in singing.

MUSIC SCIENCE STUDY ENCOURAGED.

Pupils are encouraged to study the science of music, and to obtain an intimate knowledge of its content and structure. Talented pupils may, with consent of the faculty, elect to study harmony, counterpoint and theory after completing a course in algebra, and credits are given them toward the school diploma for work done in these subjects.

CHORUS SINGING.

Chorus singing is required of all music pupils and of others who may have received sufficient training in solfeggio and tone production to make them efficient members of the choir.

The large chapel choir numbers from eighty to one hundred singers. They meet for rehearsal on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays at 3.15 P.M., when visitors are always welcome. They also sing every day except Sunday at the morning assembly of the school.

The music used by this choir is the Braille, which is read by the sense of touch, and the young singers commit it to memory paragraph by paragraph as directed.

GIRLS' GLEE CLUB.

On Wednesdays and Saturdays the singing hour is given to the Girls' Glee Club whose membership is composed largely of the older and more experienced singers of the girls' school.

Participation of this club in church socials, public meetings of women's clubs and the like has elicited favourable comment and afforded the club girls much enjoyment.

PIANOFORTE NORMAL DEPARTMENT.

Post graduates who wish to adopt music as a vocation in life are required to participate in the three year course of the Pianoforte Normal Department. Seeing children from surrounding towns visit our school twice each week for instruction in music from these post graduates who conduct this teaching under the immediate direction of a qualified member of our faculty. With the satisfactory completion of this course the young teacher is given a certificate, and should the recipient also complete the instrumental course at the New England Conservatory of Music, this certificate is accepted by that school in lieu of the normal work required there.

CONCERT ATTENDANCE.

Through the kindness of friends, our pupils have for years enjoyed the privilege of attendance on the opera, symphony concerts, and recitals in Boston. This invaluable advantage has recently been very greatly enlarged by the generosity of another friend who has invested for us the sum of \$10,000, the income from which we are at liberty to use in the purchase of tickets to such musical events as the director deems advisable.

This frequent hearing of good music given in the best possible manner, coupled with thorough study, is largely responsible for the superior average musicianship found among our pupils.

LACK OF SIGHT NOT A SIGN OF TALENT.

The lack of sight in no way increases the amount of musical talent in any individual, and our pupils are neither more nor less talented than the average public school children.

They all do, however, live in an atmosphere of music and they may have a keener zest in the pursuit of musical attainment than most young people, and yet other things being equal, this last statement is open to debate.

While large numbers of our pupils do become more or less proficient in instrumental music, in singing, or in musical science, only a limited number who show decided aptitude are encouraged or permitted to continue the advanced study of music as a vocation.

MUSIC AS AN AVOCATION.

As an avocation, for its invaluable merit and worth in the building of character, — as a social asset, music study is permitted and encouraged up to a point where pupils should begin to devote their maximum time and effort to their life pursuit.

Thus, if our pupils generally appear to know more about musical subjects than other children, it is because of their training, and opportunities for hearing and practicing music under exceptionally advantageous circumstances.

STEREOTYPING MUSIC.

In order that our department may be truly efficient, and that self-reliance shall be promoted, we are obliged to spend much time and money in embossing music into the Braille system for general use in the school. With the aid of a

power machine, music is translated into the Braille on brass sheets which are proof-read until all errors are eliminated, after which these plates are forwarded to our press room, where paper editions in quantity are made.

. FINAL WORD — WHY WE TEACH MUSIC.

In teaching music to so many of our pupils in this logical, systematic and thorough manner we wish it to be understood that no attempt is being made to urge many of them into the field of music as a profession. In fact there are comparatively few, whether with or without sight, who should attempt the study of music as a vocation. We teach music to our pupils because it is the only fine art which they can pursue on an equality with the seeing, and because we believe that any system of education which omits this subject or which leaves it to chance, is seriously defective. We teach music logically, systematically, and thoroughly because we know that anything that is worth doing at all is worth doing well. We hope that all our pupils may have an intelligent and discriminating appreciation of music. We wish for them to play or to sing well, but we sincerely advise that only those with genuine talent and all-round ability should undertake the mastery of music as a vocation.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND PLAYS.

To Major HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. HIRAM G. TUCKER, for thirty tickets for the oratorio "The Messiah," given by the Handel and Haydn Society.

To Mr. CHARLES GORDON WHITCOMB, for a general invitation to a concert by Whitcomb's Concert Band in Tremont Temple.

To Mr. WILLIAM H. PALMER, treasurer, for fifteen tickets for a concert by the Cecilia Society.

To Miss HARRIET LITTELL and Mr. ALBERT R. THAYER, for sixteen tickets for a concert by the Russian Music Society.

To Mr. FRANK M. DAVIS, for a general invitation to a two-piano recital by Messrs. Cyril and Cecil Brigham.

To the COPLEY SQUARE SCHOOL OF MUSIC, for fourteen tickets for its Holiday Concert.

To Miss BERTHA E. MAHONEY, assistant secretary of the Children's Players Department of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union, for twelve tickets for the three plays given through the "Portmanteau Theatre."

To Mrs. LYMAN W. GALE, for a general invitation to the play, "A Place in the Sun," at the Toy Theatre.

To Mr. L. W. KILBOURN, for tickets for a concert by the Blind Men's Benefit Association.

II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS AND LECTURES IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a talk on his travels through Egypt, China and Japan.

To Prof. E. CHARLTON BLACK, for a lecture on "Shakespeare, the man, and what we know about his personality."

To Prof. MARSHALL L. PERRIN, for a lecture on "Sahara."

To Prof. W. J. SLY of Colorado, for story-telling.

To Miss DORA L. KIRWIN, reader, and Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, singer, for an entertainment.

To Mr. WILLIAM STRONG, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mme. ALBERTI, for a vocal recital.

To Miss ESTHER WORDEN, for a reading of "Little Sir Galahad."

To Mr. NIXON WATERMAN, for readings from his own writings.

III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWS- PAPERS.

American Annals of the Deaf, California News, Christian Record (embossed), Christian Register, Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, Colorado Index, McClure's Magazine, Matilda Zeigler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), The Mentor, Michigan Mirror, New England Journal of Education, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, The Silent Worker, The Theosophical Path, The Well-Spring, West Virginia Tablet, Woman's Journal, Yale Review, Youth's Companion.

IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. HENRY HAWKINS and Dr. HAROLD B. CHANDLER, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, and PSYCHOPATHIC DEPARTMENT OF BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON, Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Miss ELIZABETH ATWOOD, Miss FLORA BLANCHARD, Mr. WALTER LEARNED, in memory of Miss MARY C. LEARNED, and the LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN, for gifts of money.

Mrs. WILLIAM C. LORING, for a pianola with records.

Miss L. O. EVERETT, for a Braille writer and a Braille slate.

Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mrs. DAVID A. EVANS, Mr. FRANK W. McLAUGHLIN, Miss FRANCES EHRLICH and Miss ROSALIND KORNFELD, for fruit, ice cream, confectionery, cake and crackers.

Mrs. SAMUEL D. WAXMAN and Miss ANNETTE MORRIS, for dolls.

Mr. SHEPHERD BROOKS, for a music box.

Mrs. DAVID A. EVANS, Mrs. LOUIS ROSENBAUM, Miss ELEANOR THERESE HART, a Sunday School class of Temple Israel, Mr. REED, and Mr. M. ELMER SMITH, for parties, sociables and entertainments for the pupils.

Mrs. ROSENBAUM and Mrs. P. J. MARKS, for clothing.

Miss ELLEN BULLARD and Miss EMILIE POULSSON, for pictures.

Mr. PERCY ANDREAE and the CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PUBLISHING COMPANY, for books.

Mr. WILLIAM EDGAR, for plants from his greenhouse.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

Abbott, Josephine E.
Adomaitis, Elsie.
Anderson, Esther M.
Andrews, Hattie M.
Benoit, Josephine.
Blake, Clarissa H.
Bolton, Gladys M.
Boone, Florence M.
Brannick, Elizabeth.
Burnham, Ruth E.
Chesson, Marion.
Coffey, Angela L.
Cohen, Alice.
Collins, Veronica.
Cross, Helen A.
Davenport, Anna A.
Doucha, Armen.
Drake, Helena M.
Dufresne, Irene.
Elder, Gladys M.
Farnsworth, Esther M.
Fetherstone, Mae E.
Fisk, Mattie E. L.
Flynn, Marie E.
French, Agnes G.
Gadbois, Roselma.
Gagnon, Albertina.
Galvin, Margaret L.
Gorman, Marie T.
Graham, Marguerite A.
Gray, Nettie C.

Guild, Bertha H.
Guiney, Julia.
Howard, Lily B.
Irwin, Helen M.
Jackson, Harriet B.
Kimball, Blanche E.
Kimball, Eleanor.
Lagerstrom, Ellen M.
Levesque, Mary A.
Linscott, Jennie M.
Ljungren, Elizabeth.
Locuson, Agnes S.
MacEachran, Catherine.
MacPherson, Mary H.
Marceau, Yvonne.
Martin, Lea.
Martin, Libby.
Matthews, Edith M.
McGill, Marie.
Menard, Angelina.
Minahan, Annie E.
Montgomery, Ethel A.
Najarian, Nevart.
Noonan, M. Loretta.
Olsen, Mabel T.
O'Neil, Annie.
Perault, Yvonne A.
Perry, Gertrude.
Ross, Lena.
Rowe, Margaret C.
Samson, Bertha.

Sibley, Marian C.
Siebert, Bessie L.
Spencer, Olive E.
Stevens, Gladys L.
Stewart, Alice L.
Terry, Annie B.
Thompson, Mary.
Turner, Sadie.
Uhrig, Mary G.
Vilaine, Mary C.
Wallockstein, Annie.
Welch, Ellen.
Wilson, R. Edris.
Wood, Adeline H.
Abbott, Charles A.
Baskin, Morris H.
Beavon, Burton.
Blair, Herman A.
Bonasera, Joseph.
Brooks, Harold D.
Brown, A. Stanley.
Buck, Arthur B.
Clarke, Jerold P.
Cobb, Malcolm L.
Cooney, John.
Copeland, James M.
Craig, Edward J.
Crowell, Arthur A.
Culprizio, John.
Cushman, Ralph.
Depoian, Hrant G.
Dibble, Vernon C.
Dow, Basil E.
Duffy, Eugene J.
Durfee, Sidney B.
Eastwood, Thomas J.
Evans, Robert B.
Ferguson, Milton W.
Ferris, Sumner S.
Ferron, Homer.

Fournier, Eugene.
Friberg, Ina J.
Fulton, James.
Gagnon, Albert.
Ginsberg, Aaron.
Gould, Francis E.
Greene, George.
Haggerty, Frederick.
Hanley, Thomas A.
Healy, Millard A.
Holmberg, Arvid N.
Howard, Thomas.
Hoxsie, Asa T.
Inglis, John S.
Jacobs, David L.
Jameson, Paul L.
Jenkins, Edward W.
Johnson, Emil.
Kelly, Robert E.
Liberacki, Edward.
Mack, Francis J.
McBride, Thomas T.
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.
Medeiros, Joseph.
Moran, Francis.
Munn, Daniel J.
Oliver, Joseph.
Phelps, I. Walter.
Porter, Raymond L.
Quirk, Arthur L.
Rasmussen, Lewis A.
Read, J. Elmer.
Reeves, W. Stanley.
Roberts, Chester N.
Ryan, Frank.
Salesses, Adrian P.
Schöner, Emil.
Sharp, William F.
Sliney, Maurice.
Spence, Samuel J.

Stellaty, Alberte.
Stone, Walter C.
Sullivan, John J.
Tansey, Frederick.
Tobin, Paul.
Vance, Alvin L.

Walker, Roger T.
Ward, Frederick.
Weaver, John J.
Wieczek, John.
Wilcox, J. Earl.
Zalolsky, Hyman.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

Baker, Elsie.	Ingersoll, Dorothy.
Bazarian, Mary.	Jefferson, Annie.
Bessette, Vedora.	Keefe, Mildred.
Bosma, Gelske.	Kelley, Beulah C.
Brooks, Madeline D.	Lanoue, Edna.
Brown, Dorothy M.	Lanoue, Helen.
Butler, Alice May.	McGovern, Velma.
Byrne, Genevieve.	McMeekin, Jennie.
Cassavaugh, Nellie J.	Miles, Winifred M.
Coakley, Alice L.	Minutti, Desaleina.
Cohen, Ruth.	Murphy, Ellen.
Colaizzi, Josephine.	O'Neil, Charlotte.
Connors, Margaret.	Poirier, Delina M.
Costa, Marianna.	Pond, Flora E.
Cox, Annie E.	Ramsey, Mildred M.
Davis, Mary.	Rapoza, Evangeline S.
Davis, Ruth M.	Riley, Helen I.
De Dominicis, Edith.	Rose, Sadie.
Demers, Germaine M.	Rousseau, Lillian.
Doyle, Mary E.	Sannicandro, Josephine.
Elliott, Ethel S.	Santos, Emily.
Elliott, Mary.	Savage, Mary.
Ferrarini, Yolande.	Shea, Mary E.
Flanagan, M. Ursula.	Simmons, Bertha.
Freeman, Edith M.	Skippp, Doris M.
Gilbert, Eva V.	Stutwoota, Mary.
Goff, Eva.	Thebeau, Marie.
Grent, Josephine.	Weathers, Dorothy.
Hanley, Mary.	Wheeler, Theresa.
Haswell, Thelma R.	Wilcox, Bertha M.
Hilton, Charlotte.	Witham, Beatrice L.
Hinckley, Dorothy M.	

Antonucci, Alberto.
Caisse, George T.
Conley, Edward.
Costa, Manuel.
Cullen, George F.
Cullen, William.
Curley, Joseph H.
Deslauries, Laurence.
Donovan, Kenneth J.
Dugal, J. Ernest.
Eaton, Charles P.
Egan, John P.
Epaminonda, John.
Fingerhut, George C.
Gagnon, Lionel.
Goguen, Raoul.
Gomes, Sebastian.
Gray, Wales H.
Grime, G. Edward.
Hanaford, Clarence E.
Holmes, Rutherford B.
Houle, Walter.
Katwick, Arthur D.
Keefe, Clarence G.
Kelleher, Thomas A.
Lamagdeleine, Armand.
Laminan, Oiva.
Laminan, Toivo.
Libby, Arthur C.
MacGinnis, Raymond L.
Maloney, Everett S.
Matsson, Harry N.

Maziall, J. Herbert.
McDonald, Edmond J.
McEachern, Donald M.
McGillicuddy, John.
Mennassian, Souran.
Morse, Kenneth.
Navarra, Gaspere.
Nelson, Ralph R.
Noble, Clark W.
Oldham, Milner.
O'Neil, John.
O'Neill, Ralph L.
Pacheco, Frank V.
Paquette, Armel.
Pearlstein, David.
Peavey, Francis P.
Perreault, J. Edward.
Perry, Emerson C.
Philpot, William R.
Rego, Peter.
Rubin, Manual.
St. George, William.
Silva, Arthur P.
Silvera, Manuel.
Simoneau, Henry J.
Slaby, Peter J.
Spencer, Merton S.
Thibeault, Arthur.
Thibeault, Joseph.
Ward, Leroy M.
Wesson, Kermit O.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1915, TO AUGUST 31, 1916.

Matthews, Mrs. Annie B.,	\$50 00
Seabury, Miss Sarah E.,	5 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D.,	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$80 00

PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

A friend,	\$50 00
Brown, Mrs. J. Conklin, Berkeley, Cal.,	50 00
Income from the Glover Fund,	100 00
Seabury, Miss Sarah E.,	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$700 00

STATEMENT

MESSRS. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, JR., *Auditors, Perkins Institution*

GENTLEMEN: — We hereby certify that the following statements of the August 31, 1916.

STATEMENTS OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, TREASURER OF THE PERKINS YEAR ENDING

INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand August 31, 1915,	\$21,357 83
Donations, legacies and New England States,	\$63,230 90
Miscellaneous income,	13,867 86
Income from investments,	31,736 65
Kindergarten and Howe Memorial Press Fund, adjusting maintenance, administrative and management expense accounts,	34,611 34
Works Department,	31,305 93
Securities sold and matured,	48,651 85
	223,404 53

\$244,762 36

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND ACCOUNT.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand August 31, 1915,	\$3,644 19
Miscellaneous income,	\$1,434 04
Securities sold and matured,	5,002 40
Income from investments,	10,542 40
	16,978 84

\$20,623 03

KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand August 31, 1915,	\$25,930 49
Donations, legacies and New England States,	\$37,020 57
Miscellaneous income,	2,335 54
Income from investments,	65,995 30
Securities sold and matured,	97,795 48
Mortgage notes,	25,000 00
Loans,	60,000 00
Interest on loans,	5,157 91
	293,304 80

\$319,235 29

OF ACCOUNTS.

BOSTON, November Sixth, 1916.

and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.

Treasurer correctly show the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. PRIDE AND CO. (INCORPORATED),

By EDWIN L. PRIDE,

Certified Public Accountant.

INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE
AUGUST 31, 1916.

INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Expenditures.

Drafts to director,	\$147,300 00	
Add unexpended balance August 31, 1915,	2,241 52	
	<hr/>	
	\$149,541 52	
Less unexpended balance August 31, 1916,	13 17	
	<hr/>	\$149,528 35
Miscellaneous expenses,	\$3,130 72	
Maintenance,	734 49	
Invested,	12 870 00	
Loans,	60,000 00	
Interest on loans,	2,517 91	
	<hr/>	79,253 12
Balance on hand August 31, 1916,		15,980 89
		<hr/>
		\$244,762 36

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND ACCOUNT.

Expenditures.

Drafts to director,	\$7,425 00	
Add unexpended balance August 31, 1915,	268 48	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,693 48	
Less unexpended balance August 31, 1916,	20 13	
	<hr/>	\$7,673 35
Miscellaneous expenses,	\$195 05	
New Printing Plant, Watertown,	571 74	
Invested,	11,170 00	
	<hr/>	11,936 79
Balance on hand August 31, 1916,		1,012 89
		<hr/>
		\$20,623 03

KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Expenditures.

Drafts to director,	\$63,350 00	
Add unexpended balance August 31, 1915,	1,126 14	
	<hr/>	
	\$64,476 14	
Less unexpended balance August 31, 1916,	52 62	
	<hr/>	\$64,423 52
Miscellaneous expenses,	\$4,571 44	
Maintenance,	247 25	
Invested,	184,973 87	
Mortgage notes,	55,000 00	
Interest on loans,	794 43	
	<hr/>	245,586 99
Balance on hand, August 31, 1916,		9,224 78
		<hr/>
		\$310,235 29

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*

The following represents the funds and balances of the Institution: —

INSTITUTION FUNDS.

General funds of the Institution,	\$371,167 18	
Stephen Fairbanks fund,	10,000 00	
Harris fund,	80,000 00	
Richard Perkins fund,	20,000 00	
Stoddard Capen fund,	13,770 00	
In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris,	1,000 00	
Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund,	6,000 00	
Frank Davison Rust fund,	2,500 00	
Mary Lowell Stone fund,	2,000 00	
Maria Kemble Oliver fund,	\$13,000 00	
Accrued interest on \$3,000,	220 18	
	<hr/>	13,220 18
		<hr/>
		\$519,657 36
LEGACIES: —		
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey,	\$3,000 00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00	
Calvin W. Barker,	1,859 32	
Miss Lucy A. Barker,	5,953 21	
Francis Bartlett,	2,500 00	
Miss Mary Bartol,	300 00	
Thompson Baxter,	322 50	
Robert C. Billings,	25,000 00	
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb, and blind),	4,000 00	
Susan A. Blaisdell,	5,832 66	
William T. Bolton,	555 22	
George W. Boyd,	5,000 00	
J. Putnam Bradlee,	268,391 24	
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	10,508 70	
J. Edward Brown,	100,000 00	
T. O. H. P. Burnham,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Ann Eliza Colburn,	5,000 00	
David E. Cummings,	7,723 07	
I. W. Danforth,	2,500 00	
Susan L. Davis,	1,500 00	
Joseph Descalzo,	1,000 00	
John W. Dix,	10,000 00	
Mary E. Eaton,	5,000 00	
Martha A. French,	164 40	
Thomas Gaffield,	6,450 00	
Albert Glover,	1,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind),	5,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00	
Charlotte L. Goodnow,	6,471 23	
Charles H. Hayden,	20,200 00	
John C. Haynes,	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$518,731 55	\$519,657 36

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$518,731 55	\$519,657 36
Joseph H. Heywood,	500 00	
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	3,708 32	
Benjamin Humphrey,	25,000 00	
Martha R. Hunt,	10,000 00	
Charles Sylvester Hutchison,	2,156 00	
Catherine M. Lamson,	6,000 00	
William Litchfield,	7,951 48	
Hannah W. Loring,	9,500 00	
Mrs. Susan B. Lyman,	4,809 78	
The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind,	15,000 00	
Stephen W. Marston,	5,000 00	
Charles Merriam,	1,000 00	
Sarah Irene Parker,	699 41	
George Francis Parkman,	50,000 00	
Edward D. Peters,	500 00	
Henry L. Pierce,	20,000 00	
Sarah E. Pratt,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson,	40,507 00	
Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson,	300 00	
Miss Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00	
Nancy E. Rust,	2,640 00	
William A. Rust,	1,500 00	
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174 77	
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00	
Joseph C. Storey,	5,000 00	
Mary F. Swift,	1,391 00	
William Taylor,	893 36	
Joanna C. Thompson,	1,000 00	
Alfred T. Turner,	1,000 00	
George B. Upton,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Ann White Vose,	12,994 00	
Horace W. Wadleigh,	2,000 00	
Joseph K. Wait,	3,000 00	
Harriet Ware,	1,952 02	
Charles F. Webber (by sale of part of vested remainder interest under his will),	11,500 00	
Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld,	2,000 00	
Opha J. Wheeler,	3,086 77	
Samuel Brenton Whitney,	1,000 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson,	543 75	
Thomas Wyman,	20,000 00	
Charles L. Young,	5,000 00	
		817,539 21
Loans payable, Kindergarten,		40,000 00
Accounts payable,		2,207 18
E. E. Allen, Trustee,		147 82
		<hr/>
		\$1,739,551 57

WORKS DEPARTMENT.

BALANCE SHEET — AUGUST 31, 1916.

<i>Assets.</i>	
Cash,	\$407 66
Accounts receivable,	4,321 36
Stock on hand — material,	5,492 94
Tools and equipment,	2,126 00
Total assets,	<u>\$12,347 96</u>

<i>Liabilities.</i>	
Balance due Institution: —	
Current account,	\$12,245 05
Profit for year,	102 91
Total liabilities,	<u>\$12,347 96.</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

<i>Revenue.</i>	
Sales, repairs, etc.,	\$30,874 60

<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Material used,	\$10,993 85
Salaries and wages,	15,215 60
General expense,	3,809 10
Total expenditures,	<u>30,018 55</u>

Profit,	\$856 05
Deduct: —	
Difference in inventory of tools and equipment,	\$322 65
Bad accounts written off,	447 94
Total,	<u>\$770 59</u>
Less: —	
Recovered from bad debts,	\$17 45
Total profit for the year ending August 31, 1916,	<u>753 14</u>
	<u>\$102 91</u>

The following represents the funds and balances of the
Howe Memorial Press Fund: —

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUNDS.

General funds of the Department,	\$240,296 42	
The Deacon Stephen Stickney fund (bequest of Mary M. S. Spaulding),	5,000 00	
		\$245,296 42
LEGACIES: —		
Joseph H. Center,	\$1,000 00	
Augusta Well,	10,290 00	
		11,290 00
Accounts payable,		9 35
		\$256,595 77

DONATIONS.

INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Clapp, Mrs. Robert P.,	\$10 00	
Hammond, Miss Ellen,	5 00	
Hemenway, Miss Clara,	100 00	
Lillie, Frances C.,	300 00	
Pratt, R. M.,	100 00	
White, C. J.,	25 00	
		\$540 00
Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society,	4,725 00	
Iron Fence Fund,	105 00	
		\$5,370 00

KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

A friend,	\$2 00	
Brett, Miss Anna K.,	10 00	
Draper, Mrs. George A.,	50 00	
Duncan, Mrs. Samuel W.,	3 00	
Gardner, George A.,	50 00	
Matthews, Mrs. Annie B.,	100 00	
Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union Congregational Church of Weymouth and Braintree,	18 00	
"The Children of the King," Church of the Dis- ciples, Boston,	1 50	
		\$234 50

The following represents the funds and balances of the Kindergarten:—

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

General funds of the Kindergarten,	\$580,713 61	
Mrs. William Appleton fund,	13,000 00	
Nancy Bartlett fund,	500 00	
In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr.,	1,000 00	
Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund,	140,000 00	
Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund,	11,000 00	
Catherine L. Donnison memorial fund (bequest of Mrs. Sarah H. Swan),	1,000 00	
In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper,	1,500 00	
Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund,	1,015 00	
Miss Sarah M. Fay fund,	15,000 00	
Albert Glover fund,	1,000 00	
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde memorial fund (be- quest of Mrs. Mary S. Curtis),	3,000 00	
In memoriam A. A. C.,	500 00	
Moses Kimball fund,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Jerome Jones fund,	9,000 00	
Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund,	15,000 00	
Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund,	1,000 00	
George F. Parkman fund,	3,500 00	
Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund,	30,000 00	
John M. Rodocanachi fund,	2,250 00	
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund,	8,500 00	
Memorial to Frank Davison Rust,	14,100 00	
Mrs. Harriet Taber fund,	622 81	
Transcript ten dollar fund,	5,666 95	
Mrs. George W. Wales fund,	10,000 00	
In memory of Ralph Watson,	237 92	
		\$876,106 29
LEGACIES:—		
Emilie Albee,	\$150 00	
Lydia A. Allen,	748 38	
Michael Anagnos,	3,000 00	
Mrs. Harriet T. Andrews,	5,000 00	
Mrs. William Appleton,	5,000 00	
Elizabeth H. Bailey,	500 00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00	
Mrs. Ellen M. Baker,	13,053 48	
Miss Mary D. Balfour,	100 00	
Sidney Bartlett,	10,000 00	
Thompson Baxter,	322 50	
Robert C. Billings,	10,000 00	
Samuel A. Borden,	4,675 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$55,049 36	\$876,106 29

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$55,049 36	\$876,106 29
Mrs. Sarah Bradford,	100 00	
J. Putnam Bradlee,	168,391 24	
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	6,130 07	
Ellen Sophia Brown,	1,000 00	
Rebecca W. Brown,	2,840 00	
Miss Harriet Tilden Browne,	2,000 00	
John W. Carter,	500 00	
Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin,	400 00	
Benjamin P. Cheney,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Helen G. Coburn,	9,980 10	
Charles H. Colburn,	1,000 00	
Helen Collamore,	5,000 00	
Anna T. Coolidge,	45,138 16	
Mrs. Edward Cordis,	300 00	
Miss Sarah Silver Cox,	5,000 00	
Miss Susan T. Crosby,	100 00	
Miss Caroline T. Downes,	12,950 00	
George E. Downes,	3,000 00	
Charles H. Draper,	23,934 13	
Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight,	4,000 00	
Mary B. Emmons,	1,000 00	
Miss Mary Eveleth,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Susan W. Farwell,	500 00	
John Foster,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay,	7,931 00	
Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00	
Miss Matilda Goddard,	300 00	
Mrs. Maria L. Gray,	200 00	
Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf,	5,157 75	
Mrs. Josephine S. Hall,	3,000 00	
Mrs. Olive E. Hayden,	4,622 45	
Mrs. Jane H. Hodges,	300 00	
Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,	2,360 67	
Mrs. Marion D. Hollingsworth,	1,000 00	
Frances H. Hood,	100 00	
Miss Ellen M. Jones,	500 00	
Mrs. Maria E. Jones,	935 95	
Mrs. Ann E. Lambert,	700 00	
Charles Larned,	5,000 00	
William Litchfield,	5,000 00	
Mary Ann Locke,	5,874 00	
Robert W. Lord,	1,000 00	
Elisha T. Loring,	5,000 00	
Sophia N. Low,	1,000 00	
Augustus D. Manson,	8,134 00	
Calanthe E. Marsh,	13,491 20	
Miss Sarah L. Marsh,	1,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$441,920 08	\$876,106 29

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$441,920 08	\$876,106 29
Miss Rebecca S. Melvin,	23,545 55	
Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell,	500 00	
Margaret S. Otis,	1,000 00	
Miss Anna R. Palfrey,	50 00	
Sarah Irene Parker,	699 41	
Miss Helen M. Parsons,	500 00	
Mrs. Richard Perkins,	10,000 00	
Edward D. Peters,	500 00	
Mrs. Mary J. Phipps,	2,000 00	
Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman,	1,000 00	
Katherine G. Pierce,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Josephine L. Hyde Pope,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Helen A. Porter,	50 00	
Mrs. Sarah E. Potter,	395,014 44	
Francis S. Pratt,	100 00	
* Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed,	* 5,000 00	
Mrs. Jane Roberts,	93,025 55	
Miss Dorothy Roffe,	500 00	
Miss Rhoda Rogers,	500 00	
Miss Edith Rotch,	10,000 00	
William A. Rust,	1,500 00	
Miss Rebecca Salisbury,	200 00	
Joseph Scholfeld,	3,000 00	
Caroline O. Seabury,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Annie E. Snow,	9,903 27	
Adelaide Standish,	5,000 00	
Elizabeth G. Stuart,	2,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth O. P. Sturgis,	21,729 52	
Abby K. Sweetser fund (bequest of Seth K. Sweetser),	25,000 00	
Hannah R. Sweetser fund,	5,000 00	
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00	
Miss Sarah W. Taber,	1,000 00	
Mary L. Talbot,	630 00	
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,	300 00	
Mrs. Betsey B. Tolman,	500 00	
Mrs. Mary B. Turner,	7,582 90	
Royal W. Turner,	24,082 00	
Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,	1,000 00	
George W. Wales,	5,000 00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	4,000 00	
Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	565 84	
Mary H. Watson,	100 00	
The May Rosevear White fund,	500 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,143,498 56	\$876,106 29

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,143,498 56	\$876,106 29
Mary Whitehead,	666 00	
Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,	100 00	
Sarah W. Whitney,	150 62	
Miss Betsey S. Wilder,	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley,	200 00	
Miss Mary W. Wiley,	150 00	
Miss Mary Williams,	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow,	306 80	
Harriet F. Wolcott,	5,532 00	
		1,156,103 98
Accounts payable,		1,024 31
E. E. Allen, Trustee,		5 72
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Memorial Room,		219 00
		\$2,033,459 30

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer: —

Annual subscriptions,	\$2,501 00
Donations,	1,796 00
Donations for the Iron Fence,	105 00
Cambridge Branch,	246 00
Dorchester Branch,	91 00
Lynn Branch,	56 00
Milton Branch,	35 00
	<hr style="border-top: 1px solid black; border-bottom: 3px double black;"/>
	\$4,830 00

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PER- KINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

Abbott, Miss Adelaide F.,	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$81 00
Abbott, Mrs. J.,	5 00		
Adams, Mr. George,	1 00	Badger, Mrs. Wallis B.,	2 00
Adams, Mrs. Waldo,	5 00	Baer, Mrs. Louis,	5 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H.,	10 00	Bailey, Mrs. H. R.,	2 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R.,	3 00	Baker, Miss S. P.,	5 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas,	5 00	Balch, Mrs. F. G.,	5 00
Alley, Mrs. George R.,	1 00	Baldwin, Mr. E. L.,	2 00
Amory, Mrs. Charles W.,	25 00	Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T.,	5 00
Amory, Mrs. William,	5 00	Barnard, Mr. Simon,	1 00
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A.,	1 00	Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.,	10 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F.,	2 00	Batcheller, Mr. Robert,	5 00
Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed,	5 00	Batt, Mrs. C. R.,	5 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C.,	3 00	Beal, Mrs. Boylston A.,	10 00
Archer, Mrs. E. M. H.,	1 00	Berlin, Dr. Fanny,	1 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P.,	4 00	Betton, Mrs. C. G.,	2 00
	<hr style="border-top: 1px solid black; border-bottom: 3px double black;"/>		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$81 00	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$141 00

Amount brought forward, . \$141 00

Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson (for 1915-16), . . .	2 00
Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., . . .	5 00
Blake, Mrs. Arthur W., . . .	5 00
Blake, Mrs. Francis, . . .	5 00
Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., . . .	2 00
Boardman, Miss E. D., . . .	2 00
Bond, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	5 00
Boutwell, Mrs. L. B., . . .	5 00
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y., . . .	5 00
Boynton, Miss Ella F., . . .	5 00
Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., . . .	1 00
Brewer, Miss Lucy S., . . .	5 00
Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, . . .	2 00
Brown, Miss Augusta M., . . .	2 00
Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., . . .	10 00
Bunker, Mr. Alfred, . . .	1 00
Burns, Mr. Walter G., . . .	1 00
Burr, Mrs. C. C., . . .	10 00
Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., . . .	25 00
Calkins, Miss Mary W., . . .	3 00
Carter, Mrs. J. W., . . .	5 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G., . . .	50 00
Cary, Miss Georgina S., . . .	10 00
Casson, Miss Etta B., . . .	1 00
Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., . . .	5 00
Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., . . .	5 00
Channing, Mrs. Walter, . . .	5 00
Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., . . .	5 00
Chapman, Miss E. D., . . .	1 00
Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., . . .	2 00
Chase, Mrs. Susan R., . . .	1 00
Clapp, Dr. H. C., . . .	2 00
Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in memory of his mother, Mrs. B. C. Clark, . . .	1 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., . . .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. John T., . . .	10 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F., . . .	3 00
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., . . .	5 00
Cobb, Mrs. Darius, . . .	1 00
Cochrane, Mrs. Alex., . . .	5 00
Codman, Miss Catherine Amory, . . .	5 00
Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, . . .	2 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, . . .	25 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., . . .	2 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D., . . .	2 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., . . .	10 00

*Amount carried forward, . \$410 00**Amount brought forward, . \$410 00*

Craig, Mrs. D. R., . . .	5 00
Craigin, Dr. George A., . . .	5 00
Crane, Mr. Zenas, . . .	100 00
Crocker, Miss Sarah H., . . .	5 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	10 00
Curtis, Mr. George W., . . .	5 00
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., . . .	5 00
Curtis, Mrs. James F., . . .	5 00
Curtis, Miss M. G., . . .	2 00
Curtis, Mr. Wm. O., . . .	5 00
Cushing, Mrs. H. W., . . .	2 00
Cushing, Mrs. J. W., . . .	2 00
Cushing, Miss Sarah P., . . .	5 00
Cutler, Mrs. C. F., . . .	5 00
Cutler, Mrs. E. G., . . .	2 00
Cutler, Mrs. George C., . . .	5 00
Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., . . .	2 00
Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., . . .	1 00
Dale, Mrs. Eben, . . .	5 00
Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., . . .	2 00
Davis, Mrs. Edward L., . . .	20 00
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., . . .	5 00
Davis, Mrs. Simon, . . .	3 00
Day, Mrs. Lewis, . . .	2 00
Denney, Mrs. Arthur B., . . .	5 00
Derby, Mrs. Hasket, . . .	5 00
Drost, Mr. C. A., . . .	10 00
DuBois, Mrs. L. G., . . .	5 00
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	1 00
Edgar, Mrs. C. L., . . .	5 00
Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant, . . .	10 00
Eliot, Mrs. Amory, . . .	5 00
Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards, . . .	10 00
Elms, Mrs. Edward E., . . .	5 00
Elms, Miss Florence G., . . .	2 00
Elms, Mrs. James C., . . .	2 00
Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, . . .	20 00
Endicott, Mrs. William C., . . .	5 00
Ernst, Mrs. C. W., . . .	2 00
Ernst, Mrs. H. C., . . .	3 00
Eustis, Mrs. F. A., . . .	10 00
Fay, Miss Sarah M., . . .	10 00
Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., . . .	10 00
Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., . . .	5 00
Field, Mrs. D. W., . . .	5 00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, . . .	25 00
Flood, Mrs. Hugh, . . .	2 00
Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, . . .	2 00
Frank, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	1 00

Amount carried forward, . \$783 00

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$783 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,118 00</i>	
Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., .	3 00	Kimball, Mr. Edward P., .	10 00
Friedman, Mrs. Max, .	5 00	Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., .	50 00
Friedman, Mrs. S., .	5 00	Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., .	1 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, .	5 00	Klous, Mr. Isaac, .	2 00
Gardner, Mrs. John L., .	2 00	Kornfeld, Mrs. Felix, .	1 00
Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., .	5 00	Lamb, Miss Augusta T., .	1 00
Gill, Mrs. George F., .	1 00	Lamson, Mrs. J. A., .	2 00
Goldberg, Mrs. S., .	1 00	Lauterstein, Mrs. Josie, .	1 00
Goldschmidt, Mrs. Meyer H., .	1 00	Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, .	5 00
Gooding, Mrs. T. P., .	2 00	Lee, Mrs. George, .	5 00
Grandgent, Prof. Charles H., .	5 00	Lee, Mrs. Joseph, .	100 00
Grant, Mrs. Robert, .	2 00	Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., .	1 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald, .	10 00	Levi, Mrs. Harry, .	1 00
Greeley, Mrs. R. F., .	5 00	Little, Mrs. David M., .	5 00
Green, Mr. Charles G., .	10 00	Loring, Judge W. C., .	25 00
Grew, Mrs. H. S., .	25 00	Loring, Mrs. W. C., .	25 00
Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., .	2 00	Lothrop, Miss Mary B., .	5 00
Harrington, Dr. Harriet L., .	2 00	Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K., .	50 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S., .	5 00	Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., .	5 00
Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., .	5 00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T., .	10 00
Haven, Mrs. Edward B., .	3 00	Lowell, Mrs. Charles, .	5 00
Hayward, Mrs. G. G., .	10 00	Lowell, Mrs. John, .	5 00
Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., .	2 00	Mack, Mrs. Thomas, .	10 00
Higginson, Mrs. F. L. (for 1915), .	10 00	Mansfield, Mrs. George S., .	2 00
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., .	5 00	Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., .	1 00
Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., .	5 00	Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., .	3 00
Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., .	2 00	Marks, Mrs. C. P., .	1 00
Holden, Mrs. C. W., .	1 00	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., .	50 00
Homans, Mrs. John, .	10 00	Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, .	5 00
Hooper, Miss Adeline D., .	5 00	Merrill, Mrs. L. M., .	2 00
Hooper, Mrs. James R., .	15 00	Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, .	10 00
Howard, Mrs. P. B., .	1 00	Mixter, Miss Mary A., .	5 00
Howe, Mrs. Arabella, .	2 00	Morey, Mrs. Edwin, .	5 00
Howe, Mrs. George D., .	10 00	Morison, Mrs. John H., .	5 00
Howland, Mrs. D. W., .	2 00	Morse, Mrs. Henry Lee, .	10 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., .	25 00	Morse, Mrs. J. P., .	1 00
Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, .	10 00	Morse, Mrs. Leopold, .	100 00
Hyde, Mrs. H. D., .	2 00	Morss, Mrs. Everett, .	5 00
Ireson, Mrs. S. E., .	5 00	Moseley, Miss Ellen F., .	5 00
Jewett, Miss Annie, .	3 00	Moses, Mrs. George, .	1 00
Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., .	10 00	Moses, Mrs. Joseph, .	1 00
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., .	10 00	Moses, Mrs. Louis, .	1 00
Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H., .	20 00	Nathan, Mrs. Jacob, .	2 00
Jones, Mrs. B. M., .	10 00	Nathan, Mrs. John, .	5 00
Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., .	5 00	Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., .	2 00
Kettle, Mrs. Claude L., .	1 00	Newman, Mrs. Anna B., .	1 00
Kimball, The Misses, .	25 00	Niebuhr, Miss Mary M., .	1 00
Kimball, Mrs. David P., .	25 00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, .	5 00
		Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,118 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,674 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,674 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,971 00</i>	
Paine, Mrs. Wm. D., . . .	2 00	Scudder, Mrs. Charles L., . . .	1 00
Parker, Miss Eleanor S., . . .	10 00	Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-	
Pecker, Miss Annie J., . . .	10 00	ory of her mother, Mrs.	
Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., . . .	2 00	N. M. Downer, . . .	5 00
Peirce, Mrs. Silas, . . .	1 00	Scull, Mrs. Gideon, . . .	10 00
Perry, Mrs. Clarabel N., . . .	5 00	Sears, Mr. Herbert M., . . .	25 00
Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, . . .	2 00	Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., . . .	25 00
Pickman, Mrs. D. L., . . .	25 00	Shattuck, Mrs. George B., . . .	5 00
Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F., . . .	10 00	Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, . . .	10 00
Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., . . .	25 00	Shaw, Mrs. George R., . . .	2 00
Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., . . .	2 00	Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., . . .	5 00
Prendergast, Mr. James M., . . .	10 00	Short, Mrs. Y. S., . . .	1 00
Putnam, Mrs. George, . . .	5 00	Sias, Mrs. Charles D., . . .	5 00
Putnam, Mrs. James J., . . .	5 00	Sias, Miss Martha G., . . .	1 00
Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny, . . .	5 00	Simpkins, Miss Mary W., . . .	5 00
Ratshesky, Mrs. I. A., . . .	5 00	Smith, Miss Ellen V., . . .	25 00
Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., . . .	2 00	Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., . . .	2 00
Reed, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	2 00	Snelling, Mrs. Howard, . . .	5 00
Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .	2 00	Sprague, Mrs. Charles, . . .	1 00
Reed, Mrs. William Howell, . . .	25 00	Stackpole, Miss Roxana, . . .	5 00
Rice, Mr. and Mrs. David, . . .	25 00	Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., . . .	5 00
Rice, Mrs. Wm. B., . . .	2 00	Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H., . . .	10 00
Richards, Miss Alice A., . . .	5 00	Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett, . . .	3 00
Richards, Miss Annie L., . . .	10 00	Stearns, Mr. Wm. B., (for	
Richards, Mrs. C. A., . . .	10 00	1915-16), . . .	4 00
Richards, Mrs. E. L., . . .	2 00	Steinert, Mrs. Alex, . . .	3 00
Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L., . . .	2 00	Stevens, Miss Alice B., . . .	5 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G., . . .	1 00	Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. C., . . .	5 00	Stevenson, Mrs. R. H., . . .	10 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K., . . .	5 00	Stewart, Mrs. Cecil, . . .	5 00
Rogers, Miss Susan S., . . .	5 00	Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	5 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. Henry, . . .	1 00	Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . . .	1 00
Rosenbaum, Miss Loraine, . . .	1 00	Storer, Miss A. M., . . .	5 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. Louis, . . .	5 00	Storer, Miss M. G., . . .	5 00
Rosenfield, Mrs. Harry, . . .	1 00	Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00
Rotch, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .	15 00	Swann, Mrs. John, . . .	5 00
Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., . . .	1 00	Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, . . .	1 00
Russell, Miss Catherine E., . . .	2 00	Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., . . .	10 00
Russell, Mrs. Elliott, . . .	2 00	Thing, Mrs. Annie E., . . .	20 00
Sabine, Mrs. G. K., . . .	4 00	Thomas, Miss Catherine C., . . .	5 00
Salomon, Miss Rena K., . . .	1 00	Thomson, Mrs. A. C., . . .	5 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M., . . .		Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, . . .	5 00
in memory of his mother,		Tileston, Mrs. John B., . . .	5 00
Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall, . . .	10 00	Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., . . .	2 00
Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., . . .	2 00	Tyler, Mr. Granville C., . . .	2 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W., . . .	10 00	Vass, Miss Harriett, . . .	5 00
Scammon, The Misses, in		Vickery, Mrs. Herman F., . . .	15 00
memory of their mother, . . .	10 00	Vose, Mrs. Charles, (for	
Schouler, Mr. James, . . .	5 00	1915), . . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,971 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,259 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,259 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,416 00</i>	
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F.,	5 00	White, Mrs. Jonathan H.,	5 00
Ward, The Misses,	10 00	White, Mrs. Joseph H.,	2 00
Ward, Miss Julia A.,	2 00	White, Mrs. Norman,	1 00
Ware, Miss Mary Lee,	25 00	White, Mrs. R. H.,	5 00
Warren, Mrs. Bayard,	25 00	Whittington, Mrs. Hiram,	1 00
Warren, Mrs. J. C.,	10 00	Williams, Miss Adelia C.,	25 00
Warshauer, Mrs. Isador,	1 00	Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr.,	2 00
Wason, Mrs. Elbridge,	5 00	Williams, Miss E. Frances,	10 00
Watson, Mrs. Thomas A.,	25 00	Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah,	2 00
Waxman, Mrs. Samuel D.,	1 00	Williams, Mr. Moses,	5 00
Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray,	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Moses,	5 00
Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor,	5 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B.,	5 00
Weld, Mrs. Samuel M. (for 1915-16),	10 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest,	1 00
West, Mrs. Charles A.,	1 00	Withington, Miss Anna S.,	1 00
Wheelwright, Miss Mary,	2 00	Worthley, Mrs. George H.,	2 00
White, Miss Eliza Orne,	25 00	Wright, Miss Mary A.,	3 00
		Young, Mrs. Benjamin L.,	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,416 00</i>			<i>\$2,501 00</i>

DONATIONS.

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$308 00</i>	
Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.,	\$1 00	Clapp, Miss Helen,	3 00
Alden, Mrs. C. H.,	5 00	Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley,	5 00
Ames, Miss Mary S.,	25 00	Codman, Mr. Charles R.,	10 00
Amory, Mrs. William, 2d,	25 00	Codman, Miss M. C.,	5 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S.,	10 00	Cole, Mrs. E. E.,	2 00
Bangs, Mrs. F. R.,	10 00	Converse, Mrs. C. C.,	25 00
Bartlett, The Misses,	5 00	Cotting, Mrs. C. E.,	5 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W.,	10 00	Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A.,	50 00
Bass, Mrs. Emma M.,	10 00	Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal,	75 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert,	10 00	Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R.,	10 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot,	5 00	Daland, Mrs. Tucker,	25 00
Bemis, Mr. J. M.,	10 00	Edwards, Miss Hannah M.,	10 00
Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J.,	2 00	Estabrook, Mrs. A. F.,	5 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M.,	3 00	Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H.,	25 00
Bigelow, Mrs. J. S.,	5 00	Eustis, Mrs. Henry L.,	5 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M.,	15 00	Evans, Mrs. Charles,	1 00
Browning, Mrs. Charles A.,	5 00	Evans, Mrs. Glendower,	5 00
Bruerton, Mrs. James,	5 00	F.,	20 00
Bullens, Miss Charlotte L.,	2 00	Fay, Mrs. Dudley B.,	10 00
Burnham, Mrs. H. D.,	5 00	Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N.,	25 00
Carr, Mrs. Samuel,	10 00	Fitzgerald, Mrs. Desmond,	2 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G.,	100 00	Foss, Mrs. Eugene N.,	25 00
Case, Mrs. James B.,	25 00		
Cheney, Mr. Charles W.,	5 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, \$308 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$656 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$656 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,018 00</i>	
French, Miss Cornelia A., .	10 00	Mason, Miss Fanny P., .	10 00
Gibbs, Mrs. H. C., .	1 00	Means, Miss Anne M., .	10 00
Ginzberg, Mrs. Barnard, .	1 00	Means, Mrs. W. A., .	10 00
Goulding, Mrs. L. R., .	5 00	Merriam, Mrs. Frank, .	10 00
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, .	10 00	Mills, Mrs. D. T., .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Morris, .	5 00	Miner, Mrs. George A., .	5 00
Greenough, Mrs. C. P., .	3 00	Monroe, Mrs. G. H., .	5 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, .	10 00	Moore, Mrs. Henry F., .	2 00
Hardy, Mrs. A. H., .	5 00	Morrill, Miss Amelia, .	25 00
Harris, Miss Frances K., .	2 00	Morrill, Miss Annie W., .	20 00
Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, .	5 00	Morris, Mrs. Henry G., .	1 00
Hill, Mrs. Lew C., .	5 00	Nichols, Mr. Seth, .	5 00
Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., .	2 00	Peabody, Mr. Harold, .	5 00
Houghton, Miss Elizabeth		Pearson, Mrs. Charles H., .	5 00
G., .	10 00	Perry, Mrs. Charles F., .	2 00
Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., .	5 00	Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., .	10 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, .	10 00	Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., .	3 00
Hubbard, Mr. Gorham, .	5 00	Pope, Mrs. W. C., .	2 00
Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, .	20 00	Potter, Mrs. W. H. (for	
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., .	5 00	1915-16), .	6 00
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, .	2 00	Pratt, Mr. Robert M., .	100 00
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, .	10 00	Prince, Mrs. Morton, .	5 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet		Quincy, Mrs. G. H., .	10 00
L. Thayer, through Mrs.		Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, .	5 00
Hannah T. Brown, .	5 00	Rice, Mrs. N. W., .	5 00
Johnson, Mr. Edward C., .	25 00	Richardson, The Misses, in	
Johnson, Mrs. F. W., .	2 00	memory of M. A. E. and	
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., .	5 00	C. P. P., .	2 00
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., .	10 00	Richardson, Mrs. Edward C.,	5 00
Keene, Mrs. S. W. (for 1915-		Richardson, Mrs. Frederick,	5 00
16), .	4 00	Richardson, Mrs. John, .	3 00
Kettle, Mrs. L. N., .	50 00	Riley, Mr. Charles E., .	20 00
Knapp, Mr. George B., .	25 00	Ripley, Mr. Frederick H., .	2 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, .	10 00	Rodman, Miss Emma, .	5 00
Lamb, Miss Augusta T., .	1 00	Rogers, Miss Annette P., .	5 00
Lawrence, Mrs. John, .	10 00	Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., .	5 00
Lincoln, Mr. A. L., .	5 00	Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., .	5 00
Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand, .	2 00	S., Mrs., .	100 00
Livermore, Col. Thomas L.,	10 00	Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., .	5 00
Locke, Mrs. Charles A., .	10 00	Seabury, Miss Sarah E., .	25 00
Lovett, Mr. A. S., .	5 00	Sears, Mrs. Richard D., .	20 00
Lovett, Mrs. A. S., .	5 00	Sever, Miss Emily, .	5 00
Lowell, Miss Georgina, .	5 00	Sherburne, Mrs. F. S., .	5 00
Lowell, Miss Lucy, .	5 00	Sherman, Mrs. Wm. H., .	2 00
Lyman, Mrs. George H., .	10 00	Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas, .	5 00
Magee, Mr. John L., .	5 00	Silsbee, Mrs. G. S., .	10 00
Mandell, Mrs. S. P., .	10 00	Slattery, Mrs. William, .	2 00
Manning, Miss A. F., .	10 00	Spalding, Miss Dora N., .	10 00
Marsh, Mrs. Elizabeth M., .	2 00	Sprague, Dr. F. P., .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,018 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,540 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,540 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,646 00
Sprague, Miss Mary C.,	5 00	Weston, Mrs. H. C.,	10 00
Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley,	5 00	Wheelwright, Miss Mary C.,	5 00
Thayer, Mrs. William G.,	10 00	Whiting, Miss Anna M.,	10 00
Tucker, Mrs. Alfred J.,	1 00	Whitney, Mr. Edward F.,	10 00
Vialle, Mr. Charles A.,	10 00	Williams, Mrs. Charles A.,	5 00
Walker, Mrs. W. H.,	10 00	Williams, Mr. Ralph B.,	25 00
Warner, Mrs. F. H.,	10 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B.,	5 00
Warren, Mrs. Wm. W.,	25 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B.,	5 00
Webster, Mrs. F. G.,	25 00	Windram, Mrs. W. T.,	50 00
Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P.,	2 00	Wright, Mrs. J. G.,	10 00
Wesson, Miss Isabel,	3 00	Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E.,	15 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,646 00		\$1,796 00

DONATIONS FOR THE IRON FENCE.

Davis, Mrs. Simon,	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$55 00
Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d,	5 00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T.,	10 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S.,	10 00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis,	10 00
Hill, Mrs. L. C.,	5 00	Stevenson, Miss Annie B.,	5 00
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C.,	5 00	Williams, Miss A. C.,	25 00
Kimball, The Misses,	25 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$55 00		\$105 00

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Agassiz, Mr. Max (donation),	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$58 00
Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation),	10 00	Folsom, Mrs. Norton,	2 00
Batchelder, Miss Isabel (donation),	1 00	Foster, Mrs. Francis C. (donation),	30 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P.,	1 00	Franeke, Mrs. Kuno,	2 00
Brewster, Mrs. William,	10 00	Frothingham, Miss Sarah E.,	2 00
Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S.,	2 00	Glover, Mrs. H. R.,	5 00
Carstein, Mrs. H. L.,	1 00	Goodale, Mrs. George L.,	1 00
(donation for 1915),	1 00	Green, Miss Mary A.,	5 00
Cary, Miss Emma F.,	3 00	Greenough, Mrs. J. B.,	1 00
Chandler, Mrs. Seth C.,	2 00	Griswold, Mr. Merrill,	10 00
Deane, Mrs. Walter,	2 00	Hayward, Mrs. James W.,	10 00
Ela, Mrs. Walter,	5 00	Hedge, Miss Charlotte A.,	5 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B.,	3 00	(donation),	2 00
(donation),	2 00	Houghton, Miss A. M.,	5 00
Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (donation),	5 00	Howard, Mrs. Albert A.,	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$58 00	Ireland, Miss Catharine I. (donation),	3 00
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$146 00

<i>Amount brought forward, .</i> \$146 00		<i>Amount brought forward, .</i> \$185 00	
Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., .	3 00	Sawyer, Miss Ellen M., .	3 00
Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., .	5 00	Thorp, Mrs. J. G., .	10 00
Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., .	5 00	Toppa, Mrs. Robert N., .	10 00
Morison, Mrs. Robert S., .	5 00	White, Mrs. Moses P., .	5 00
Neal, Mrs. W. H., .	1 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., .	5 00
Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, .	1 00	Williston, Mrs. L. R. (donation), .	5 00
Richards, Mrs. Mary A., .	2 00	Willson, Mrs. Robert W., .	5 00
Roberts, Mrs. Coolidge S., .	10 00	Winlock, Mrs. J. (donation), .	1 00
Sargent, Dr. D. A., .	5 00	Woodman, Miss Mary, .	15 00
Saville, Mrs. Henry M., .	1 00	Woodman, Mrs. Walter, .	2 00
(donation), .	1 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i> \$185 00		\$246 00	

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

<i>Amount brought forward, .</i> \$31 00		<i>Amount brought forward, .</i> \$31 00	
Bartlett, Mrs. Susan E., .	\$1 00	Pratt, Mrs. Laban, .	2 00
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation), .	5 00	Preston, Miss Myra C. (donation), .	2 00
Burditt, Mrs. Charles A., .	2 00	Reed, Mrs. George M., .	1 00
Callender, Miss Caroline S., .	2 00	Robinson, Miss Anna B., .	1 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R., .	1 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H., .	3 00
(donation), .	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., .	1 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T., .	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, .	1 00
Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R., .	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, .	1 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewall A., .	1 00	Stearns, Henry D., in memory of, .	1 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry, .	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Frederic P., .	4 00
Haven, Mrs. Katharine Stearns, .	1 00	Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (donation), .	30 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., .	1 00	Whiton, Mrs. Royai, .	1 00
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C., .	2 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S., .	2 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A., .	2 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P., .	1 00
Murdock, Mrs. Harold, .	2 00	Wood, Mrs. William A., .	3 00
Nash, Mrs. Edward W., .	1 00	Woodberry, Miss Mary, .	1 00
Nash, Mrs. Frank K., .	5 00	Wright, Mr. C. P., .	5 00
Nightingale, Mrs. C. (donation), .	1 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i> \$31 00		\$91 00	

LYNN BRANCH.

Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K.,	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$26 00
Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F.,	1 00		
Chase, Mrs. Philip A.,	5 00	Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J. (do-	
Earp, Miss Emily A.,	1 00	nation),	10 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J.,	5 00	Sheldon, Mrs. Mary L. (do-	
Harmon, Mrs. Rollin E.,	2 00	nation),	5 00
Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (do-		Smith, Mrs. Joseph N.,	10 00
nation),	2 00	Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (dona-	
		tion),	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$26 00		\$56 00

MILTON BRANCH.

Brewer, Miss Eliza (dona-		<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$23 00
tion),	\$5 00		
Clark, Mrs. D. Oakes,	1 00	Jaques, Miss Helen L.,	10 00
Clum, Mrs. Allston B.,	2 00	Klous, Mrs. Henry D.,	1 00
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray,	10 00	Rivers, Mrs. George R. R.,	1 00
Jaques, Mrs. Francis,	5 00		\$35 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$23 00		

All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT,
Treasurer.

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE TRUSTEES
OF THE
PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1917.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
32 DERNE STREET.
1918.

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 22, 1917.

To the Hon. ALBERT P. LANGTRY, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-sixth annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,
Secretary.

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1917-1918.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President*.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS, *Vice-President*.
ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer*.
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary*.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.	ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.	GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.	MISS ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.	RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Monthly Visiting Committee,

whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

1918.	1918.
January, . . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	July, . . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
February, . . Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.	August, . . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.
March, . . . ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.	September, . . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
April, . . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.	October, . . . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
May, . . . JAMES A. LOWELL.	November, . . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
June, . . . THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.	December, . . WILLIAM ENDICOTT.

Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

Committee on Finance.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
JAMES A. LOWELL.

Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

Auditors of Accounts.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE UPPER SCHOOL.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

HAROLD MOLTER.
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.
FRED L. SAWYER.
Miss FEODORE M. NICHOLLS.
Miss ETHEL D. EVANS.

Girls' Section.

Miss ELLEN H. PACKARD.
Mrs. VERA N. LOCKE.
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.
Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.
Miss ABBIE G. POTTLE.
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

Teacher of Housework.

Miss MEREDITH PEIRCE.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

LEWIS M. DILLINGHAM.	Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.
Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.	

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FRED A. BLACK.
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

Miss MARY E. RILEY.
Miss ALVERA C. GUSTAFSON.
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice.*

DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.
ELWYN C. SMITH.
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.
Miss ELIZABETH O. PIERCE.

DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

MISS LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*

MISS LOUISE P. HUNT, *Assistant.*

MISS ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*

MISS DOROTHY A. TITUS, *Assistant.*

MISS MAI L. LELAND, *Bookkeeper.*

MISS WINIFRED F. LELAND, *Assistant.*

MRS. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*

HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*

HAROLD B. CHANDLER, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*

ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*

HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

Housekeepers in the Cottages.**Boys' Section.**

MISS CLARISSA A. DAWSON.

MISS ANNIE W. BODFISH.

MRS. JOSEPHINE H. MANSUR.

MRS. ANNIE L. SMITH.

Girls' Section.

MRS. ISABELLA P. HEARD.

MRS. CORA L. GLEASON.

MRS. JULIA E. FRAZIER.

MISS FLORENCE E. STOWE.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

MRS. MARTHA A. TITUS, *Printer.*

MISS MARY L. TULLY, *Printer.*

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

MISS EVA C. ROBBINS, *Clerk.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE LOWER SCHOOL.

KINDERGARTEN.

Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.
 Miss FLORENCE CRONKHITE, *Assistant*.
 Miss ELSA M. HACKEBARTH, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.

Miss HENRIETTA DAMON, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss ANNIE L. F. EDWARDS, *Teacher of Manual Training*.
 Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.
 Miss EDITH M. TAYLOR, *Psychologist*.
 Miss ELEANOR E. KELLY, *Field Worker*.

Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant*.
 Miss MARY M. HALLETT, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss ROSALIND L. HOUGHTON, *Sloyd*.

Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant*.
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN, *Teacher*.
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.
 Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, *Secretary*.

Mrs. LOUIS BACON, . . . } *January*.
 Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, . . . }
 Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . . } *February*.
 Mrs. T. H. CABOT, . . . }
 Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, . . . } *March*.
 Mrs. JOHN B. THOMAS, . . . } *April*.
 Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . . }
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . . } *May*.

Mrs. RONALD LYMAN, . . . } *June*.
 Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . . . } *September*.
 Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, . . . } *October*.
 Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . . }
 Mrs. ROGER B. MERRIMAN, . . . } *November*.
 Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . . }
 Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . . } *December*.

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.
 Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.
 Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.
 Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

-
- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge. | Blunt, Col. S. E., Springfield. |
| Adams, Melvin O., Boston. | Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston. |
| Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston. | Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence, |
| Allen, Edward E., Watertown. | R. I. |
| Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Water- | Bowditch, Alfred, Boston. |
| town. | Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston. |
| Angier, Mrs. George, Newton. | Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston. |
| Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, | Bremer, S. Parker, Boston. |
| Peabody. | Brigham, Charles, Watertown. |
| Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, | Brooke, Rev. S. W., London. |
| Peabody. | Brooks, Gorham, Boston. |
| Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., | Brooks, Peter C., Boston. |
| Boston. | Brooks, Shepherd, Boston. |
| Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, | Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston. |
| Jr., Boston. | Bullock, Col. A. G., Worcester. |
| Appleton, Dr. William, Boston. | Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell. |
| Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain. | Burnham, William A., Boston. |
| Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston. | Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston. |
| Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, | Calkins, Miss Mary W., Newton. |
| Conn. | Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston. |
| Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston. | Callender, Walter, Providence, |
| Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., | R. I. |
| Beverly. | Camp, Rev. Edward C., Water- |
| Bancroft, Robert H., Beverly. | town. |
| Barbour, Edmund D., Boston. | Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton. |
| Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston. | Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge. |
| Bates, Arlo, Boston. | Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston. |
| Baylies, Walter C., Boston. | Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston. |
| Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston. | Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I. |
| Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me. | Chapin, Edward P., Andover. |
| Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston. | Clement, Edward H., Boston. |
| Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New | Cochrane, Alexander, Boston. |
| York. | Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston. |
| Black, George N., Boston. | Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I. |
| Blake, Miss Marian L., Man- | Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich. |
| chester, N. H. | Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich. |

- Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.
Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.
Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.
Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.
Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.
Crosby, William S., Brookline.
Crowninshield, Francis B., Boston.
Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V.,
Grove Hall.
Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.
Curtis, Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, James F., Boston.
Cutler, George C., Jr., Boston.
Dabney, George B., Boston.
Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.
Davis, Charles S., Boston.
Davis, Livingston, Milton.
Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton.
Dewey, Francis H., Worcester.
De Witt, Alexander, Worcester.
Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.
Dexter, Miss Rose L., Boston.
Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.
Dimick, Orlando W., Watertown.
Dolan, William G., Boston.
Draper, George A., Boston.
Drew, Edward B., Cambridge.
Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.
Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.
Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.
Ellis, George H., Boston.
Ely, Adolph C., Watertown.
Endicott, Henry, Boston.
Endicott, William, Boston.
Endicott, William C., Boston.
Ernst, C. W., Boston.
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
Everett, Dr. Oliver H., Worcester.
Fanning, David H., Worcester.
Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
Fay, Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.
Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover, N. H.
Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
Fisher, Miss Annie E., Boston.
Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.
Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas B., Brookline.
Ford, Lawrence A., Boston.
Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford, Conn.
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.
Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.
Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
Fuller, George F., Worcester.
Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
Gale, Lyman W., Boston.
Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Jr., Needham.
Gardner, George P., Boston.
Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.
Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.
George, Charles H., Providence, R. I.
Gleason, Sidney, Medford.
Glidden, W. T., Brookline.
Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.
Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth, N. H.
Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.

Gray, Roland, Boston.
Green, Charles G., Cambridge.
Gregg, Richard B., Boston.
Grew, Edward W., Boston.
Griffin, S. B., Springfield.
Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.
Hall, Mrs. Florence Howe, New York.
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.
Hallowell, John W., Boston.
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., California.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.
Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.
Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.
Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.
Hill, Arthur D., Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.
Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.
Holmes, Charles W., Boston.
Homans, Robert, Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.
Howe, Henry S., Brookline.
Howe, James G., Milton.
Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.
Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.
Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
Isdahl, Mrs. C. B., California.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.
James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.

Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.
Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.
Kimball, Edward P., Malden.
King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Milton.
Kinnicutt, Lincoln N., Worcester.
Knapp, George B., Boston.
Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.
Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Leverett, George V., Boston.
Ley, Harold A., Springfield.
Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Lincoln, Waldo, Worcester.
Linzee, J. T., Boston.
Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.
Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.
Logan, Hon. James, Worcester.
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.
Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence, R. I.
Loring, Miss Katharine P., Prides Crossing.
Loring, Miss Louisa P., Prides Crossing.
Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.
Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Loud, Charles E., Boston.
Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.

- Lovering, Richard S., Boston.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.
Lowell, James A., Boston.
Lowell, John, Chestnut Hill.
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Luce, Hon. Robert, Waltham.
Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish,
Me.
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
Mason, Charles F., Watertown.
Mason, Miss Ellen F., Boston.
Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.
Minot, the Misses, Boston.
Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
Minot, William, Boston.
Monks, Mrs. George H., Boston.
Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco,
Me.
Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.
Morse, Miss Margaret F., Jamaica
Plain.
Moseley, Charles H., Boston.
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.
Motley, Warren, Boston.
Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Boston.
Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.
Osgood, Mrs. E. L., Hopedale.
Osgood, Miss Fanny D., Hope-
dale.
Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.
Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.
Parkinson, John, Boston.
Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
Peabody, Harold, Boston.
Peabody, Philip G., Boston.
Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.
Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
Pickering, Henry G., Boston.
Pickman, D. L., Boston.
Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Powers, Mrs. H. H., Newton.
Pratt, George Dwight, Spring-
field.
Prendergast, J. M., Boston.
Proctor, James H., Boston.
Putnam, F. Delano, Boston.
Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.
Rand, Arnold A., Boston.
Rantoul, Neal, Boston.
Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.
Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.
Remick, Frank W., West Newton.
Rice, John C., Boston.
Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.
Richards, George H., Boston.
Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
Richards, Henry H., Groton.
Richardson, John, Boston.
Richardson, John, Jr., Readville.
Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr., Read-
ville.
Richardson, Miss M. G., New
York.
Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.
Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Allston.
Robie, Frederic H., Watertown.
Robinson, George F., Watertown.
Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.
Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.
Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.
Rowan, Alfred J., Boston.
Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.
Russell, Otis T., Boston.

- Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.
Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.
Saltonstall, Leverett, Westwood.
Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Westwood.
Saltonstall, Miss Nora, Chestnut Hill.
Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.
Schaff, Capt. Morris, Cambridge.
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.
Sears, Willard T., Boston.
Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.
Shaw, Bartlett M., Watertown.
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.
Shaw, Henry S., Boston.
Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.
Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.
Snow, Walter B., Watertown.
Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.
Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.
Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.
Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.
Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.
Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.
Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.
Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.
Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.
Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.
Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D., Boston.
Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.
Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.
Tufts, John F., Watertown.
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.
Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont.
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.
Wallace, Andrew B., Springfield.
Ward, Mrs. May Alden, Boston.
Ware, Miss Mary L., Boston.
Warren, Miss Ellen W., Boston.
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.
Washburn, Hon. Charles G., Worcester.
Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston.
Waters, H. Goodman, Springfield.
Watson, Thomas A., Boston.
Watson, Mrs. T. A., Boston.
Wendell, William G., Boston.
Wesson, J. L., Boston.
West, George S., Boston.
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C., Boston.
White, George A., Boston.
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.
Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.
Williams, Mrs. H. C., Framingham.
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.
Winsor, James B., Providence, R. I.
Winsor, Robert, Jr., Boston.
Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L., Boston.
Wolcott, Roger, Boston.
Wright, George S., Watertown.
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.
Young, B. Loring, Weston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

WATERTOWN, October 10, 1917.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

Voted, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected:—

President. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

Vice-President. — George H. Richards.

Treasurer. — Albert Thorndike.

Secretary. — Edward E. Allen.

Trustees. — Mrs. George Angier, Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, William Endicott, Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, and Richard M. Saltonstall.

Mr. Philip G. Peabody was unanimously elected a member of the corporation.

The Director spoke of his summons, just received, to go to Washington as a member of an advisory committee to the government, which is now considering preparedness for the war-blinded. President Appleton assured him that he might offer the use of the facilities of the Perkins Institution for such scheme of the re-education of these men as might appear to him advisable.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 10, 1917.

To the Members of the Corporation.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — As we have previously reported, a residential school like ours needs to be an instrumentality for the socializing of its pupils. Indeed, we so planned the buildings at Watertown that they would lend themselves intimately to this kind of education as being our peculiar problem. The institution community of some 400 people all told, divided up as it now is, first, into two main groups and, second, into fifteen households, is no longer institutional in character but as normal and natural as conditions will admit. We doubt if the socialized education of so many blind children could have been much better planned for. In so saying we do not forget that the degree of our success with a given set of children depends mainly on the spirit which the director and his staff is able to infuse into their work of service. But the Perkins Institution has always commanded a singularly excellent corps of workers; and now that its government is less centralized than ever through the placing of an immediate responsibility on to more shoulders than formerly, — twelve matrons instead of ten, for ex-

ample, and four masters with house duties instead of two, — the need of extreme care in their selection is greater than ever. The cottage family plan, as we aim to carry it out, necessarily means the interdependence of the taught and the teacher; hence, a given amount of responsibility is intended to fall upon the children and youth, under which they should grow stronger and more efficient. We believe they must do so.

All which this implies in the daily life at the school makes for the socialized education above referred to. But there are other influences tending to further it, especially the many and various ways that come to us, or are sought by us for mingling in the life outside the institution. All save a very few of the pupils have homes and visit them as often as conditions permit, a few every day, more every week, almost all over the shorter holidays, and absolutely all each summer vacation. Those remaining over Sundays attend the church of their parents' choice, and wherever it can be managed those who attend Sunday schools mingle in classes with the young people of the neighborhood. Acquaintance naturally leads to some intervisiting, which is encouraged by us; also to mutual invitations to parties, for under restrictions, the propriety of which our pupils are made to understand, they may and sometimes do invite to the school dances even young people of the opposite sex, much as happens at any modern, well regulated boarding-school. Our pupils often go down street

and through buying little things at the stores learn their cost. They travel about in car and train and so learn how to get about. We take them to many concerts. They themselves give concerts to which the public is invited in. As a result they are invited to sing at many an affair outside. At most of these light refreshments are served, — no bad experience for blind people in handling themselves in such matters, especially when served standing. The daily cottage life involving not alone the contributory housework but the meeting at table or in the living room with house matron, teachers, and frequent guests, — the frequent intercottage visiting, the occasional little house-parties, especially at Halloween, at the Christmas tree festivities and when outside friends come in to private theatricals and other entertainments, — all these experiences are most helpful, making as they do for a better mutual understanding and an improved social ease. Additional affairs leading to “community participation,” as our Director calls it, occur each year. This year there have been an unusual number. The Hampton Institute Quartet and our choir sang for each other. A troupe of Tufts College undergraduates presented Percy MacKaye’s “Mater” on our stage. Following visits and talks to our pupils by Dr. and Mrs. Luther H. Gulick, our girls’ Pequossette Camp Fire group was invited to lead the singing at a lecture and demonstration by Dr. Gulick in Ford Hall, Boston; and they did so. The same girls took part with

about 2,000 others in a Grand Council Fire and Masque in Mechanics Hall, Boston, one of them being called upon to sing the Sunrise Song in that vast hall. The camp fire groups from the neighboring city of Newton came twice to the institution to practise their marching for this Grand Council Fire with our own group of girls. The ladies of a Watertown music club gave in our fine hall a guest night musicale, to which many local people came who had not before visited the institution. Again, about 300 school children with their teachers came there to a special performance for them of our Christmas carols. Four patriotic lectures, given there under the auspices of the local camp of the Sons of Veterans, brought together large audiences both of inside and of outside people. Then this year timely and stirring talks were given to the school and guests, especially on "The League to Enforce Peace" by Samuel J. Elder, Esq., on "The Service of the Y. M. C. A. Huts," by Rev. D. Brewer Eddy, and on "The Fighting Spirit" by Rabbi Levi.

Participations of another sort were contributions of sewing for the Belgian children, and knitting for the soldiers, also supplies sent to the Surgical Dressings Committee at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, the latter made by all the girls but the material paid for, at a cost of \$48.60, out of our Pequossette Camp Fire funds, won summer before last as a prize. Following a vividly given lecture to the school and friends by Miss Winifred Holt on her work for the

war-blinded of France, there fell upon our pupils an added eagerness to be useful to their fellow sufferers in this great emergency; and so the boys who had lately presented with great success Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice" repeated it in two performances for the benefit of the war-blinded and raised \$900, for which amount they proudly sent their check. The girls proposed subscribing for a \$50 Liberty Bond and were able to do so. The blind men and women of our workshop at South Boston also subscribed, — nine of them individually and four collectively.

Such co-operative activities as those indicated above cannot but help broaden the minds and hearts of the physically shut in, our pupils or employees, and extend their horizon and make them better citizens. They even raise the status of the institution and should bind it more firmly than ever to the community. However, the spirit of the Perkins Institution has ever been noble, and its schooling not institutional but emancipatory and socializing.

Throughout the year the Maria Kemble Oliver Fund has brought much pleasure and musical cultivation to our serious students of music, to whom the opportunity of hearing the works of the best composers interpreted by the finest musicians is an invaluable part of their training. Thus the privilege of attending the symphony concerts in Boston, the series of Sunday afternoon concerts in Symphony Hall, a choral concert in Mechanics Hall, recitals by Fritz Kreisler, Julia Culp and Harold Bauer, and a

lecture by Mr. Havrah Hubbard have all come to our pupils through the wise expenditure of this fund, the beneficent philanthropy of Dr. Henry K. Oliver.

Life at the school is joyful. Every visitor perceives that. Whether or not it is also energizing depends very much on how many of the pupils are energizable. Some are unfortunately wholly unpromising, but of most much may be expected, and in proportion as they can acquire and hold a saving state of mind. Those who cannot do this join the unfortunate blind in the world, who need continued help of some kind and ought to have it. Such help might well be either financial or, better, in the form of definite and ample provision of opportunity for gainful employment, or even, in the neediest cases, both. But we trust that in our community it will not come as special class legislation, the "blind pension," for which some of the adult blind and their mistaken friends have been clamoring even in Massachusetts.

A good many of those who become our pupils and fail while at school, eventually join the ranks of the needy. It seems bound to be so among so many and such heterogeneous material. Yet we are always trying to do more to rouse all the hopeful to efficiency. A year ago we reported having placed four graduates in excellent positions. This year we placed another, a totally blind young man, as instructor of piano tuning and the industries at the Oregon School for the Blind. The placement agent of the Massachusetts Commission has again secured permanent and temporary positions for several, and others have

obtained jobs for themselves. Of late years training in salesmanship has been given in our schools and encouragement imparted to earn while at home summers instead of idling the time away. Last summer this training bore larger fruit here than usual, for among other things eight boys have reported sales of brushes amounting collectively to \$1,762.90. Now, as a consequence, those boys have grown immensely in importance both to themselves and to others. Two of them have developed ambition to attend the local public high school and now go there daily from the institution. Some of our older girls did splendidly, too, as mothers' helpers and the like. As a direct result of all this our teachers report this fall a most promising outlook for the school year just begun. There is no question that a hopeful state of mind works magically in a community of handicapped people.

The Perkins Institution is a day and boarding school for blind and nearly blind pupils between the ages of five and nineteen. A few are gladly permitted to remain into manhood and womanhood in order to finish, but as most are children, so the conduct of all must accord with the system believed best for them. Smoking, for example, is forbidden, and no young man may remain who is known to persist in breaking this rule. All three of our directors have been quite positive in this matter and have even been singularly fortunate in finding non-smoking men teachers. Mr. Allen explains to his boys his reasons for not allowing them to smoke and makes it

plain that, if they want to remain, they must refrain. These reasons are chiefly physiological and apply to youthful people; but he gives them moral and administrative reasons also. At any rate he expects those who are going to smoke to wait until after leaving school when, if they feel competent to add this liability to the liability of blindness, they are at liberty to do so. This statement is made here and at this time, since last year four young men were suspended from school for smoking. Two of them have returned this fall.

As the formal education of by far the most of our pupils stops when they leave us and as their means and opportunities of acquiring correct notions of many matters desirable for all voting citizens to have are uncommonly limited and as there has never been time enough for their consideration at school, the directors, superintendents and principals of a few schools for the blind have met twice within the year, as a self-constituted efficiency committee, for the purpose of discussing suggested changes in curricula. The principal teacher of our boys' school, Mr. Molter, who is tremendously interested in all this matter, has been carefully trying out the changes allowed, and he reports no little eagerness and enthusiasm on the part of his high school pupils affected. The experiment will continue. One of the topics which was inspirationally treated here in twelve lessons is astronomy. Only the most general conceptions were touched upon, and yet it was quite evident that the boys acquired an approximate understanding of

what the subject is all about, and certainly a better comprehension of infinite space than they ever had before and also a more reverential attitude of mind. Among the other topics similarly treated, though lending themselves more to historical treatment, are taxation, organized labor, trusts and monopolies, prison reform, and the development of western Europe. The quantities of fresh miscellaneous literature which keep coming to the institution, — special articles, papers, reports of other schools and of new movements, books, pedagogical magazines, and periodicals of current history, — all such literature lies for a while on the “round table” in the library, and there the teachers spend many an odd half hour in looking it over. Residential schools which do not invite this sort of reading lose a very splendid opportunity of indirectly broadening their pupils’ minds.

Many of the pamphlets and clippings recently added to our Special Reference Library on Blindness and the Blind are on the subject of the re-creation and re-education of the war-blinded. The clippings alone already fill four thick volumes. As reported last year, this unique and rich library of ours is recognized by the American Library Association as “sponsor” for the subject of blindness. Five people professionally interested in our subject have recently spent many hours reading and studying in it, one of them a week, one a month, and another six weeks; and furthermore they have had the continuous help of our extremely well equipped special librarian. What

vision Mr. Anagnos had when he started his collection seventeen years ago!

One of the above-mentioned students is a graduate of our school, who was invited to return to prepare herself for giving a course of lectures, under the auspices of the Special Aid Society for American Preparedness, on the general psychology of blindness, which course she has since repeated in Boston to 75 women anxious to prepare themselves to answer the anticipated call to help hearten and re-educate the war-blinded men who may return to this community. The course included learning Braille and inspecting all the Massachusetts agencies in behalf of the blind. It will be resumed again this fall and will doubtless provide experience in personal service to those of the blind adult who are already in our midst.

The Institution entertained also for a few weeks a young woman from New York who wished to prepare herself to teach blinded soldiers and is now engaged in this occupation in France. Naturally we are glad to be able to aid in such a cause, and we trust we may have other opportunities of doing so.

While the school and lending library of embossed books continues to grow in numbers and in use alike — the total circulation for the year having been 12,860 — yet the Howe Memorial Press has published but little that is new, except a mass of music scores, new editions of old matter, and a few books and stories on the great war; for the energies of that press have been drafted off to two matters: first, to a rehabilitation under its new manager — chiefly

the adding of much shelf room and the relocation and re-pigeonholing of its vast body of plates — and second, to the equipping of a machine shop for the making of new and improved appliances used by the blind and their instructors. Fortunately the former manager had so husbanded the resources of the Trust, which is separately endowed, that the indicated expenditure could readily be borne.

Most of the classroom appliances used in our schools have heretofore been made to order at various places, and it so happens that little reliance could be placed on constant accuracy of workmanship, especially in Braille slates or similar writing appliances. Now, nicety of registration, for example, between the parts of a Braille slate where the gauge is very small and where the position and number of the points are all that determine their meaning, is quite essential; and so the Howe Memorial Press, which was founded for the purpose of supplying appliances as well as music and books, has been asked by vote of the Uniform Type Commission to undertake to manufacture the former for the profession. And it has begun to do so, having turned out within the year about 1,000 Braille pocket slates, 650 of which have been sold at cost or given away.

Reliable writing slates of the kind are likely to be in increasing demand, now that the turning towards a Braille type is general and manifest, and that diversity of systems is soon to disappear. At last summer's convention of the American Association of

Workers for the Blind, held in Portland, Maine, it was voted to endorse the recommendations of the Commission on Uniform Type, that all American agencies for the blind try to unite on British Braille, Grades one and one and a half, the doing of which, while it would give all the English-speaking blind one and the same alphabet, would yet rid the American portion of having to conform to the drawbacks of Grade two — which code American schoolmen find to be cumbered with confusing rules and exceptions more difficult to bear in mind than all the rest of the system. Though the Perkins Institution long ago put forth and is still using the most perfect and efficient embossed alphabets of their kind, the Boston line type of Dr. Howe and the Improved or American Braille system of Mr. Joel W. Smith, a valued former pupil and teacher, yet the demand for general uniformity is so loud that, all things considered, we and the other schools using it should not be doing right to persist in our narrower, though better path. Therefore, reluctant as we are to say it, whichever way the country goes Perkins must go too. This is the opinion of our present director who, as a former classroom teacher of the blind, both in England and in America, practically conversant with all systems, still feels that in giving up the simple and scientifically arranged American Braille the blind of the country are resigning a better tool for a worse one, — a thing people, who are already weighted down with a mighty handicap, can seldom afford to

do. However, uniformity, even though not a step in advance, will be in itself a distinct gain.

Our workshop for adults at South Boston, in a part of which the new Braille appliances are being made, has passed a better year than was feared would be possible in these times of growing public thrift. The 22 men and women there have been about as busy as usual, though not continuously so, and though they have been paid increased piece-work wages, nevertheless the total output has been such that the business has again practically taken care of itself. Reference has already been made to the fact that nine of these blind workers have each managed to buy a Liberty Bond and four of them another.

There has died within the year one who for some time has been carried on the rolls of the institution as manager emeritus of our workshop at South Boston. We speak of Mr. Eugene C. Howard, whose fifteen years of managing that shop was of the consecrated and yet practical kind that we love to record. Before he took charge of it, the shop, which had been conducted since 1840, had always cost the institution considerable money to run. Afterwards, owing largely to the transfer of its salesroom to Boylston Street, Boston, where it still is, but partly also to Mr. Howard's thrifty business ways and long hours of personal devotion, the business of the shop has practically taken care of itself; that is, it has given steady work to about twenty-two blind adults without expense to the institution. There are few work-

shops for the blind of which such a statement can properly be made.

Last year we were glad to furnish room, board and washing to a Harvard student from Oklahoma, a young man who through accident had newly become totally blind. The Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind had accorded him the same privileges while attending the University of Pennsylvania. The Massachusetts and the Pennsylvania schools have again exchanged pupil teachers and with mutual satisfaction as well as unquestioned advantage to the young women themselves.

For some fifteen years the Howe Memorial Club, an organization of the boys, has held exercises at the school in November, the birth month of Dr. Howe and Mr. Anagnos. One or more members of the Howe family have always been present and spoken, as has a lifelong friend of the school and its directors, Mr. Frank B. Sanborn. Mr. Sanborn has likewise always spoken at the exercises of Founder's Day at the Kindergarten. His death last winter is a distinct loss, for the whole school had come to depend on his occasional visits and his delightful reminiscent talks.

Upon receiving the resignation of the treasurer, Mr. William Endicott, in May, 1917, the Trustees took the following action: —

Voted, to accept with deep regret the resignation of the Treasurer, William Endicott, and to approve the following statement, presented by Mr. Saltonstall and the Secretary: —

Mr. Endicott was elected Treasurer January 8, 1904. Although a very busy man, he always had time for any institution business. He has regularly attended the meetings of the Trustees and of the Corporation, freely giving the counsel and advice which he could so well give. He understood the principles of the institution and was jealous of its good, both spiritual and material. His interest in blind people was ever sympathetic and practical. We congratulate the American organization created to rehabilitate the devastated towns and villages abroad that it can command his devoted services.

The Director read papers last season as follows:— On “The Problem of the Feeble-minded Blind Child” before the Massachusetts Society for Mental Hygiene, on “Present-Day Factors in the Schools for the Blind, as Emphasized at Perkins Institution” before the American School Hygiene Association, and on “The Education of the Blind,” being the address given at the closing exercises of the Austine Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Blind, Brattleboro, Vermont.

This Austine Institution, which has been running for the past five years, has now closed its department for the blind, both because the *per capita* expense of keeping it open was large and because the Superintendent perceived that it is better for the deaf and the blind alike not to be thrown together at school. This fall Vermont has entered five of its state pupils with us.

At the beginning of the current year, October 1,

1917, the number of blind persons registered at the Perkins Institution was 315, four more than on the same date of the previous year. This number includes 76 boys and 79 girls in the upper school, 63 boys and 61 girls in the lower school, 15 teachers and officers, and 21 adults in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 54 admitted and 50 discharged during the year.

Causes of Blindness of Pupils admitted during the School Year 1916-1917. — Ophthalmia neonatorum, 12; Interstitial keratitis, 1; Phlyctenular keratitis, 2; Ulcerative keratitis, 1; Injuries, 3; Atrophy of the optic nerve, 7; Albinism, 1; Congenital, 1; Congenital amblyopia, 1; Congenital cataracts, 5; Congenital cataract and optic atrophy, 1; Congenital cataract and conical corneæ, 1; Congenital abnormalities of nerve, 1; Congenital microphthalmos, 2; Congenital cyclitis, 1; Irido-cyclitis, 1; Buphthalmos, 1; Retinitis pigmentosa, 1; Glaucoma, 1; Meningitis, 1; Progressive myopia, 1; Glioma, 1.

We must not close this report without calling attention to the increase in the expenses of every kind in carrying on the Institution. The high cost of living is seriously felt in every family, and it must be remembered that there are housed in the Institution about four hundred persons who must be fed and kept warm. We therefore appeal to the friends of the Institution, who have made it what it is, to stand by it in its present needs and by their gifts so increase its income as to enable it to meet the situation without impairing its funds.

DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

A. PARKER BROWNE; Mrs. HELEN NICHOLS, widow of Samuel Cabot; Hon. JONATHAN CHACE of Providence; HENRY G. CHAPIN of Springfield; Mrs. LOUISA F., widow of Zenas Marshal Crane; Mrs. CAROLINE GARDINER, widow of Charles Pelham Curtis; LIVINGSTON CUSHING; Dr. SANFORD HANSCOM; CHARLES HENRY HERSEY; JOHN HOGG; Mrs. CLITHEROE DEAN, wife of Charles L. James; Mrs. HELENA M., widow of Barker B. Kent, M.D.; Mrs. ALICE K., wife of Truman L. Quimby; MELVIN EUGENE RICE of South Sudbury; Mrs. CAROLINE R. WEBB, wife of George K. Sabine; FRANKLIN B. SANBORN; Prof. CHARLES JOYCE WHITE.

All which is respectfully submitted by

ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,

Trustees..

THE PROBLEM OF THE FEEBLEMINDED BLIND CHILD.¹

The wording of the topic given me to treat, describing the particular blind child in question as feeble-minded, is not the wording which teachers of the blind prefer. Realizing as we do that feeble-mindedness is the real defect, we think of these doubly afflicted children not as the feeble-minded *blind* but as the blind *feeble-minded*. To be sure the same topic which I treated ten years ago in Philadelphia was worded as this one is, yet its conclusions showed that I had more or less unconsciously turned the title round; for they read as follows: "What shall be done with these doubly afflicted children? Their principal [or central] defect is their feeble-mindedness; their blindness is but superficial. Like all other feeble-minded children they need parental and permanent custodial care. Hence some provision should be made for them at institutions for the feeble-minded. What form this provision should take must be left for the superintendents of those institutions to determine." You see how nicely I shifted the burden from our shoulders on to those already supporting the burden of a most heterogeneous group, — the idiots, the imbeciles and the morons.

¹ This paper was presented by Mr. Allen at a conference of the Massachusetts Society for Mental Hygiene, Ford Hall, Boston, December 15, 1916.

When in the nineties some of us teachers of special children had begun to receive recognition by the National Education Association, the department, now known as that of Special Education, was termed "Department Sixteen, — The Deaf, The Blind, and The Feeble-minded." Now, at a convention of those days, the room in which this department was to meet was marked with a sign too short for the whole title, and so the artist had added after the words "The Deaf, The Blind" the abbreviation "etc." This was evidently too much for a teacher of the feeble-minded present, for he remonstrated thus: "You needn't consort with us if you don't want to; but, if we are coming in with you, we object to being called the 'Andsoforths'." And yet the feeble-minded are a miscellaneous people; but he might have asseverated that there are "andsoforths" among the blind and, I presume, among the deaf, not to mention others. Dr. Howe's first little group of feeble-minded children was known as the School for Idiots. It was taught in a part of the Perkins Institution but is said to have been soon removed elsewhere, largely because the blind pupils in the other parts of the house objected to being classed with idiots. And so it has been to this day, — both they and their educators have always made this objection; for as we say, on the one hand, the defect of the feeble-minded is central and unalterable; that, whether untrained or trained to the limit of their capacity, they eventually require permanent custodial care and restraint; — in short, that the feeble-minded are

socially incompetent. And we say, on the other hand, that the defect of the blind is superficial and superable and that, when properly trained, they may be expected to make good in society at large; in other words, that the blind are socially competent. And it is so. The whole fabric of the education of the blind is woven on the assumption not only that the blind may be fitted for efficient citizenship but for contributing their own share to the world's progress.

The problems of the blind and of the feeble-minded being, then, wholly different, I still contend that where the double affliction appears in an individual child the problem is the problem of the feeble-minded. But should the problem be handled as such in practice? The following very competent authorities: two superintendents of institutions for the feeble-minded, one active and one retired; the principal of one of the largest and best equipped schools for the blind; a principal teacher of a school for the feeble-minded; and a psychologist who has had wide experience in observing and testing feeble-minded children of every grade; — meeting in Vineland to discuss this question two years ago, answered "Yes." Nevertheless and notwithstanding, the blind feeble-minded child is not yet commonly admitted into schools for the feeble-minded, — not even into that training school where the consultation was held and the admission made.

The reason for this state of affairs is obvious enough. The problem of the feeble-minded is one of

numbers far beyond the provision for their care, while that of the blind is rarely one of great numbers but rather of adequate inspirational opportunities in their comparatively few and small day and residential schools. Superintendents of the feeble-minded institutions naturally word the problem as this paper has, the feeble-minded blind child, and look to us blind-school men to receive and train our own. And indeed we have been doing more or less of this all along; that is to say, we have been admitting for trial those doubtful cases which had no other place to go to, in the belief that some of them would prove hopeful. And we have usually retained as pupils even the unpromising so long as their presence was not plainly harmful to others. There was room for them, and we pitied them and so, against our better judgment, we let the matter drift. Occasionally a low-grade boy or girl would be admitted by mistake, as in this single instance which I will cite: A boy, totally blind and without previous schooling, was admitted into an institution for the blind. Although twelve years of age, his development was that of a child of two or three years. He had many habits of motion, rocking his body furiously backwards and forwards, shaking his hands and tapping his feet when excited, as he easily became. He could not use his hands and therefore could not care for himself or engage in kindergarten games or occupations. And yet withal he was a winsome child, smiling sweetly when pleased, fond of music and listening to the reading of stories with quiet com-

posure, although not comprehending their meaning. It is obvious that such a child cannot be expected to gain much if anything through residence in a school for the blind or through the training which it affords, even in the simplest forms of manual work. What he requires is custodial care for life where the necessary attention and such training as he is capable of receiving will fill his cup of happiness to the fullest extent.

Some of us have even kept for a few weeks such cases as this one, inflicting its care upon a willing teacher and housemother, only to do at the end of those weeks what we should have done at the outset, — send the child back whence it came. Occasionally, indeed, we have been repaid for our patience and forbearance; I have in mind more than one serious-minded simpleton of a boy, having a little useful sight, who developed into a willing and responsible manservant within the school for the blind, where he was employed on regular wages to the end of his days. Such people often make the best and most trustworthy servants in an institution where they are understood and protected. The same boys would not have lived equally serviceable and happy lives within an institution for the feeble-minded, for there they would have been handicapped by having less sight than their companions, whereas in their institution for the blind they had the advantage of more sight. In the realm of the blind the one-eyed man is often king. In my own school some of the dearest, most willingly helpful little boys are evidently little imbeciles. They can see a

bit and are so kind and useful to the brighter children who cannot that we do not find it in our hearts to turn them out, hoping that when they become older pupils their desire to do things will perhaps enable them to learn to do housework or recane a chair or perform some other simple craft by which they will be able to earn part of their support at home or within an institution. I recall the case of a little totally blind fellow of German parentage, who was retained despite the fact that he was irritable and violent at times and that he made the others afraid of him. We knew that his father was a wife-beater and that the home conditions were generally deplorable. We kept him, for through a friend we learned that the changes we were able to make in this high-grade feeble-minded boy had gradually reformed the family who were ashamed to do in the presence of their child what he told them on his vacations they never did at the institution. Since he has grown up this boy has been employed in a working home for blind men.

Now training the blind feeble-minded to be useful, or to reform his home may not be the business of a school for the blind, but it is gratifying, nevertheless. Every such school has done this and will continue to do it so long as it has the room and the heart and knows that there is no other way. Still, doing this with a few pupils only helps individuals. The problem of the blind feeble-minded child cannot be solved in this kindly manner. The Perkins Institution alone has discharged within the past twelve years

96 of its pupils, untrainable by its means and methods, because they were feebleminded. This is an average of 8 a year. Of these 96, 63 belonged to Massachusetts. Most of them were returned to their homes, but admittance for a few of them was secured at Waverley and at Wrentham. At least two of these became most unhappy in their associations with the feebleminded only, missing the stimulating companionship of the bright.

Why did the Perkins Institution do this heartless thing? Because its problem of the education of the blind is in itself a difficult and expensive undertaking and will be defeated if it is to be complicated by a wholly different one. For this reason I have appeared at recent legislative hearings and spoken in behalf of the establishment of a third institution for the feebleminded in Massachusetts, hoping that a department for the blind feebleminded might somehow be created there.

In the Perkins Institution the few subnormals live distributed among the normals but go to school by themselves and are given much more manual than mental occupation. This they resent, being influenced by their surroundings to wish to study the same things as the other boys and girls do. In the case of the boys there is a special teacher for them; in that of the girls all teachers take their turn, each plan seeming to work best as arranged. But, "no feebleminded child should be admitted to any classes in which children are supposed to be trained to take independent positions in the world." In

the city of London the blind feeble-minded children have latterly been removed from the day classes of the blind and instructed by themselves in a building known as Stormont House. The reports of the result of this temporary segregation are favorable. The same thing has just been done in one or two Ohio cities which maintain public school centers for blind children. But no American residential school has yet opened a special cottage in which to observe doubtful newcomers, though at least two of our schools, of which the Perkins Institution is one and the Pennsylvania school at Overbrook the other, have talked of having such an observation cottage, not as a solution of this whole serious problem but as a means of preserving and protecting from vitiation the sweetening and energizing environment which is a basic element in the successful education for efficiency of the educable blind. Many a blind person has made his blindness a stepping stone to life success; but where blindness is coupled with feeble-mindedness the handicap is too great to be overcome. We believe, therefore, that the mingling in institution life of these two classes of pupils is both unwise and uneconomic. Besides, admitting them as pupils into a residential school for the blind is at best but a temporary expedient; for such schools have no custodial departments and the feeble-minded, whether blind or not, should not be returned into the world. Most of our institutions for the blind are public foundations (state schools) and have no moneys for separate work with feeble-minded

children who are also blind. Three or four incorporated schools, like the Perkins Institution, could establish separate cottages for their care and training, but what would eventually happen? The custodial cases would remain with us, the children would in time become adult, and in two or three decades our custodial feeble-minded department would outnumber the school department proper, thus using up the only funds available in our communities for educating the educable blind. Evidently, then, this is a solution not to be seriously entertained.

We at Watertown are noticing with no little concern the gradual pressure for admittance of more and more applicants with mixed defects. The material seems to be averaging lower in the scale of hopefulness. This is due, doubtless, to the growing heterogeneity of our population, but surely also to efficient labors in the prevention of blindness. The Massachusetts Commission for the Blind is able to state that in the year 1915 it knew of but a single new case in the whole Commonwealth of total blindness in both eyes from that heretofore most damaging eye disease of infancy, ophthalmia neonatorum. Surely a magnificently hopeful showing for the community. Now this disease has contributed to the Perkins and other institutions for the blind from one-fourth to one-third of their whole pupil bodies. Moreover, ophthalmia neonatorum resulting as it most often does in a merely superficial defect — a damaging of the eye alone — contributes pupils of the brighter, more hopeful kind. Hence, the gradual

lessening of new pupils blinded from this cause may be expected to leave with us a larger proportion of those rendered blind from other, much more serious and deep-seated causes, including cerebral troubles. Though at present Perkins has a fine lot of pupils, it may not always have so fine a one.

Having in mind this possibility of a change in pupil material and being encouraged by Dr. Fernald, Dr. Fairbanks and others, I last year brought to Watertown a psychologist, trained both at Vassar and at Vineland, whose duties have begun with the mental testing of the present pupils. She has been applying as many tests of the usual Binet-Simon scale, recommended by Goddard, as are practical to the blind, together with such additional tests adapted to blindness as should be equivalent to those omitted. We are coöperating with others who are working with the same scale, tentatively standardized for the blind, and anticipate achieving results that may be illuminating and will at least give educators of the blind a clearer understanding of their pupils than has before been possible. We trust that our study will be a contribution to the solution of the question under consideration in this paper.

These tests being taken only under the best of conditions, the work proceeds but slowly. I shall touch here upon a few of the findings. The whole number of pupils so far examined is 172. Of these exactly one-fourth or 43, lost sight from ophthalmia neonatorum. And of these 43 only 8, or 18 per cent.,

fell to the mental level of four years below normal and are called feeble-minded. The other figures here given apply to the block unit of 120 children, comprising the lower school, — those from the kindergarten to the fifth grade inclusive. Of these 12 per cent. tested feeble-minded; 28 per cent. backward; and 60 per cent. normal. It is interesting to note that 15 children, or one more than tested feeble-minded, tested above age or supernormal; but particularly significant in connection with the topic before us is it to learn that the totally blind showed more normal and fewer subnormal cases than did the partially sighted. Anthropometrical measurements are also being made and the family histories and the causes and period of blindness recorded for the future study.

Whilst I have prepared the present paper under slightly unfavorable conditions, it yet reflects the somewhat hazy ideas which I have upon the immediate solution of the complex problem of the so-called Feeble-minded *Blind* Child, which ideas of mine, as is doubtless evident to you, are not so positive and clear as they were ten years ago in Philadelphia, when I said the matter was the immediate business of the superintendents of the institutions for the feeble-minded. But I would have you understand that I still believe that the proper agency for the final solution of the problem would be indicated were the question worded, The Blind Feeble-minded Child.

EDWARD E. ALLEN.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS, LECTURES AND PLAYS.

To Major HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Miss FLORENCE A. GOODFELLOW, for ten tickets for a course of lectures by Mr. Havrah Hubbard.

To Mr. CHARLES R. STURGIS, for an invitation to two hundred pupils to attend a performance of "Little Women" at the Castle Square Theatre.

To Miss MARY L. WARE, for two tickets for two recitals by The Edith Rubel Trio in Jordan Hall.

To Mrs. L. D. GIBBS, for two tickets for a pianoforte recital by Miss Estelle Neuhaus.

To Mrs. ELEANOR BALDWIN CASS, for two tickets for readings by Miss Adelle Hoes and assisting artists in Huntington Hall.

To Miss ALICE SHEPARD, for eight tickets for a concert for the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

To Mr. JAMES FRISKIN, for twelve tickets for a pianoforte recital in Jordan Hall.

To Mrs. G. H. VIDAL, for six tickets for a pupils' recital at the Faelten Pianoforte School.

To Mr. FRANK W. STICHER, treasurer, for two tickets for a concert of the Harvard Alliance for the Blind.

To Mrs. LOUIS ROSENBAUM, for an invitation to fifteen pupils to attend a musical comedy at the Boston Opera House.

II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS, LECTURES AND DRAMATICS IN OUR HALL.

To SAMUEL J. ELDER, Esq., for a talk on "The League to Enforce Peace."

To the Rev. D. BREWER EDDY, for a lecture on "In Thirty Camps with Tommy Atkins."

To Rabbi HARRY LEVI, for a lecture on "The Fighting Spirit."

To Prof. ALBERT H. GILMER and students of Tufts and Jackson colleges, for a presentation of Percy MacKaye's "Mater."

To Mr. WILLIAM STRONG, for a pianoforte recital.

To WILLIAM FRYE WHITE, Esq., for a lecture on "Presidents I Have Known."

To Mr. JOHN E. BREWIN, for two talks on "Salesmanship."

To Miss WINIFRED HOLT, for a talk on her work in France for blinded soldiers.

To Mrs. MAUD MESSER, for readings.

To Prof. HENRY WILDER FOOTE and the Hampton Quartet, for a concert; and to Mr. FRANK A. WHIPPLE, for a talk in connection with it.

To Mrs. E. P. BURTT, for a talk on her work in a school for the blind in China.

To Miss MABEL HANSON, for a vocal recital.

To Mr. J. L. HARBOUR, for a lecture on "Blessed be Humor."

To Dr. and Mrs. LUTHER H. GULICK, for lectures on "Physical Training" and on "The Camp Fire Movement."

To Mrs. H. H. POWERS, for a talk on China.

III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

American Annals of the Deaf, California News, Christian Record (embossed), Christian Register, Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, Colorado Index, Illuminator (embossed), McClure's Magazine, Matilda Zeigler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), the Mentor, Michigan Mirror, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, The Silent Worker, The Theosophical Path, the Well-Spring, West Virginia Tablet, Woman Citizen, Youths' Companion.

IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. HENRY HAWKINS and Dr. HAROLD B. CHANDLER, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, and PSYCHOPATHIC DEPARTMENT OF BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Miss ELIZABETH ATWOOD, "a sailor," and "the littlest children in the Sunday School of the Church of the Disciples," for gifts of money.

Mrs. DAVID A. EVANS, Mrs. LOUIS ROSENBAUM and friends, Mr. ABRAHAM D. SPERBER, Miss ELEANOR T. HART, and Ladies of St. Patrick's Church, Watertown, for parties,

sociables and entertainments for the pupils; and Mrs. Rosenbaum, for a summer outing of three weeks in the country for nine pupils.

Mrs. ROSENBAUM, Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, Mrs. C. M. BOYD, Miss BELLE GARNER, Mrs. L. J. LYONS, and Mrs. GEORGE MOSES, for clothing.

Mr. H. D. FOSS of the New England Confectioners' Club, Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mr. JOHN E. BREWIN, Mr. FRANK McLAUGHLIN, Mrs. HARRY BRYANT, Mr. WILLIAM S. FIELDING, and Mr. LEROY S. EATON, for gifts of fruit, confectionery, groceries and maple syrup.

Mrs. C. M. BOND and Mr. L. W. CRONKHITE, for toys; and Mrs. GEORGE H. FRANCIS, for a pair of skates.

Mrs. W. C. WARE, for musical instruments; and Miss RATSEY, for an "otophone."

Lady SOPHIA CAMPBELL, for a picture of Sir Francis Campbell and herself.

The BIBLE TRAINING SCHOOL, South Lancaster, Mass., the XAVIER BRAILLE PUBLICATION SOCIETY, Mr. HAROLD T. CLARK, Superintendent T. S. McALONEY of the Pittsburgh, Pa., School for the Blind, and the WATERTOWN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, for books.

Miss M. D. TAPPAN, through Miss Helen S. Conley, for embossed maps.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

Adomaitis, Elsie.	Gray, Nettie C.
Allen, Margaret E. B.	Guild, Bertha H.
Anderson, Esther M.	Guiney, Julia.
Bannon, A. Maud.	Hart, Doris L.
Belanger, Dolores.	Hill, Lila N.
Benoit, Josephine.	Hilton, Charlotte.
Blake, Clarissa H.	Hinckley, Dorothy M.
Bolton, Gladys M.	Irwin, Helen M.
Boone, Florence M.	Kimball, Blanche E.
Burrough, Mary R.	Kimball, Eleanor.
Butler, Alice May.	Lagerstrom, Ellen M.
Clancy, Elizabeth.	Lanoue, Edna.
Coffey, Angela L.	Linscott, Jennie M.
Cohen, Alice.	Ljungren, Elizabeth.
Collins, Veronica.	Locatelli, Adele.
Cordero, Loaiza.	MacPherson, Mary H.
Cross, Helen A.	Malatesta, Mary.
Davenport, Anna A.	Marceau, Yvonne.
Davis, Ruth M.	Martin, Lea.
Doucha, Armen.	Martin, Libby.
Drake, Helena M.	Matthews, Edith M.
Dufresne, Irene.	McGill, Marie.
Duke, Marion W.	Menard, Angelina.
Evans, Lillian M.	Miles, Mildred C.
Farnsworth, Esther M.	Montgomery, Ethel A.
Fetherstone, Mae E.	Najarian, Nevart.
Fiske, Dorothy T.	Noonan, M. Loretta.
Fiske, Mattie E. L.	Olsen, Mabel T.
Flynn, Marie E.	O'Neil, Annie.
Freeman, Edith M.	Perault, Yvonne A.
French, Agnes G.	Ramsey, Mildred M.
Galvin, Margaret L.	Ross, Lena.
Graham, Marguerite A.	Rowe, Margaret C.

Samson, Bertha.
Samson, Rose Mary.
Sannicandro, Josephine.
Sibley, Marian C.
Siebert, Bessie L.
Sokol, Marion G.
Spencer, Olive E.
Stevens, Gladys L.
Stewart, Alice L.
Terry, Annie B.
Thebeau, Marie.
Thompson, Mary.
Tuttle, Harriet C.
Uhrig, Mary G.
Vilaine, Mary C.
Wallockstein, Annie.
Weathers, Dorothy.
Abbott, Charles A.
Antonucci, Alberto.
Baskin, Morris H.
Beach, B. H. Sparling.
Beavon, Burton.
Blair, Herman A.
Brooks, Harold D.
Buck, Arthur B.
Cobb, Malcolm L.
Conley, Edward.
Cooney, John.
Craig, Edward J.
Crowell, Arthur A.
Curley, Joseph H.
Cushman, Ralph.
Davis, Sheldon.
Depoian, Hrant G.
Dorsey, Harold J.
Dow, Basil E.
Dugal, J. Ernest.
Durfee, Sidney B.
Eastwood, Thomas J.
Evans, Frederic P.

Fenton, Walter F.
Ferguson, Milton W.
Ferris, Sumner S.
Ferron, Homer.
Fingerhut, George C.
Fiske, Martin H.
Fournier, Eugene.
Friberg, Ina J.
Fulton, James.
Gagnon, Albert.
Ginsberg, Aaron.
Gould, Francis E.
Greene, George.
Haggerty, Frederick.
Hanaford, Clarence A.
Hanley, Thomas A.
Healy, Millard A.
Hollister, Walter W.
Holmberg, Arvid N.
Howard, Thomas.
Hoxsie, Asa T.
Ingliš, John S.
Jacobs, David L.
Jenkins, Edward W.
Johnson, Emil.
Katwick, Arthur D.
Liberacki, Edward.
Mack, Francis J.
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.
Moran, Francis.
Munn, Daniel J.
Navarra, Gaspere.
Oliver, Joseph.
O'Neill, Ralph L.
Philpot, William R.
Porter, Raymond L.
Quirk, Arthur L.
Rasmussen, Lewis A.
Read, J. Elmer.
Schöner, Emil.

Sharp, William F.
Smith, Charles E.
Stellaty, Alberte.
Stone, Walter C.
Sullivan, John J.
Tansey, Frederick.
Tobin, Paul.

Vance, Alvin L.
Vetal, Herbert M.
Walker, Roger T.
Ward, Leroy M.
Wilcox, J. Earl.
Youk, Kim K.
Zalolsky, Hyman.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

Baker, Elsie.	Ingersoll, Dorothy.
Bazarian, Mary.	Jefferson, Annie.
Beliveau, Leontine T.	Keefe, Mildred.
Bessette, Vedora.	Kelley, Beulah C.
Bosma, Gelske.	Landry, Edwina.
Brooks, Madeline D.	Lanoué, Helen.
Brown, Dorothy M.	Lyons, Mary L.
Byrne, Genevieve.	MacDonald, Katherine.
Cambridge, Mollie.	McGovern, Velma.
Cassavaugh, Nellie J.	McMeekin, Jennie.
Coakley, Alice L.	Miles, Winifred M.
Cohen, Ruth.	Minutti, Desaleina.
Colaizzi, Josephine.	Murphy, Ellen.
Connors, Margaret.	Ogilvie, Hilda M.
Costa, Marianna.	O'Neil, Charlotte.
Cox, Annie E.	Poirier, Delina M.
Davis, Mary.	Pond, Flora E.
De Dominicis, Edith.	Rapoza, Evangeline S.
Demers, Germaine M.	Riley, Helen I.
Doyle, Mary E.	Rose, Sadie.
Duverger, Loretta V.	Rousseau, Lillian.
Elliott, Ethel S.	Santos, Emily.
Elliott, Mary.	Shea, Mary E.
Ferrarini, Yolande.	Simmons, Bertha.
Flanagan, M. Ursula.	Skipp, Doris M.
Gilbert, Eva V.	Smith, Dorothy L.
Goff, Eva.	Stutwoota, Mary.
Grent, Josephine.	Wands, Hazel C.
Hanley, Mary.	Wheeler, Theresa.
Haswell, Thelma R.	Wilcox, Bertha M.
Hinckley, Geraldine.	Witham, Beatrice L.

Abbott, Dana H.
Amiro, Gilbert.
Barrett, Robert C.
Caisse, George T.
Costa, Manuel.
Crapowitch, John.
Cullen, George F.
Cullen, William.
Deslauries, Laurence.
Donovan, Kenneth J.
Dunbar, Kenneth A.
Eaton, Charles P.
Egan, John P.
Egan, Robert J.
Epaminonda, John.
Evans, Walter C.
Gagnon, Lionel.
Goguen, Raoul.
Gray, Wales H.
Grime, G. Edward.
Hebert, Arthur D.
Holmes, Rutherford B.
Houle, Walter.
Keefe, Clarence G.
Kelleher, Thomas A.
Lamagdeleine, Armand.
Laminan, Oiva.
Laminan, Toivo.
Lemieux, Bertrand E.
Libby, Arthur C.
Logan, Walter J.
MacGinnis, Raymond L.
Maloney, Everett S.

Matsson, Harry N.
Maziall, J. Herbert.
McDonald, Edmond J.
McEachern, Donald M.
McGillicuddy, John.
Mennassian, Souran.
Morse, Kenneth.
Nelson, Ralph R.
Noble, Clark W.
Oldham, Milner.
O'Neil, John.
Paquette, Armel.
Pearlstein, David.
Peavey, Francis P.
Perreault, J. Edward.
Perry, Emerson C.
Rego, Peter.
Remington, Joseph H.
Rubin, Manual.
St. George, William.
Silva, Arthur P.
Silvera, Manuel.
Simoneau, Henry J.
Slaby, Peter J.
Slade, Winton C.
Smith, Jerome C.
Spencer, Merton S.
Stott, Lester W.
Thibeault, Arthur.
Thibeault, Joseph.
Walsh, Louis.
Wesson, Kermit O.
Zybert, Tony.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

A friend,	\$50 00
Income from the Glover Fund,	100 00
Seabury, Miss Sarah E.,	50 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D.,	25 00

STATEMENT

MESSRS. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, Jr., *Auditors, Perkins Institution*

GENTLEMEN:—We hereby certify that the following statements of the August 31, 1917.

STATEMENTS OF ALBERT THORNDIKE, TREASURER OF THE PERKINS
YEAR ENDING

INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.		
	<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand August 31, 1916,		\$15,980 89
Donations,	\$4,695 67	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	30,000 00	
Other New England States,	10,606 67	
Income from investments,	30,490 63	
Kindergarten and Howe Memorial Press Fund, adjusting main- tenance, administrative and management expense accounts,	38,670 24	
Miscellaneous income,	5,858 07	
Works Department income,	32,131 79	
Legacies,	9,150 00	
Securities sold and matured,	21,579 22	
		183,182 29
		\$199,163 18

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND ACCOUNT.		
	<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand August 31, 1916,		\$1,012 89
Income from investments,	\$10,884 59	
Miscellaneous income,	1,293 47	
Securities sold and matured,	42,394 55	
		54,572 61
		\$55,585 50

KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.		
	<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand August 31, 1916,		\$9,224 78
Donations,	\$32 50	
New England States,	11,000 01	
Income from investments,	69,346 99	
Interest on loan,	1,200 00	
Miscellaneous income,	5,627 34	
Legacies,	7,233 76	
Securities sold and matured,	170,274 60	
		264,715 20
		\$273,939 98

OF ACCOUNTS.

BOSTON, October Eighth, 1917.

and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.

Treasurer correctly show the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. PRIDE AND CO. (INCORPORATED),

By EDWIN L. PRIDE,

Certified Public Accountant.

INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE
AUGUST 31, 1917.

INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Expenditures.

Drafts to director,	\$157,700 00	
Add unexpended balance August 31, 1916,	13 17	
	<hr/>	
	\$157,713 17	
Less unexpended balance August 31, 1917,	264 60	
	<hr/>	\$157,448 57
Administrative and management expenses,	\$879 37	
Interest on loan,	1,200 00	
Miscellaneous expenses,	758 66	
Invested,	19,756 25	
	<hr/>	22,594 28
Balance on hand August 31, 1917,		19,120 33
		<hr/>
		\$199,163 18

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND ACCOUNT.

Expenditures.

Drafts to director,	\$12,850 00	
Add unexpended balance August 31, 1916,	20 13	
	<hr/>	
	\$12,870 13	
Less unexpended balance August 31, 1917,	14 48	
	<hr/>	\$12,855 65
Miscellaneous expenses,	\$127 77	
New Printing Plant, Watertown,	302 85	
Invested,	39,263 75	
	<hr/>	39,694 37
Balance on hand August 31, 1917,		3,035 48
		<hr/>
		\$55,585 50

KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Expenditures.

Drafts to director,	\$73,950 00	
Add unexpended balance August 31, 1916,	52 62	
	<hr/>	
	\$74,002 62	
Less unexpended balance August 31, 1917,	60 06	
	<hr/>	\$73,942 56
Maintenance,	\$3,755 18	
Administrative expenses,	1,026 28	
Miscellaneous expenses,	629 17	
Invested,	184,526 00	
	<hr/>	189,936 63
Balance on hand, August 31, 1917,		10,060 79
		<hr/>
		\$273,939 98

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1917: —

Investments, securities,	\$360,560	15
Investments, real estate,	206,944	15
Buildings and grounds, Watertown,	678,333	95
Equipment, Watertown,	17,005	26
Music Department, Watertown,	20,375	00
Library Department, Watertown,	54,758	35
Tuning Department, Watertown,	389	50
Building, Workshop, South Boston,	8,647	74
Equipment, etc., Workshop, South Boston,	16,318	26
Rents and accounts receivable,	325	85
Stamp fund,	50	00
Cash, Treasurer,	18,855	73
Cash, Director, etc.,	1,682	31
	<hr/>	\$1,384,246 25

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

INSTITUTION FUNDS.		
General fund,		\$365,196 87
Special funds: —		
Charlotte Billings,	\$40,507	00
Stoddard Capen,	13,770	00
Harris Fund,	80,000	00
Benjamin Humphrey,	25,000	00
Stephen Fairbanks,	10,000	00
Mary Lowell Stone,	2,000	00
Jonathan E. Pecker,	950	00
Elizabeth P. Putnam,	1,000	00
Frank Davison Rust,	2,500	00
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174	77
Alfred T. Turner,	1,000	00
Anne White Vose,	12,994	00
Charles L. Young,	5,000	00
Richard Perkins,	20,000	00
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind),	4,000	00
Joseph B. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind),	5,000	00
Maria Kemble Oliver,	\$13,000	00
Accrued interest on \$3,000,	365	09
	<hr/>	13,365 09
		<hr/>
		239,260 86
		<hr/>
Amount carried forward,		\$604,457 73

Amount brought forward, \$604,457 73

Legacies, etc.:—

Elizabeth B. Bailey,	\$3,000 00
Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00
Calvin W. Barker,	1,859 32
Lucy A. Barker,	5,953 21
Francis Bartlett,	2,500 00
Mary Bartol,	300 00
Thompson Baxter,	322 50
Robert C. Billings,	25,000 00
Susan A. Blaisdell,	5,832 66
William T. Bolton,	555 22
George W. Boyd,	5,000 00
J. Putnam Bradlee,	268,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	10,508 70
J. Edward Brown,	100,000 00
T. O. H. P. Burnham,	5,000 00
Fanny Channing,	2,000 00
Ann Eliza Colburn,	5,000 00
Louise F. Crane,	5,000 00
Harriet Otis Cruft,	6,000 00
David Cummings,	7,723 07
Chastine L. Cushing,	500 00
I. W. Danforth,	2,500 00
Susan L. Davis,	1,500 00
Joseph Descalzo,	1,000 00
John H. Dix,	10,000 00
Alice J. H. Dwinell,	200 00
Mary E. Eaton,	5,000 00
Mortimer C. Ferris Memorial,	1,000 00
Martha A. French,	164 40
Thomas Gaffield,	6,450 00
Albert Glover,	1,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Charlotte L. Goodnow,	6,471 23
Hattie S. Hathaway,	500 00
Charles H. Hayden,	20,200 00
John C. Haynes,	1,000 00
Joseph H. Heywood,	500 00
Margaret A. Holden,	3,708 32
Martha R. Hunt,	10,000 00
Charles Sylvester Hutchison,	2,156 00
Catherine M. Lamson,	6,000 00
William Litchfield,	7,951 48
Hannah W. Loring,	9,500 00
Susan B. Lyman,	4,809 78
Stephen W. Marston,	5,000 00
Charles Merriam,	1,000 00

Amounts carried forward, \$575,557 13 \$604,457 73

Amounts brought forward, \$575,557 13 \$604,457 73

Legacies, etc. — Concluded.

Sarah Irene Parker,	699 41
George Francis Parkman,	50,000 00
Edward D. Peters,	500 00
Henry L. Pierce,	20,000 00
Sarah E. Pratt,	1,000 00
Matilda B. Richardson,	300 00
Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00
Nancy E. Rust,	2,640 00
William A. Rust,	1,500 00
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00
The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind,	15,000 00
Joseph C. Storey,	5,000 00
Mary F. Swift,	1,391 00
William Taylor,	893 36
Joanna C. Thompson,	1,000 00
George B. Upton,	10,000 00
Horace W. Wadleigh,	2,000 00
Joseph K. Wait,	3,000 00
Harriot Ware,	1,952 02
Charles F. Webber (by sale of part of vested remainder interest under his will),	11,500 00
Mary Ann P. Weld,	2,000 00
Opha J. Wheeler,	3,086 77
Samuel Brenton Whitney,	1,000 00
Mehitable C. C. Wilson,	543 75
Thomas T. Wyman,	20,000 00

736,063 44

Loans payable, Kindergarten, 40,000 00

Accounts payable, 3,489 82

E. E. Allen, Trustee, 235 26

\$1,384,246 25

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Clapp, Mrs. Robert P.,	\$10 00
Hammond, Miss Ellen,	5 00
The Rose Bud Club of Dorchester,	144 67

\$159 67

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, \$4,423 00

Iron fence fund, 107 00

Organ fund, 5 00

Clock fund, 1 00

4,536 00

\$4,695 67

WORKS DEPARTMENT.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1917.

Revenue.

Sales, repairs, etc., ¹	\$32,838 68
--	-------------

Expenditures.

Material used,	\$11,821 71
Salaries and wages,	15,802 01
General expense,	4,512 66

Total expenditures,	32,136 38
-------------------------------	-----------

Profit,	\$702 30
-------------------	----------

Deduct: —

Difference in inventory of tools and equipment,	\$368 57
Bad accounts written off,	240 06

Total,	\$608 63
------------------	----------

Less: —

Recovered from bad debts,	80 52
-------------------------------------	-------

	528 11
--	--------

Total profit for year ending August 31, 1917,	\$174 19
---	----------

¹ As by the books, actual cash receipts for the year, \$32,131.79.

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Howe Memorial Press Fund September 1, 1917:—

Investments, securities,	\$217,027 52	
Machinery and equipment,	32,254 74	
Merchandise, raw and finished,	9,598 00	
Accounts receivable,	134 18	
Cash, Treasurer,	3,021 00	
Cash, Director,	14 48	
		<hr/>
		\$262,049 92

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUNDS.		
General fund,		\$245,409 28
Special funds:—		
Joseph H. Center,	\$1,000 00	
Deacon S. Stickney,	5,000 00	
		<hr/>
		6,000 00
Legacy, Augusta Wells,		10,290 00
Accounts payable,		350 64
		<hr/>
		\$262,049 92

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1917:—

Investments, securities,	\$1,028,207 00	
Investments, real estate,	419,946 43	
Buildings and grounds, Watertown,	526,856 00	
Equipment, Watertown,	19,928 44	
Rents and accounts receivable,	11,313 30	
Loans receivable,	40,000 00	
Cash, treasurer,	10,000 73	
Cash, director, etc.,	398 00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,056,649 90

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.		
General fund,		\$594,316 91
Special funds:—		
Samuel A. Borden,	\$4,675 00	
M. Jane Wellington Danforth,	11,000 00	
Catherine L. Donnison Memorial,	1,000 00	
Caroline T. Downes,	12,950 00	
Charles H. Draper,	23,934 13	
Eugenia F. Farnham,	1,015 00	
Elisha T. Loring,	5,000 00	
Catherine P. Perkins,	10,000 00	
Frank Davison Rust Memorial,	14,100 00	
Abby K. Sweetser,	25,000 00	
May Rosevear White,	500 00	
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room,	4,000 00	
		113,174 13
Legacies, etc.:—		
Emilie Albee,	\$150 00	
Lydia A. Allen,	748 38	
Michael Anagnos,	3,000 00	
Harriet T. Andrews,	5,000 00	
Mrs. William Appleton,	18,000 00	
Elizabeth H. Bailey,	500 00	
Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00	
Ellen M. Baker,	13,053 48	
Mary D. Balfour,	100 00	
Nancy Bartlett,	500 00	
Sidney Bartlett,	10,000 00	
Thompson Baxter,	322 50	
William Leonard Benedict, Jr., Memorial,	1,000 00	
Robert C. Billings,	10,000 00	
Sarah Bradford,	100 00	
Helen C. Bradlee,	140,000 00	
J. Putnam Bradlee,	168,391 24	
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	6,130 07	
Ellen Sophia Brown,	1,000 00	
Rebecca W. Brown,	3,073 76	
Harriet Tilden Browne,	2,000 00	
In memoriam A. A. C.,	500 00	
John W. Carter,	500 00	
Adeline M. Chapin,	400 00	
Benjamin P. Cheney,	5,000 00	
Helen G. Coburn,	9,980 10	
Amounts carried forward,	\$401,949 53	\$707,491 04

Amounts brought forward, \$401,949 53 \$707,491 04

Legacies, etc. — Continued.

Charles H. Colburn,	1,000 00
Helen Collamore,	5,000 00
Anna T. Coolidge,	45,138 16
Mrs. Edward Cordis,	300 00
Sarah Silver Cox,	5,000 00
Susan T. Crosby,	100 00
George E. Downes,	3,000 00
Eliza James (Bell) Draper Memorial, . . .	1,500 00
Lucy A. Dwight,	4,000 00
Helen Atkins Edmands,	5,000 00
Mary B. Emmons,	1,000 00
Mary Eveleth,	1,000 00
Susan W. Farwell,	500 00
Sarah M. Fay,	15,000 00
John Foster,	5,000 00
Elizabeth W. Gay,	7,931 00
Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000 00
Albert Glover,	1,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Matilda Goddard,	300 00
Maria L. Gray,	200 00
Mary L. Greenleaf,	5,157 75
Josephine S. Hall,	3,000 00
Olive E. Hayden,	4,622 45
Jane H. Hodges,	300 00
Margaret A. Holden,	2,360 67
Marion D. Hollingsworth,	1,000 00
Frances H. Hood,	100 00
Abigail W. Howe,	1,000 00
Ellen M. Jones,	500 00
Maria E. Jones,	9,935 95
Moses Kimball,	1,000 00
Ann E. Lambert,	700 00
Emeline Morse Lane,	1,000 00
Charles Larned,	5,000 00
William Litchfield,	5,000 00
Mary Ann Locke,	5,874 00
Robert W. Lord,	1,000 00
Sophia N. Low,	1,000 00
Thomas Mack,	1,000 00
Augustus D. Manson,	8,134 00
Calanthe E. Marsh,	13,491 20
Sarah L. Marsh,	1,000 00
Annie B. Matthews,	15,000 00
Rebecca S. Melvin,	23,545 55

Amounts carried forward, \$624,640 26 \$707,491 04

Amounts brought forward, \$624,640 26 \$707,491 04

Legacies, etc. — Continued.

Louise Chandler Moulton,	10,000 00
Mary Abbie Newell,	500 00
Margaret S. Otis,	1,000 00
Jeannie Warren Paine,	1,000 00
Anna R. Palfrey,	50 00
Sarah Irene Parker,	699 41
George F. Parkman,	3,500 00
Helen M. Parsons,	500 00
Edward D. Peters,	500 00
Mary J. Phipps,	2,000 00
Caroline S. Pickman,	1,000 00
Katherine G. Pierce,	5,000 00
Helen A. Porter,	50 00
Sarah E. Potter Endowment,	425,014 44
Francis S. Pratt,	100 00
Mary S. C. Reed,	5,000 00
Jane Roberts,	93,025 55
John M. Rodocanachi,	2,250 00
Dorothy Roffe,	500 00
Rhoda Rogers,	500 00
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch,	8,500 00
Edith Rotch,	10,000 00
William A. Rust,	1,500 00
Rebecca Salisbury,	200 00
Joseph Scholfield,	3,000 00
Caroline O. Seabury,	1,000 00
Eliza B. Seymour,	5,000 00
Annie E. Snow,	9,903 27
Adelaide Standish,	5,000 00
Elizabeth G. Stuart,	2,000 00
Elizabeth O. P. Sturgis,	21,729 52
Hannah R. Sweetser,	5,000 00
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00
Harriet Taber,	622 81
Sarah W. Taber,	1,000 00
Mary L. Talbot,	630 00
Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	10,000 00
Delia D. Thorndike,	5,000 00
Elizabeth L. Tilton,	300 00
Betsey B. Tolman,	500 00
Transcript ten dollar fund,	5,666 95
Mary B. Turner,	7,582 90
Royal W. Turner,	24,082 00
Rebecca P. Wainwright,	1,000 00
George W. Wales,	5,000 00

Amounts carried forward, \$1,313,047 11 \$707,491 04

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$1,313,047 11	\$707,491 04
<i>Legacies, etc. — Concluded.</i>						
Mrs. George W. Wales,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	.	.	.	.	4,000 00	
Rebecca B. Warren,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00	
Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	.	.	.	.	565 84	
Mary H. Watson,	.	.	.	.	100 00	
Ralph Watson Memorial,	.	.	.	.	237 92	
Mary Whitehead,	.	.	.	.	666 00	
Julia A. Whitney,	.	.	.	.	100 00	
Sarah W. Whitney,	.	.	.	.	150 62	
Betsey S. Wilder,	.	.	.	.	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley,	.	.	.	.	200 00	
Mary W. Wiley,	.	.	.	.	150 00	
Mary Williams,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow,	.	.	.	.	306 80	
Harriet F. Wolcott,	.	.	.	.	5,532 00	
						1,345,556 29
Accounts payable,	.	.	.	.		3,226 60
E. E. Allen, Trustee,	.	.	.	.		12 11
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room, Income,	.	.	.	.		363 86
						\$2,056,649 90

DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Brett, Miss Anna K.	.	.	.	.	.	\$10 00
Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union						
Congregational Church of Weymouth and Brain-						
tree,	.	.	.	.	.	21 00
						\$31 00

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer: —

Annual subscriptions,	\$2,389 00
Donations,	1,686 00
Donations for the Iron Fence,	107 00
Donations for the small organ and the clock,	6 00
Cambridge Branch,	167 00
Dorchester Branch,	90 00
Lynn Branch,	51 00
Milton Branch,	40 00
	\$4,536 00

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PER- KINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.,	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$70 00
Abbott, Mrs. J.,	5 00		
Abbott, Mrs. P. W.,	5 00	Bacon, Miss Mary P.,	5 00
Adams, Mr. George,	1 00	Badger, Mrs. Wallis B.,	2 00
Adams, Mrs. Henry J.,	3 00	Baer, Mrs. Louis,	5 00
Adams, Mrs. Waldo,	5 00	Bailey, Mrs. H. R.,	2 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H.,	10 00	Baleh, Mrs. F. G.,	5 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R.,	3 00	Baldwin, Mr. E. L.,	2 00
Amory, Mrs. Charles W.,	25 00	Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T.,	5 00
Amory, Mrs. William,	5 00	Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.,	20 00
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A.,	1 00	Batcheller, Mr. Robert,	5 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F.,	2 00	Beal, Mrs. Boylston A.,	10 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C.,	3 00	Berlin, Dr. Fanny,	1 00
Archer, Mrs. E. M. H.,	1 00	Betton, Mrs. C. G.,	2 00
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>
	\$70 00		\$134 00

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$134 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$528 00</i>	
Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson, .	1 00	Curtis, Mr. George W., .	5 00
Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., .	5 00	Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., .	5 00
Blake, Mrs. Arthur W., .	5 00	Curtis, Miss M. G., .	5 00
Blake, Mrs. Francis, .	5 00	Curtis, Mr. Wm. O., .	5 00
Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., .	2 00	Cushing, Mrs. H. W., .	2 00
Boardman, Miss E. D., .	2 00	Cushing, Miss Sarah P., .	5 00
Bond, Mrs. Charles H., .	5 00	Cutler, Mrs. C. F., .	5 00
Boutwell, Mrs. L. B., .	5 00	Cutler, Mrs. E. G., .	2 00
Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., .	2 00	Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., .	2 00
Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, .	2 00	Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., .	1 00
Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., .	5 00	Dale, Mrs. Eben, .	5 00
Brush, Mrs. C. N., .	10 00	Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., .	2 00
Bunker, Mr. Alfred, .	2 00	Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A., .	1 00
Burnham, Mrs. H. D., .	5 00	Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., .	5 00
Burr, Mrs. C. C., .	10 00	Davis, Mrs. Simon, .	3 00
Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., .	25 00	Day, Mrs. Lewis, .	2 00
Calkins, Miss Mary W., .	3 00	DeLong, Mrs. E. R., .	2 00
Carter, Mrs. J. W., .	10 00	Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., .	5 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G., .	50 00	Denny, Mrs. W. C., for 1916-	
Cary, Miss Georgina S., .	10 00	17, .	10 00
Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., .	5 00	Derby, Mrs. Hasket, .	5 00
Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., .	5 00	Drost, Mr. C. A., .	10 00
Channing, Mrs. Walter, .	5 00	DuBois, Mrs. L. G., .	5 00
Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., .	5 00	Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, .	1 00
Chapman, Miss E. D., .	1 00	Edgar, Mrs. C. L., .	5 00
Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., .	2 00	Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant, .	10 00
Chase, Mrs. Susan R., .	1 00	Eliot, Mrs. Amory, .	2 00
Clapp, Dr. H. C., .	2 00	Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards, .	10 00
Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in memory of his mother, Mrs. B. C. Clark, .	5 00	Elms, Mrs. Edward E., .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., .	10 00	Elms, Miss Florence G., .	2 00
Clement, Mrs. Hazen, .	5 00	Elms, Mrs. James C., .	2 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F., .	3 00	Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, .	20 00
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., .	5 00	Ernst, Mrs. C. W., .	2 00
Cochrane, Mrs. Alex., .	5 00	Ernst, Mrs. H. C., .	3 00
Codman, Miss Catherine Amory, .	5 00	Eustis, Mrs. F. A., .	10 00
Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, .	2 00	Fay, Miss Sarah M., .	10 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .	1 00	Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, .	25 00	Field, Mrs. D. W., .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., .	1 00	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, .	25 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D., .	2 00	Foss, Mrs. Eugene N., .	10 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., .	10 00	Frank, Mrs. Daniel, .	1 00
Craig, Mrs. D. R., .	5 00	Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., .	3 00
Craigin, Dr. George A., .	5 00	Friedman, Mrs. Max, .	5 00
Crane, Mr. Zenas, .	100 00	Friedman, Mrs. S., .	5 00
Crocker, Miss Sarah H., .	5 00	Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, .	5 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., .	10 00	Frothingham, Mrs. L. A., .	25 00
		Gay, Mrs. Albert, (for 1916), .	1 00
		Gibbs, Mrs. H. C., .	1 00
		Gill, Mr. Abbott D. (for 1916), .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$528 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, . \$795 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$795 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,127 00</i>	
Gill, Mrs. George F., . . .	1 00	Lamb, Miss Augusta T., . . .	1 00
Goldberg, Mrs. S., . . .	1 00	Lamson, Mrs. J. A., . . .	2 00
Goldschmidt, Mrs. Meyer H., . . .	1 00	Larkin, The Misses, . . .	2 00
Gooding, Mrs. T. P., . . .	2 00	Lautterstein, Mrs. Josie, . . .	1 00
Grandgent, Prof. Charles H., . . .	3 00	Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, . . .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . . .	10 00	Lee, Mrs. George, . . .	5 00
Greeley, Mrs. R. F., . . .	5 00	Lee, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	100 00
Green, Mr. Charles G., . . .	10 00	Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., . . .	1 00
Greenough, Mrs. C. P., . . .	5 00	Levi, Mrs. Harry, . . .	2 00
Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . .	25 00	Locke, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	10 00
Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., . . .	2 00	Loring, Judge W. C., . . .	25 00
Harrington, Dr. Harriet L., . . .	2 00	Loring, Mrs. W. C., . . .	25 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S., . . .	5 00	Lothrop, Miss Mary B., . . .	5 00
Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., . . .	5 00	Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K., . . .	50 00
Haven, Mrs. Edward B., . . .	3 00	Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., . . .	5 00
Haven, Mrs. Franklin, . . .	2 00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T., . . .	10 00
Hayward, Mrs. G. G., . . .	10 00	Lowell, Mrs. Charles, . . .	5 00
Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., . . .	2 00	Lowell, Mrs. John, . . .	5 00
Higginson, Mrs. F. L. (for 1916), . . .	10 00	Mansfield, Mrs. George S., . . .	2 00
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., . . .	5 00	Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., . . .	1 00
Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., . . .	5 00	Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., . . .	3 00
Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., . . .	3 00	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., . . .	50 00
Holden, Mrs. C. W., . . .	1 00	Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, . . .	5 00
Homans, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00	Merrill, Mrs. L. M., . . .	2 00
Hooper, Miss Adeline D., . . .	5 00	Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	10 00
Hooper, Mrs. James R., . . .	15 00	Mixter, Miss Mary A., . . .	5 00
Howard, Mrs. P. B., . . .	1 00	Monks, Mrs. George H. (for 1915-16), . . .	30 00
Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . . .	2 00	Morison, Mrs. John H., . . .	5 00
Howe, Mrs. George D., . . .	10 00	Morrison, Mrs. W. A., . . .	1 00
Howland, Mrs. D. W., . . .	2 00	Morse, Mrs. J. P., . . .	1 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., . . .	25 00	Morse, Miss Margaret F., . . .	5 00
Hyde, Mrs. H. D., . . .	1 00	Morss, Mrs. Everett, . . .	5 00
Ireson, Mrs. S. E., . . .	5 00	Moseley, Miss Ellen F., . . .	5 00
Jennings, Miss Julia F., . . .	2 00	Moses, Mrs. George, . . .	1 00
Jewett, Miss Annie, . . .	2 00	Moses, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	3 00
Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., . . .	10 00	Moses, Mrs. Louis, . . .	1 00
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., . . .	10 00	Nathan, Mrs. Jacob, . . .	2 00
Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H., . . .	5 00	Nathan, Mrs. John, . . .	5 00
Jones, Mrs. B. M., . . .	5 00	Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., . . .	2 00
Jordan, Mrs. Eben D., . . .	10 00	Niebuhr, Miss Mary M., . . .	1 00
Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, . . .	10 00
Kettle, Mrs. Claude L., . . .	1 00	Olmsted, Mrs. J. C., . . .	2 00
Kidner, Mrs. Reuben, . . .	1 00	Orcutt, Mrs. W. D., . . .	1 00
Kimball, Mrs. David P., . . .	25 00	Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, . . .	2 00
Kimball, Mr. Edward P., . . .	10 00	Paine, Mrs. Wm. D., . . .	2 00
Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., . . .	50 00	Parker, Miss Eleanor S., . . .	10 00
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., . . .	1 00	Pecker, Miss Annie J., . . .	10 00
Kornfeld, Mrs. Felix, . . .	1 00	Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., . . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,127 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,570 00</i>	

Amount brought forward, \$1,570 00

Perry, Mrs. Clarabel N.,	5 00
Pickert, Mrs. Lehman,	2 00
Pickman, Mrs. D. L.,	25 00
Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W.,	5 00
Prendergast, Mr. James M.,	10 00
Prince, Mrs. Morton,	5 00
Putnam, Miss Ellen Day,	1 00
Putnam, Mrs. George,	5 00
Putnam, Mrs. James J.,	5 00
Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny,	5 00
Ratshesky, Mrs. I. A.,	5 00
Raymond, Mrs. Henry E.,	2 00
Reed, Mrs. Arthur,	1 00
Reed, Mrs. John H.,	2 00
Reed, Mrs. William Howell,	25 00
Rice, Mr. and Mrs. David,	30 00
Rice, Mrs. Wm. B.,	10 00
Richards, Miss Alice A.,	5 00
Richards, Miss Annie L.,	10 00
Richards, Mrs. C. A.,	10 00
Richards, Mrs. E. L.,	2 00
Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L.,	2 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G.,	1 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. C.,	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K.,	5 00
Rogers, Miss Susan S.,	5 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. Henry,	1 00
Rosenbaum, Miss Loraine,	1 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. Louis,	5 00
Rosenfield, Mrs. Harry,	1 00
Rotch, Mrs. Wm. J.,	25 00
Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S.,	1 00
Russell, Miss Catherine E.,	2 00
Russell, Mrs. Elliott,	2 00
Sabine, Mrs. G. K.,	4 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,	
in memory of his mother,	
Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall,	10 00
Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H.,	2 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W.,	10 00
Sargent, Mrs. Winthrop (for	
1916),	25 00
Schouler, Mr. James,	5 00
Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-	
ory of her mother, Mrs.	
N. M. Downer,	5 00
Scull, Mrs. Gideon,	10 00
Sears, Mr. Herbert M.,	25 00
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W.,	25 00

*Amount carried forward, \$1,917 00**Amount brought forward, \$1,917 00*

Shattuck, Mrs. George B.,	5 00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland,	10 00
Shaw, Mrs. George R.,	2 00
Shepard, Mr. Thomas H.,	5 00
Short, Mrs. Y. S.,	1 00
Sias, Mrs. Charles D.,	5 00
Sias, Miss Martha G.,	2 00
Simpkins, Miss Mary W.,	5 00
Smith, Miss Ellen V.,	25 00
Smith, Mrs. Phineas B.,	2 00
Snelling, Mrs. Howard,	5 00
Sprague, Mrs. Charles,	1 00
Sprague, Dr. F. P.,	10 00
Stackpole, Miss Roxana,	5 00
Stackpole, Mrs. F. D.,	5 00
Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.,	10 00
Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett,	3 00
Stearns, Mr. Wm. B.,	2 00
Steese, Mrs. Edward,	5 00
Steinert, Mrs. Alex,	3 00
Stevens, Miss Alice B.,	5 00
Stevenson, Miss Annie B.,	2 00
Stevenson, Mrs. R. H.,	10 00
Stewart, Mrs. Cecil,	5 00
Stone, Mrs. Edwin P.,	5 00
Stone, Mrs. Philip S.,	1 00
Storer, Miss A. M.,	5 00
Storer, Miss M. G.,	5 00
Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand,	5 00
Strauss, Mrs. Louis,	2 00
Swann, Mrs. John,	3 00
Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer,	1 00
Thacher, Mrs. Henry C.,	10 00
Thomas, Miss Catherine C.,	5 00
Thomson, Mrs. A. C.,	5 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus,	5 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus	
L.,	1 00
Tileston, Mrs. John B.,	5 00
Tyler, Mr. Granville C.,	2 00
Vass, Miss Harriett,	5 00
Vickery, Mrs. Herman F.,	15 00
Vose, Mrs. Charles (for 1916-	
17),	4 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F.,	5 00
Ward, The Misses,	10 00
Ward, Miss Julia A.,	5 00
Ware, Miss Mary Lee,	25 00
Warren, Mrs. Bayard,	25 00

Amount carried forward, \$2,204 00

<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,204 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$2,289 00</i>	
Warren, Mrs. J. C., . . .	10 00	Williams, The Misses, . . .	10 00
Warshauer, Mrs. Isador, . .	1 00	Williams, Miss Adelia C., . .	50 00
Watson, Mrs. Thomas A., . .	20 00	Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., . .	2 00
Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . .	2 00	Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, . .	2 00
Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, . . .	5 00	Williams, Mr. Moses, . . .	5 00
Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Moses, . . .	5 00
West, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	1 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., . . .	5 00
Wheelwright, Miss Mary, . .	2 00	Wingersky, Mrs. Harris, . . .	1 00
White, Miss Eliza Orne, . . .	25 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, . . .	1 00
White, Mrs. Jonathan H., . .	5 00	Withington, Miss Anna S., . .	1 00
White, Mrs. Joseph H., . . .	2 00	Worthley, Mrs. George H., . .	5 00
White, Mrs. Norman, . . .	1 00	Wright, Miss Mary A., . . .	3 00
White, Mrs. R. H., . . .	5 00	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., . .	10 00
Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, . .	1 00		
			<u>\$2,389 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,289 00</i>			

DONATIONS.

<i>Amount brought forward, \$351 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$351 00</i>	
Abbott, Miss Georgianna E., \$1 00		Converse, Mrs. C. C., . . .	10 00
Alden, Mrs. C. H., . . .	5 00	Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., . .	5 00
Amory, Mrs. William, 2d, . .	25 00	Cotting, Mrs. C. E., . . .	10 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . . .	10 00	Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., . .	50 00
Baker, Miss S. P., . . .	5 00	Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., . . .	10 00
Bangs, Mrs. F. R., . . .	10 00	Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., . . .	50 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W., . . .	10 00	Daland, Mrs. Tucker, . . .	10 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert, . .	10 00	Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	1 00
Bemis, Mr. J. M., . . .	10 00	Edwards, Miss Hannah M., . .	10 00
Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .	5 00	Endicott, Mrs. Wm. C., . . .	5 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., . .	3 00	Estabrook, Mrs. A. F., . . .	5 00
Bigelow, Mrs. J. S., . . .	10 00	Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., . .	25 00
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y., . .	5 00	Evans, Mrs. Charles, . . .	1 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M., . .	15 00	F., . . .	20 00
Browning, Mrs. Charles A., .	5 00	Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., . .	10 00
Bruerton, Mrs. James, . . .	5 00	Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., . . .	10 00
Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., .	1 00	Fay, Miss Sarah M., . . .	15 00
Burns, Mr. Walter G., . . .	2 00	Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., . . .	20 00
C., . . .	5 00	Flood, Mrs. Hugh, . . .	2 00
Carpenter, Mrs. G. A., . . .	3 00	Forbes, Mrs. F. B., . . .	5 00
Carr, Mrs. Samuel, . . .	10 00	French, Miss Cornelia A., . .	10 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G., . . .	100 00	Frothingham, Mrs. Ran-	
Case, Mrs. James B., . . .	25 00	dolph, . . .	5 00
Clapp, Miss Helen, . . .	2 00	Gardner, Mrs. John L., . . .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. John Dudley, . .	50 00	Ginzberg, Mrs. Barnard, . . .	1 00
Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley, . .	2 00	Goulding, Mrs. L. R., . . .	5 00
Codman, Mr. Charles R., . .	10 00	Grandin, Mrs. J. L., . . .	10 00
Codman, Miss M. C., . . .	5 00		
Cole, Mrs. E. E., . . .	2 00		
			<u>\$661 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, \$351 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$661 00</i>	

Amount brought forward, . \$661 00

Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, .	10 00
Gray, Mrs. Morris, .	5 00
Grosberg, Mrs. O., .	2 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, .	10 00
Harris, Miss Frances K., .	3 00
Harwood, Mrs. George S., .	5 00
Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, .	5 00
Hill, Mrs. Lew C., .	5 00
Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., .	2 00
Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G.,	10 00
Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., .	10 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, .	10 00
Hubbard, Mr. Gorham, .	5 00
Hunnell, Mr. Walter, .	25 00
Hunt, Mrs. Thomas, .	3 00
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., .	5 00
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, .	2 00
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, .	10 00
In memory of Mrs. George H. Eager, .	10 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet L. Thayer, through Mrs. Hannah T. Brown, .	5 00
Johnson, Mr. Edward C., .	25 00
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., .	5 00
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., .	10 00
Keene, Mrs. S. W., .	2 00
Kettle, Mrs. L. N., .	50 00
Kimball, The Misses, .	25 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, .	10 00
Lawrence, Mrs. John, .	10 00
Lincoln, Mr. A. L., .	5 00
Linder, Mrs. George, .	10 00
Livermore, Col. Thomas L.,	10 00
Lockwood, Mrs. T. S. (for 1916), .	5 00
Loring, Mrs. A. P., .	10 00
Lovett, Mr. A. S., .	5 00
Lovett, Mrs. A. S., .	5 00
Lowell, Miss Lucy, .	5 00
Lyman, Mrs. George H., .	10 00
Magee, Mr. John L., .	10 00
Mandell, Mrs. S. P., .	10 00
Manning, Miss A. F., .	10 00
Mason, Miss Fanny P., .	10 00
McKee, Mrs. Wm. L., .	5 00
Means, Mrs. W. A., .	10 00
Merriam, Mrs. Frank, .	10 00
Mills, Mrs. D. T., .	5 00

Amount carried forward, \$1,075 00

Amount brought forward, \$1,075 00

Monroe, Mrs. G. H., .	5 00
Morrill, Miss Amelia, .	50 00
Morse, Mrs. Henry Lee, .	5 00
Pearson, Mrs. Charles H., .	5 00
Perry, Mrs. Charles F., .	2 00
Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., .	10 00
Pope, Mrs. W. C., .	3 00
Potter, Mrs. W. H., .	3 00
Punchard, Miss A. L., .	5 00
Quincy, Mrs. G. H., .	10 00
Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, .	5 00
Rice, Mrs. N. W., .	10 00
Richardson, The Misses, in memory of M. A. E. and C. P. P., .	2 00
Richardson, Mrs. Edward C.,	5 00
Richardson, Mrs. Frederick,	5 00
Richardson, Mrs. John, .	3 00
Riley, Mr. Charles E., .	25 00
Ripley, Mr. Frederick H., .	2 00
Rodman, Miss Emma, .	5 00
Rogers, Miss Annette P., .	5 00
Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., .	5 00
Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., .	5 00
Rust, Mrs. W. A., .	2 00
Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., .	10 00
Saunders, Mrs. D. E., .	5 00
Seabury, Miss Sarah E., .	50 00
Sears, Mrs. Richard D., .	20 00
Sever, Miss Emily, .	5 00
Sherman, Mrs. Wm. H., .	5 00
Silsbee, Mrs. G. S., .	10 00
Slattery, Mrs. Wm. .	2 00
Spalding, Miss Dora N. .	10 00
Sprague, Dr. F. P., .	10 00
Spring, Mrs. Romney, .	2 00
Stevenson, Miss Annie B., .	2 00
Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., .	5 00
Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, .	5 00
Thayer, Mrs. William G., .	10 00
Thing, Mrs. Annie B., .	10 00
Tucker, Mrs. Alfred J., .	1 00
Tucker, Mrs. Wm. A., .	3 00
Vialle, Mr. Charles A., .	10 00
Vorenberg, Mrs. S., .	2 00
Walker, Mrs. W. H., .	10 00
Warner, Mrs. F. H., .	10 00
Warren, Miss Ellen W., .	25 00
Webster, Mrs. F. G., .	25 00

Amount carried forward, \$1,499 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,499 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,569 00
Wesson, Miss Isabel, . . .	3 00	Williams, Mrs. Charles A., .	5 00
Weston, Mrs. H. C., . . .	10 00	Williams, Mr. Ralph B., .	25 00
Wheelwright, Miss Mary C.,	5 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B., . .	5 00
White, Miss Eliza Orne, . .	5 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., . .	5 00
Whiting, Miss Anna M., . .	25 00	Windram, Mrs. W. T., . .	50 00
Whitney, Mr. Edward F., . .	10 00	Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E., . .	15 00
Willcomb, Mrs. George, . .	10 00	Zerrahn, Mrs. Franz E., . .	2 00
Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., .	2 00	Ziegel, Mr. Louis, . . .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,569 00		\$1,686 00

DONATIONS FOR THE IRON FENCE.

Baylies, Mrs. Walter C.,	\$100 00
Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d,	5 00
Hill, Mrs. L. C.,	2 00
	<u>\$107 00</u>

DONATIONS FOR ORGAN AND CLOCK.

Keene, Mrs. Jarvis B. (for small organ),	\$5 00
Calkins, Miss Mary W. (for clock),	1 00
	<u>\$6 00</u>

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Aldrich, Mrs. Charles F. (for 1916-17),	\$2 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$41 00
Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation),	10 00	Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . .	1 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P.,	1 00	Hayward, Mrs. James W., .	10 00
Brewster, Mrs. William (donation),	5 00	Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., .	5 00
Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S.,	2 00	(donation),	2 00
(donation),	3 00	Horsford, Miss Katharine (donation),	5 00
Cary, Miss Emma F.,	3 00	Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . .	5 00
Chandler, Mrs. Seth C.,	2 00	Ireland, Miss Catharine I. (donation),	3 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B.,	3 00	Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .	3 00
Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (donation),	5 00	Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., .	5 00
Francke, Mrs. Kuno,	2 00	Longfellow, Miss Alice M.,	5 00
Frothingham, Miss Sarah E.,	2 00	Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P.,	5 00
Goodale, Mrs. George L.,	1 00	Morison, Mrs. Robert S., .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$41 00	Neal, Mrs. W. H.,	1 00
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$96 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$96 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$120 00
Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, .	1 00	Thorp, Mrs. J. G., .	10 00
Richards, Miss L. B., .	2 00	Toppan, Mrs. Robert N., .	10 00
Roberts, Mrs. Coolidge S., .	10 00	White, Mrs. Moses P., .	5 00
Sargent, Dr. D. A., .	5 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., .	5 00
Saville, Mrs. Henry M., .	1 00	Woodman, Miss Mary, .	15 00
Sawyer, Miss Ellen M. (do- nation),	5 00	Woodman, Mrs. Walter, .	2 00
			<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$120 00		\$167 00

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Bartlett, Mrs. Susan E., .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$33 00
Bennett, Miss M. M., .	1 00	Preston, Miss Myra C. (do- nation),	2 00
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (do- nation),	5 00	Reed, Mrs. George M., .	1 00
Callender, Miss Caroline S., .	2 00	Robinson, Miss Anna B., .	1 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R., .	1 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H., .	3 00
(donation),	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., .	1 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T., .	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, .	1 00
Eliot, Mrs. C. R., .	2 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, .	1 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewall A., .	1 00	Stearns, Henry D., in mem- ory of,	1 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry, .	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Frederic P., .	4 00
Haven, Mrs. Katharine Stearns,	1 00	Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (do- nation),	30 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., .	1 00	Whiton, Mrs. Royal, .	1 00
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C., .	2 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S., .	2 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A., .	2 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P., .	1 00
Murdock, Mrs. Harold, .	2 00	Wood, Mrs. Wm. A., .	2 00
Nash, Mrs. Edward W., .	1 00	Woodberry, Miss Mary, .	1 00
Nash, Mrs. Frank K., .	5 00	Wright, Mr. C. P., .	5 00
Nightingale, Mrs. C. (dona- tion),	1 00		<hr/>
Pratt, Mrs. Laban, .	2 00		\$90 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$33 00		

LYNN BRANCH.

Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$26 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip A., .	5 00	Sheldon, Mrs. Chauncey C., .	5 00
Earp, Miss Emily A., .	1 00	Smith, Mrs. Joseph N., .	10 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., .	5 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B., .	5 00
Haven, Miss Rebecca E., .	2 00	Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (do- nation),	5 00
(donation),	2 00		<hr/>
Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J. (do- nation),	10 00		\$51 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$26 00		

MILTON BRANCH.

Brewer, Miss Eliza (donation), . . .	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$33 00
Clark, Mrs. D. Oakes, . . .	2 00	Klous, Mrs. Henry D., . . .	2 00
Clum, Mrs. Allston B., . . .	1 00	Pierce, Mr. Vassar, . . .	2 00
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, . . .	10 00	Rivers, Mrs. George R. R., . .	1 00
Jaques, Miss Helen L., . . .	10 00	Safford, Mrs. N. M., . . .	2 00
<hr/>		<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$33 00		\$40 00

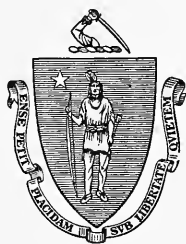
All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to ALBERT THORNDIKE, Treasurer, No. 19 Congress Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.

ALBERT THORNDIKE,
Treasurer.

NO. 19 CONGRESS STREET, BOSTON.



EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE TRUSTEES
OF THE
PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1918



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET
1919

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 21, 1918.

To the Hon. ALBERT P. LANGTRY, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-seventh annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,
Secretary.

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1918-1919.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*

GEORGE H. RICHARDS, *Vice-President.*

ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer.*

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.
Miss ROSAMOND FAY.
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.

REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Monthly Visiting Committee,

whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

1919.

January, . . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
February, . . Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
March, . . ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
April, . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.
May, . . JAMES A. LOWELL.
June, . . THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.

1919.

July, . . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
August, . . Miss ROSAMOND FAY.
September, . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
October, . . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
November, . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
December, . WILLIAM ENDICOTT.

Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

Committee on Finance.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
JAMES A. LOWELL.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.

Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

Auditors of Accounts.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE UPPER SCHOOL.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

HAROLD MOLTER.¹
 Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.
 Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.
 Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.
 ARTHUR E. HOLMES.
 Miss FEODORE M. NICHOLLS.
 Miss ETHEL D. EVANS.
 Miss ETHEL WELLS.

Girls' Section.

Miss ELLEN H. PACKARD.
 Miss ANNIE J. BRADFORD.
 Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.
 Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.
 Miss LAURA A. BROWN.
 Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.
 Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

Teacher of Housework.

Miss MEREDITH PEIRCE.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FREDA A. BLACK.
 Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.
 Miss MARY E. BURBECK.
 JOHN F. HARTWELL.

Miss MARY E. RILEY.
 Miss ALVERA C. GUSTAFSON.
 Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.
 Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice.*

DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.
 ELWYN C. SMITH.
 Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.
 Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
 Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.
 Miss ELIZABETH O. PIERCE.

¹ On leave of absence at United States Hospital No. 7, Baltimore.

DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*

Miss HARRIET E. BOSWORTH,
Assistant.

Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*

Miss ELLEN THOMPSON, *Assistant.*

Miss MAI L. LELAND, *Bookkeeper.*

Miss WINIFRED F. LELAND, *Assistant.*

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*

HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*

HAROLD B. CHANDLER, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*

ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*

HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

Housekeepers in the Cottages.**Boys' Section.**

Miss CLARISSA A. DAWSON.

Miss ANNIE W. BODFISH.

Mrs. JOSEPHINE H. MANSUR.

Girls' Section.

Mrs. ISABELLA P. HEARD.

Mrs. CORA L. GLEASON.

Mrs. M. M. EASTMAN, *Substitute.*

Mrs. AGNES C. LUMMUS.

Mrs. BERTHA C. MAXWELL.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Mrs. MARTHA A. TITUS, *Printer.*

| Miss MARY L. TULLY, *Printer.*

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Miss EVA C. ROBBINS, *Clerk.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE LOWER SCHOOL.**KINDERGARTEN.****Boys' Section.**

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron.*
 Miss FLORENCE CRONKHITE, *Assistant.*
 Miss HOPE DAYISON, *Kindergartner.*
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher.*
 Miss SADIE TURNER, *Teacher.*

Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron.*
 Miss CORNELIA M LORING, *Assistant.*
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner.*
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher.*

Mrs. RUTH R. CHASE, *Music Teacher.*

Miss ANNIE L. F. EDWARDS, *Teacher of Manual Training.*

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics.*

Miss ELEANOR E. KELLY, *Field Worker.*¹

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.**Boys' Section.**

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron.*
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant.*
 Miss MARGUERITE WHEALON, *Teacher.*

Miss IDA E. STRATTON, *Teacher.*
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss ROSALIND L. HOUGHTON, *Sloyd.*

Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron.*
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant.*
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher.*

Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN, *Teacher.*
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd.*

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President.*

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President.*

Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, *Secretary.*

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . . . *January.*
 Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . . *February.*
 Mrs. T. H. CABOT, . . . *March.*
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . . } *April.*
 Mrs. JOHN B. THOMAS, . . . }
 Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . . *May.*

Mrs. RONALD LYMAN, . . . *June.*
 Mrs. ROGER B. MERRIMAN, . . . *October.*
 Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . . *November.*
 Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . . } *December.*
 Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . . }

General Visitors.

Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER.

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.

Mrs. WILLIAM R. LIVERMORE.

Honorary Members.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT.

¹ On leave of absence overseas.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.	Blake, Miss Marian L., Manchester.
Adams, Melvin O., Boston.	Blunt, Col. S. E., Springfield.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.
Allen, Edward E., Watertown.	Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence, R. I.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Watertown.	Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.
Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.	Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.
Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brigham, Charles, Watertown.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Brooks, Gorham, Boston.
Atherton, Mrs. Caroline S., Grove Hall.	Brooks, Peter C., Boston.
Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.	Bullock, Col. A. G., Worcester.
Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly.	Burditt, Miss Alice A., Boston.
Bancroft, Robert H., Beverly.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Callender, Walter, Providence, R. I.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Camp, Rev. Edward C., Watertown.
Beatley, Mrs. Clara B., Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.	Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.
Bennett, Miss Gazella, Worcester.	Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.
Black, George N., Boston.	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
	Clement, Edward H., Concord.
	Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.
	Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.
	Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.
	Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.

- Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.
Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.
Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.
Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.
Crosby, William S., Brookline.
Crowninshield, Francis B., Boston.
Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.
Curtis, Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, James F., Boston.
Cutler, George C., Jr., Boston.
Dabney, George B., Boston.
Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.
Davis, Charles S., Boston.
Davis, Livingston, Milton.
Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton.
Dewey, Francis H., Worcester.
De Witt, Alexander, Worcester.
Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.
Dexter, Miss Rose L., Boston.
Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.
Dimick, Orlando W., Watertown.
Dolan, William G., Boston.
Draper, George A., Boston.
Drew, Edward B., Cambridge.
Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.
Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.
Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.
Ellis, George H., Boston.
Ely, Adolph C., Watertown.
Endicott, Henry, Boston.
Endicott, William, Boston.
Endicott, William C., Boston.
Ernst, C. W., Boston.
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
Everett, Dr. Oliver H., Worcester.
Fanning, David H., Worcester.
Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
Fay, Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.
Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover, N. H.
Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
Fisher, Miss Annie E., Boston.
Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas B., Brookline.
Ford, Lawrence A., Boston.
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.
Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.
Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
Fuller, George F., Worcester.
Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
Gale, Lyman W., Boston.
Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Jr., Needham.
Gardner, George P., Boston.
Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.
Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.
Geer, Mrs. Danforth, Jr., New York.
George, Charles H., Providence, R. I.
Gleason, Mrs. Cora L., Watertown.
Gleason, Sidney, Medford.
Glidden, W. T., Brookline.
Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.

- Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth,
N. H.
Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Bos-
ton.
Gray, Roland, Boston.
Green, Charles G., Cambridge.
Gregg, Richard B., Boston.
Grew, Edward W., Boston.
Griffin, S. B., Springfield.
Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.
Hall, Mrs. Florence Howe, New
York.
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.
Hallowell, John W., Boston.
Hallowell, Robert H., Boston.
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.
Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., Cali-
fornia.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Bos-
ton.
Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.
Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.
Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.
Hill, Arthur D., Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.
Holmes, Charles W., Toronto,
Ont.
Homans, Robert, Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.
Howe, Henry S., Brookline.
Howe, James G., Milton.
Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.
Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
Isdahl, Mrs. C. B., California.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.
James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
Kilham, Miss Annie M., Beverly.
Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.
Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.
Kimball, Edward P., Malden.
King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Mil-
ton.
Kinnicutt, Lincoln N., Worcester.
Knapp, George B., Boston.
Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.
Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Leverett, George V., Boston.
Ley, Harold A., Springfield.
Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Lincoln, Waldo, Worcester.
Littell, Miss Harriet A., Boston.
Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.
Logan, Hon. James, Worcester.
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cam-
bridge.
Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence,
R. I.
Loring, Miss Katharine P., Prides
Crossing.
Loring, Miss Louisa P., Prides
Crossing.
Loring, Mrs. Wm. Caleb, Boston.
Lothrop, John, Auburndale.

- Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Loud, Charles E., Boston.
Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
Lovering, Richard S., Boston.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.
Lowell, James A., Boston.
Lowell, John, Chestnut Hill.
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Luce, Hon. Robert, Waltham.
Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish,
Me.
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
Mason, Charles F., Watertown.
Mason, Miss Ellen F., Boston.
Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.
Minot, the Misses, Boston.
Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
Minot, William, Boston.
Monks, Mrs. George H., Boston.
Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco,
Me.
Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.
Morse, Miss Margaret F., Jamaica
Plain.
Moseley, Charles H., Boston.
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.
Motley, Warren, Boston.
Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Boston.
Noyes, Mrs. Lucia C., Jamaica
Plain.
Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.
Osgood, Mrs. E. L., Hopedale.
Osgood, Miss Fanny D., Hope-
dale.
Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.
Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.
Parkinson, John, Boston.
Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
Peabody, Harold, Boston.
Peabody, Philip G., Boston.
Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.
Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
Pickering, Henry G., Boston.
Pickman, D. L., Boston.
Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Poulsson, Miss Emilie, Boston.
Powers, Mrs. H. H., Newton.
Pratt, George Dwight, Spring-
field.
Prendergast, J. M., Boston.
Proctor, James H., Boston.
Putnam, F. Delano, Boston.
Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.
Rantoul, Neal, Boston.
Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.
Read, Mrs. Robert M., Medford.
Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.
Remick, Frank W., West Newton.
Rice, John C., Boston.
Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.
Richards, George H., Boston.
Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
Richards, Henry H., Groton.
Richardson, John, Boston.
Richardson, John, Jr., Readville.
Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr., Read-
ville.
Richardson, Miss M. G., New
York.
Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.
Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Allston.
Robie, Frederic H., Watertown.

- Robinson, George F., Watertown.
Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.
Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.
Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.
Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.
Russell, Otis T., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. W. A., Boston.
Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.
Saltonstall, Leverett, Westwood.
Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Westwood.
Saltonstall, Miss Nora, Chestnut Hill.
Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.
Schaff, Capt. Morris, Cambridge.
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.
Sears, Willard T., Boston.
Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.
Shaw, Bartlett M., Watertown.
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.
Shaw, Henry S., Boston.
Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.
Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.
Smith, Joel West, East Hampton, Conn.
Snow, Walter B., Watertown.
Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.
Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.
Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.
Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.
Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.
Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Wm. B., Boston. *
Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.
Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.
Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.
Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D., Boston.
Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.
Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.
Tufts, John F., Watertown.
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.
Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont.
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.
Wallace, Andrew B., Springfield.
Ware, Miss Mary L., Boston.
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.
Washburn, Hon. Charles G., Worcester.
Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston.
Waters, H. Goodman, Springfield.
Watson, Thomas A., Boston.
Watson, Mrs. T. A., Boston.
Wendell, William G., Boston.
Wesson, J. L., Boston.
West, George S., Boston.
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.
White, George A., Boston.
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.
Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.
Williams, Mrs. H. C., Framingham.
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.
Winsor, James B., Providence, R. I.
Winsor, Robert, Jr., Boston.
Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L., Boston.
Wolcott, Roger, Boston.
Wright, George S., Watertown.
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.
Young, B. Loring, Weston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

WATERTOWN, October 9, 1918.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

Voted, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected:—

President. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

Vice-President. — George H. Richards.

Treasurer. — Albert Thorndike.

Secretary. — Edward E. Allen.

Trustees. — Mrs. George Angier, Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, William Endicott, Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, and Richard M. Saltonstall.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: — Mrs. Caroline S. Atherton, Mrs. Clara Bancroft Beatley, Miss Gazella Bennett, Miss Alice A. Burditt, Mrs. Cora L. Gleason, Miss Annie M. Kilham, Miss Mary H. Ladd,¹ Miss Harriet A. Littell, Mr. Arthur Lyman,¹ Miss Lucia Clapp Noyes, Miss Emilie Poulsson, Mrs. Robert M. Read and Mr. Joel West Smith.

The Director of the institution reported that, because the plans of the government for the re-education of its blinded soldiers involve bringing them together in a special plant for them, therefore he had not offered the government the use of special facilities at the Perkins Institution plant, as it was voted at last year's meeting he might do, but that he had been able to give aid through counsel and advice and through supply of special materials manufactured by the Howe Memorial Press.

Upon presentation of the matter by the Director, it was —

Voted, That in case of explosion or disaster in the vicinity of Watertown, the temporary use of such of the institution grounds and buildings as the institution could properly relinquish, in view of its obligations to its pupils and staff, be tendered to any organization such as the Shelter Committee of the Civilian Relief of the American Red Cross in Boston.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

Secretary.

¹ Declined the election.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 9, 1918.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — The number of pupils attending this school at any one time rarely exceeds 270, but the number of the staff of teachers and officers and of the help in so complete a boarding school as the Perkins Institution remains constant, being 128, or nearly one half the number of the pupils. It is chiefly this necessarily large proportion of staff which lifts the pupil *per capita* cost above that of other kinds of institutions; for, though the salaries paid are moderate, their total makes a considerable budget. This past year the increased cost of food and coal and other supplies has been met rather anxiously by our treasurer, for his income from most sources has diminished. And the income seems likely to be still less this next year, which promises to be one of ever-growing expenditures.

It should be noted that last year we had to draw upon our principal to the extent of \$7000. It is not true, therefore, as was publicly stated at a hearing in the State House before the Constitutional Convention, that the Perkins Institution is a great, rich school which accepts State aid and lays by an annual

surplus. This is not the fact, and it is markedly not true in recent years, looking at the three departments together, although to be sure its large Kindergarten Department, or lower school, which is a separate trust, has not always spent all of its income. The Kindergarten has never received aid from the Commonwealth, the \$30,000 which Massachusetts has been paying annually to the Perkins Institution having gone into the Institution funds proper, as a partial offset to the expense of caring for and teaching the State's pupils of that department. This contribution amounts to about \$300 for each such pupil, whereas their actual *per capita* cost has exceeded that sum ever since 1896. While the Perkins Institution has not had much concern over the knowledge that for all these years it has been giving unsurpassed care and training to the State's pupils without expectation or even desire of full financial return, the Trustees regret that, in a public debate upon an important constitutional amendment, greater care was not exercised in stating facts which, if accurately presented, would have shown the Institution to have been doing work which would without its aid have had to be done at greatly increased expense to the public.

However, the so-called Anti-Aid Act having become law, the Perkins Institution is now beginning its new school year with 180 Massachusetts pupils. The State having made its customary payment this past year, we have no doubt that a new and mutually

satisfactory arrangement can be effected between us and the Commonwealth, through the instrumentality of the Special Commission on Education and the State Board of Education, whereby we shall be enabled to continue the schooling of its youthful blind. As for those 80 or 90 pupils who come to us from other States, we have raised the *per capita* tuition charge for them from \$300 to \$350 at the lower school and to \$400 at the upper School; similarly in the case of the few private pay pupils. From the responses of the New England State officials concerned, there is no doubt that they are still glad to avail themselves of the unsurpassed facilities which the Perkins Institution agrees to furnish at considerably less than cost.

All who are working in behalf of the blind feel that the present is a time of promise for all the physically handicapped; and the thoughtful among the blind themselves have been quickened by this feeling. A higher sense of the responsibility of government towards its unfortunate citizens seems to have been crystalized by the great war, together with a new recognition of the fact that the labor and the happiness of the handicapped can be public assets of tremendous economic value. Further, a spirit making for a new neighborliness is growing and spreading among the people, which is particularly evident among women of leisure, several hundreds of whom are known to be preparing themselves for helpfulness to the blinded soldiers alone. There have been over 200 of these women in and about Boston who

have actually studied into the matter of how best to help and, in so doing, have necessarily had their attention drawn to the condition and needs of the blind who are always with us. They have visited all the Massachusetts resources for the blind, among them our school, where the pupils appear at their best, and so been impressed with the varied capacities of the blind under training.

A matter of fundamental importance which we have emphasized to these new and potential workers is that blindness does not classify, that our pupils are individuals with very different possibilities and are thus just like other groups of boys and girls, and that for many of them manual occupations are by no means necessary or even best after school days as means of self-support. The fact that special shops for the blind are eventually resorted to by numbers of our pupils who could do far better elsewhere is merely a proof that the average employer doesn't want blind labor. This, naturally, is deeply discouraging to our graduates who have become conscious of potential efficiency, and it serves measurably to embitter their lives. That the blind are commonly happy is, doubtless true within limits. How much happier they would be if society would act towards them as if they were needed in this workaday world!

The conditions indicated in the foregoing paragraph, — the reluctance of the world to act the part of neighbor to the blind, which has always kept down the morale of our schools for them, — promise definite change and improvement as a result of the

war. We must therefore see to it that the schools quicken the efforts of their pupils themselves through hope in their future, and so turn out ever greater numbers who can succeed in the world at large.

That the pendulum has already begun to swing that way is shown by this: the placement agent of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind has been increasingly successful in getting employment for our blind people among the seeing, having so placed twenty this past summer. Within the year she has placed five as office typists where the dictaphone was in use. The immediate effect of such success has been magical upon the spirit of the school. It seems to teachers as though the pupils had never returned to their work with as much earnestness as they have this fall. And fewer have returned, — the attendance is smaller than usual, — a goodly number having obtained jobs for themselves and gone to work at them.

In order the better to recognize fitness in our pupils and to develop it, there has been added to the Perkins staff this year a vocational counsellor who is likewise placement agent for those of our pupils from outside Massachusetts, and also intermediary between the institution and the parents of its pupils; in other words, she is both a student of the pupils and field agent and visitor at their homes. She has already visited the homes of sixty pupils between September, 1917, and June, 1918, mostly during the short vacations when the children were there, and this service was continued during the

long summer vacation in Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. Being tactful, she has naturally succeeded in putting the school in touch with the parents as no amount of correspondence and termly reports of their children's progress can do. The message you carry is more potent than the message you send. This new worker has co-operated with the psychologist, who has been measuring the pupils for the past two years and has the latter's reports to help her.

This psychologist has now studied 350 different pupils here and 166 at the New York State School for the Blind, Batavia, all of which records will swell the number so studied elsewhere and form a basis for standardizing a set of mental tests for blind children.

The Director, having been called in counsel touching certain new movements in behalf of the blind, has kept his staff and pupils in touch with them, — the grand project of the government to rehabilitate the war-blinded at Baltimore and that of the Red Cross Institute for the Blind, also at Baltimore, backed by all the funds needed; first, to hunt out and find occupations of any and all kinds which can be carried on without the aid of sight; second, to persuade employers to hire without prejudice candidates recommended for work; and third, to follow up the workers thus placed and to help them make good. In proportion as this latter project can be made to function will the whole status of the blind, civil and military, be lifted.

The topic for special discussion by the Perkins

Alumnæ Association at its 34th annual meeting in June was "How can we lift more and lean less?" Last winter the school body subscribed liberally to the Liberty Loans, the Red Cross and the Y. M. C. A. drives and the Thrift Stamp campaigns; every pupil contributed his bit towards a fund to be sent to Sir Frederick Fraser, Superintendent of the Halifax School for the Blind, to be used for the blinded of the explosion; and the older girls wrote Sir Frederick, offering to care for such of his pupils as he might need to send to Watertown to make room for the many expected newcomers at Halifax, for we have voted to receive temporarily, free of tuition charges, such as he should send. The girls knitted and made many an article for the war uses of the American Red Cross; and they bought a \$100 Liberty Bond with the proceeds from a play entitled "Mrs. Tree." The boys repeated their play, "A Midsummer Night's Dream" for the benefit of the Y. M. C. A. and raised thereby \$600. Altogether the year was very rich in endeavor.

The Halifax explosion of December 6, 1917, made a powerful appeal to the blind everywhere. Sir Frederick Fraser, being himself blind and a former pupil of Perkins Institution, wrote Mr. Allen most graphic accounts of the catastrophe. Mr. Allen thereupon brought the matter to the attention of the American Red Cross with the result that he was made chairman of an American-Canadian committee to investigate the condition and prospects of the explosion blind and to make report with a program of recommendations for that society to consider

carrying out. Mr. Allen went to Halifax in January, remaining three weeks, and later wrote the committee's report and carried it to Washington.

At the time of the final meeting of this committee, which was held at Watertown, the school listened four successive mornings to a moving address by each of the three of its visiting members, — Principal Burritt of the sister school at Overbrook, Pa., Principal Van Cleve of that in New York and Supt. Fraser of that in Halifax, and to one by Supt. Woolston of the sister school for the blind at Jacksonville, Illinois. They were able to listen also to talks and readings by others from time to time, each of which is acknowledged elsewhere in this report. One of these was by Prof. Arlo Bates, an old and dear friend of the institution. Since Prof. Bates has died this fall, it is but meet to make especial acknowledgment of his services to the school. Within the past twenty-eight years, he has given a talk or lecture to the school every year but two, he being out of the country then. His coming has been looked forward to by teachers and pupils, and his evening has been among the most prized and valuable of any.

An event of intimate interest to the institution was the completion and unveiling on November 7 of a bust of our late director, Michael Anagnos. This bust was the last piece of work of the artist, Bela L. Pratt of Boston, and was a gift of gratitude and affection by former pupils of the kindergarten for the blind, of which Mr. Anagnos was founder. The commemorative exercises were held in the main

hall of the institution and were most impressive; the unveiling was in Anagnos Court of our lower school.

Again the pleasure and the musical education of our pupils have been augmented through the opportunity of hearing good music, made possible by the foundation of the Maria Kemble Oliver fund, a wise and beneficent gift to this institution. By means of its income tickets have been purchased for the Choral Symphony concerts, those of the Boston Symphony Orchestra and the Cecelia Society, and the Sunday afternoon concerts at Symphony Hall, the operas given by the Metropolitan Opera Company, and a pianoforte recital by Percy Grainger. Such privileges as these musical events represent to our young people are deeply appreciated.

The special Reference Library of the institution has continued to gather in for present and future uses quantities of material on the subject of war blindness and the re-education of blinded soldiers and sailors. The Howe Memorial Press has kept on embossing books and stories on the great war, which have been widely and eagerly sought and read. The year's circulation of embossed books both inside and outside the institution reached the rather astounding total of 12,711, while the music library reported that sixty-six persons not connected with the school borrowed approximately 700 pieces of music and that the sale of music was unusually large during the past year.

Among this year's publications touching the institution the most unique and unexpected was a

little booklet issued by the Angier Chemical Company, constituting an advertisement for that firm but appearing as a write-up of Perkins Institution with excellent views and text. We have been assured that no fewer than 126,675 of these little pamphlets were distributed by mail to a general list of practising physicians and surgeons throughout the United States and Canada and that an additional lot of 6,000 was sent out from the London office of the company to a selected list of similar practitioners in Australia and the British colonies in Africa.

Quite a little energy of the manager and staff of the Howe Memorial Press Fund has gone this year into helping along preparedness for the general introduction of the new and uniform type of embossed reading and writing. They have issued a quantity of various alphabet sheets and cards, run off the press unusually large editions of a school primer for children and one for adults, using plates some of which had been made at the Overbrook school, some at our own. But perhaps the main achievement of the year in this department was its manufacturing of 1,500 Braille slates to meet the anticipated demand for such appliances all over the country. These and other products of this fund when sold are sold at cost. A comparison of the receipts of this with previous years will show increase which may not continue, since the present is really emergency production to supply a need which we are better prepared than any other agency to meet.

At the very delightful gathering of members of

the American Association of Instructors of the Blind last June in Colorado Springs, as the guests of the Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind, a vote was unanimously adopted to make Revised Braille Grade 1½ the official punctographic system of the Association. This was followed by a vote, carried also unanimously, at the July meeting of the trustees of the American Printing House for the Blind at Louisville, whereby it was resolved that all future plates embossed there out of government moneys should be in this uniform system. Thus, seemingly, ends a long controversy over which system or type should prevail for the use of the blind. As we reported last year, the decision represents a happy compromise between what is inherently the most efficient tool for the blind and what it seemed wholly impracticable for them and their workers to unite on. Obviously the soldier blind will be taught this system, and all books to be embossed especially for them will be in it. As for the libraries in the other types, they will continue to circulate until the books are worn out, for many old readers will never be weaned from the old to the new. However, as competition is the life of trade, so the past competition between the rival systems has resulted in an excellency of means and product such as would not have been attained without it. This, too, is a contribution of America to the progress of the world.

Existing agencies for the blind have been called upon to lend of their trained personnel to the government and associated enterprises in behalf of the war-

blinded, and these agencies have responded generously, as they should do. The Perkins Institution has given leave of absence to the principal teacher of its boys' upper school, Mr. Harold Molter, to be acting educational director of United States General Hospital No. 7, at Baltimore, "where blinded soldiers, sailors and marines in the military service of the United States are being fitted to 'carry on' in the battle of life;" and to Miss Eleanor E. Kelly, our field worker, to join the overseas unit of the Red Cross Institute for the Blind. The six others who have left us for sundry governmental service are as follows: — the psychologist to become a nurse; a gymnastic instructor, an engineer and a gardener to join the A. E. F. abroad; a general man to work in a shipyard; and a very recent pupil with improved eyesight to become yeoman in the navy.

The mattress, pillow and chair-rebottoming work has continued to come to our workshop for the twenty adults at South Boston in such quantities that, though the wages of the "hands" have been increased in conformity with the demands of the times, yet the business has held its own again, having been conducted without cost to the institution or the public. The exchange from the horse and team to the auto-truck means of transportation of goods has doubtless helped make this result possible.

At the beginning of the current year, October 1, 1918, the number of blind persons registered at the Perkins Institution was 303, twelve less than on the same date of the previous year. This number in-

cludes 68 boys and 75 girls in the upper school, 64 boys and 61 girls in the lower school, 15 teachers and officers, and 20 adults in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 62 admitted and 74 discharged during the year.

Within the six years since the institution moved to Watertown no greater change has visited it than the loss of four of the six splendid women who came with it from South Boston to mother an equal number of its new cottage families. Two of these matrons resigned last year because of illness, — Miss Florence M. Stowe, who had presided with grace and devotion for ten years over Eliot Cottage and for five years and a half over May Cottage; and Mrs. Francis E. Carlton, who for over twenty years had presided with marked success over the management of the big building in South Boston and over one of the cottages in Watertown.

Causes of Blindness of Pupils admitted during the School Year, 1917-1918. — Ophthalmia neonatorum, 7; Ophthalmia neonatorum and congenital cataracts, 2; Interstitial keratitis, 2; Phlyctenular keratitis, 1; Ulcerative keratitis, 1; Acute uveitis, 1; Injury, 3; Atrophy of the optic nerve, 6; Albinism, 5; Congenital amblyopia, 7; Congenital cataracts, 6; Microphthalmos, 1; Progressive myopia, 3; High myopia, 1; Hyperopia, 2; Buphthalmos, 1; Aniridia, 1; Glaucoma, 1; Glaucoma and panophthalmitis, 1; Panophthalmitis, 1; Traumatic panophthalmitis, 1; Choroiditis, 4; Retro-bulba neuritis, 2; Corneal ulceration, 1; Corneal opacities, 1; Spinal meningitis, 2; Unknown, 1.

DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Mrs. MARY TAPPAN, wife of Francis Henry Appleton; Mrs. EZRA H. BAKER; Prof. ARLO BATES; ALFRED BOWDITCH; Miss EMMA FORBES CARY; Mrs. CHARLOTTE MORSE, widow of Joseph N. Fiske; Mrs. EMILY WELLS, wife of Elliott C. Foster; Mrs. ELIZABETH O., wife of Samuel J. Hollis; FRANCIS WELLES HUNNEWELL; Mrs. MARY LUCE, widow of Edward C. Jones; JOHN TORREY LINZEE; THOMAS L. LIVERMORE; Col. ARNOLD A. RAND; ALFRED JULIAN ROWAN; Miss ADELE GRANGER THAYER; Mrs. MAY ALDEN, wife of William G. Ward; Mrs. SARAH CABOT, widow of Andrew C. Wheelwright.

All which is respectfully submitted by

ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,

Trustees.

PRESENT-DAY FACTORS IN THE SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, AS EMPHASIZED AT PERKINS INSTITUTION.¹

I have recently studied the life career of a blind man of remarkable achievements who, when he had sight, had been a roamer and a drifter but whom the oncoming of blindness had stabilized into efficiency. Some twenty years ago there came to the school of which I was Principal a lad of seventeen who had newly lost both eyes and his right arm through a quarry explosion. A year and a half before the accident he had immigrated from southern Italy. He had never attended school there, and he had not learned to read and write even his own language. But, though he had been mutilated, he was attractive because affectionate, eager and brave. He made friends whose goodness he resolved to requite by amounting to something. He has amounted to something; is not merely a remarkable blind man but a remarkable American, well educated, highly useful, respected by all who know him. We used to say, half in earnest, that the fatal charge of dynamite seemed to have entered into his very being and remained his source of power.

The efficiency of these two cases, as of that of Helen Keller, cannot be explained by the word environment, however excellent and stimulating this may have been. To be

¹ This paper was presented by Mr. Allen at a congress of the American School Hygiene Association, in Albany, N. Y., June 9, 1917.

sure the deaf and blind girl grew up under rather ideal surroundings, especially as to teacher; however, it was the pupil who always pushed ahead and the teacher who held back. But there attended the same schools with these and under identical influences plenty of companions, many of whom would be accounted better off and more promising because less evidently handicapped, and yet they amounted to much less as adults and citizens. What is the explanation? Is it not that the element of efficiency is primarily not physical but mental: — not ears and eyes and arms and legs, but ginger? Military trainers tell me that it is not so much a man's education and opportunities that lead to promotion as it is his natural capacity for leadership.

Now, while we may admit the truth of the above propositions, we will scarcely admit that potentiality is all and that environment is nothing, for we are unable to tell how much a contributory cause of success environment was even in such cases as the three cited. Environment, we believe, is so often a determining factor that educators strive to make the utmost use of it through the instrumentality of the school.

It has long been a theory of mine that visual beauty can exert a shaping effect upon the blind, a hygienic effect that is tremendously worth while. Never mind attempting to explain why this is so, but let us rather accept the statement as of fact. The first institution for the blind which was rehabilitated with simple beauty as one of the architect's requirements was that of Philadelphia. This was in the year 1899. Since then nine others have followed or are about to follow suit; for the Pennsylvania institution was soon seen to have set a pace that must be kept up with.

Within a bare half dozen years its efficiency seemed to have doubled. The single comprehensive explanation is that its atmosphere and influence had become dynamic. It had gone out into the suburbs, provided for a maximum of sunshine and fresh air, surrounded itself with ample grounds, an athletic field, trees, gardens. In short, everything about it was so attractive that it soon became a great resort of visitors, and even the neighborhood that had at first resented the encroachment of an institution came to rejoice in its presence. And this was immediately reflected in the pupils' bearing and in an increased recognition of their opportunities.

One of the first things then for a worker in such a place is to recognize that light, color and visual beauty are tonic elements even with those who have no eyes to see them. The mere consciousness that these elements are present suffices. Besides, if the old adage "as is the teacher, so is the school" be true, and I am convinced it is, it requires attractive surroundings not only to keep the teachers fresh and sweet but to keep them there, — not needing to run away to other scenes for daily refreshment. The superintendent who favors having his teachers live outside, because they can be sources of trouble, does not know the sweetening influences, even to them, of an environment of beauty and concord; and how much these factors count in education that must be kept inspirational. The recent reconstruction of so many residential schools on the cottage plan hardly points to the extinction of the institution as an effective instrumentality of education but rather to the realization of the fact that there can be institutions and institutions.

An educator once said to me: "I perceive that in order

for a child to get into the best kind of school for him he must be either black or red or deaf or blind, or an orphan, or at least be something unusual." Perhaps so. Certainly the unusual child needs an unusual environment.

In order to understand something of how the present-day institution for the blind aims to educate its pupils, let us make a considerable visit to one of them, the Perkins Institution, and study its daily life and sense its atmosphere. This residential school is now located at Watertown, Massachusetts, a fair-sized town near enough to Boston and to several colleges to invite mutual visiting. Young people to be fitted for life must experience life conditions while growing up. A few of the children live near enough to be day pupils. More go home over the week ends, and all during the long vacations. The school being necessarily undenominational, all who remain over Sunday attend some local church and Sunday school, where an effort is made to distribute them in classes with other boys or girls. Acquaintances are thus made, and invitations follow as a matter of course. Our pupils go out to call, and their friends come in to see them. They have their own social affairs, musicales, dances and parties, to which they invite their inside and outside friends. These affairs they arrange and conduct entirely by themselves. Many of the pupils go to concerts, lectures and theaters in Boston; and whenever school concerts, lectures and dramatics are given at the institution the public is invited in and comes. Twice have outside amateur dramatic troupes given performances on our stage for the pleasure of the school, and twice have the blind of Greater Boston, including the school pupils, been given special performances on the professional stage.

We have a Camp Fire organization which meets sometimes in one of our cottages, often with a visiting "fire," but sometimes going as visitors to a neighboring town. In 1916 the Council of Camp Fires of the adjacent city of Newton held its annual meeting at the institution, our own "fire" participating. In 1917 Dr. and Mrs. Gulick, after visiting at Watertown, invited our "fire" to participate, first in leading the singing at a large meeting of the organization in Boston and again in the Grand Council Meet of some 2,000 girls from Greater Boston. The local post of Sons of Veterans has this winter of 1917 given four patriotic lectures in the institution hall; and a Watertown music society has given an invitation musicale there. The boys have twice repeated their performance of "The Merchant of Venice" for the benefit of the blinded soldiers abroad and have cleared \$900 for them. The girls have done their bit, too, since the opening of the great war, by knitting and making numerous things for the Belgians and for the Red Cross. While speaking of the war let me add that we have been able to assist several women who were anxious to fit themselves for service among the war blinded. One of these women stayed a month with us. We have made for the blinded French over 1,000 adapted table games. The Perkins Institution is glad to be able to serve in any way and at any time. It has exchanged graduate pupils with a great sister school. It has entertained for longer or shorter periods students of the workings of its spirit. It has helped initiate and support classes of semi-sighted children in the public schools of the State. It has made possible sight-saving follow-up work in an eye hospital, and otherwise contributed to the prevention of blindness. Its kindergarten department, being adequately as well as separately endowed makes social service of the

kind possible to us. All this keeps the institution in touch with the world outside.

It has been said that the keynote of our civilization is participation, not competition. The spirit of the Perkins Institution is in harmony with this note. It has also been said that the institution's gaze is now "outward, not inward, and that its relation to the world outside is a matter of prime importance in educational procedure."

The atmosphere begotten through its cottage family plan both helps this matter along and is helped by it. I need not dwell upon this plan, though it is the fundamental feature of the new Massachusetts School for the Blind, of which I am speaking. As you know, the 300 possible pupils and the 100 teachers, officers and servants live distributed in 13 families, one of these the little one for the intensive practice of domestic science by the older girls. There is a minimum of servants because everybody contributes to the daily housework. The small bedrooms and dining rooms and pantries, repeated in each cottage as they are, can readily be cared for by the pupils. But the fact that everybody helps has a wonderful effect. A sense of ownership, part proprietorship is fostered, and with this much of the discipline usual in institutions disappears. The buildings are two-story, necessarily covering much ground. The virtue of this is that, while much walking on a level is had daily, there is little up and down stairs. The housework is also facilitated thereby; moreover, there is even less fear of fire than though the construction were merely fire-proof and first-class, which it is. There are no basement or congregate lavatories but two generous ones on the sleeping floors of each cottage, where there are also ample shower-bath facilities for the morning wake-up. There is nothing typical of the old-time

congregate institution. Even the administration is reasonably decentralized, there being no single head matron, for instance, but rather twelve of them, each in full charge of her household. When a pupil is ill his matron telephones for the attending physician who goes to her house just as he would to any private house. There is in each of the houses a spare room where the patient, if not very ill, may be kept quiet and cared for by the motherly matron, just as a real mother would do. An occasional guest may occupy this spare room, — either a former pupil, a visitor from another school, a friend of matron or teacher, or some member of a pupil's family. At the time of a recent school play twelve relatives or friends of the boy actors spent the night at the school. All this sort of thing makes for a good wholesome spirit and atmosphere, — a hygienic factor of the first importance, it seems to me.

Hopefulness, a state of mind very important to any one but essential to the blind who make good in anything, is dependent on physical vitality. This matter the new school has recognized by provision in every feature of its layout. The grounds in which all its boarding-school homes are set are ample, as stated. The boys have their boat on the Charles River near by; the girls, theirs on the institution pond. On this pond all hands may skate in winter; but they may enjoy skating in summer weather, too, using roller skates on the gymnasium roof. There a few boys at a time may also play hockey. There is a large central gymnasium and a swimming pool, both very popular. However, in fit weather all hands exercise under teacher leadership in the great out-of-doors, either on the athletic field or in hiking over the country roads. The cottage picnics come regularly in the month of June.

Intercottage contests for the greatest number of points have been held winters in the gymnasium and in June on the athletic field. There has come this spring an invitation to the champions in field sports of four institutions to meet at the Pennsylvania Institution where they will be entertained for three days, on one of which they will compete in running, jumping and shot putting. The school athletic societies will meet traveling expenses.

There is a constant stream of visitors to the school, which fact, however, does not interrupt class-work but rather is made to serve a purpose of the institution, *viz.*, the better mutual acquaintance of the public and the blind. This public, by the way, has got in the habit of dropping in between three and four, afternoons, when the school chorus rehearses. At that time and at the daily morning assembly the great Howe Building is filled with the harmony of song. Who can tell the morally hygienic effect it is to all of us who live, breath and have our being in so much melody?

After morning assembly I speak for a few minutes daily on current events, and you may be sure the topics suggested by the world war have been seized and made as vital as possible. Besides, current events are treated as a school subject, every reasonable effort being made to keep our pupils, whose condition would naturally shut them in, not only in touch with the times but feeling themselves as part of them.

The important functions of the classroom, — teaching young people by means of all the common English branches through high school, — are emphasized through demand for good work. And little excursions are even made into sociological topics and astronomy, — the latter seeming to broaden the conceptions of intellectual and moral laws. While these class studies are varied and balanced by the

abundant activities of manual training, and music, and physical exercise, the central factor of all is that of socialized education as participated in through living together and learning how to do so harmoniously and efficiently. Is it not true that a good mixer at school will the more likely remain a good mixer after school days? At any rate Perkins Institution strives and struggles to have its pupils grow up to be as much like other people as possible; and to a certain encouraging extent it succeeds. While its older pupils study and study hard, the vocational pursuits open to them, — such as the handicrafts, housework, school and piano teaching, business salesmanship, and piano tuning, — the majority of those who finish its course making good in life, — nevertheless, the emphasis while at school is for every one to be and become a contributing member of the institutional society. Its community, furnishing as it does one seeing adult to every three of its pupils, is a pretty normal community. There is the spur of making good in whatever department of the school one may be in; but just so there is the spur of being acceptable every day and everywhere. The ideal of efficiency and the ideal of acceptability are held continuously before the pupils, and they can not but come to see the vital importance of attaining them. The Perkins graduate associations, the alumni and the alumnae, are welcome visitors, for the administration recognizes there is no more forceful encouragement to its pupils than examples of the efficient blind themselves.

As it is difficult for even the trained blind to get employment, the institution tries to place those for whom it can find chances. Knowing this the pupils labor with redoubled ardor and perseverance. Working now with the institution

is a placement agent of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, whose success in securing jobs has become a factor of utmost encouragement.

The ideal of the school is not that of knowing but rather that of being and of doing. And it works, making as it does for that continued state of mind, an all-important psychological factor, resulting in life efficiency.

Let me, then, summarize what I consider the present-day factors in the education of the blind, as emphasized at Watertown. These are:

A beautiful, healthful environment.

The cottage family plan. Pupils divided into small groups with one housemother, four teachers, all living together as one.

Contributory housework on the part of teachers, officers and pupils.

Physical exercise to increase independence and vitality.

Ample opportunity through many departments to keep all pupils busy at varied and balanced work.

Hopeful aspirations and confidence definitely encouraged through morning talks and keeping the student body in touch with successful alumni andumnæ.

Pupils kept in touch with the world outside through simple social communication and as close association with their homes as possible.

Training for society through unselfish, helpful living with one's fellows.

Keeping in touch with former pupils as much as possible with efforts to place such as we are able.

EDWARD E. ALLEN.

TENTH ANNUAL CONCERT

BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

IN THE ASSEMBLY HALL OF THE SCHOOL AT WATERTOWN

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 14, 1918, AT 8 O'CLOCK.

THE PROGRAM.

Scenes from the Song of Hiawatha, . . . *S. Coleridge-Taylor*

PART ONE.

The Death of Minnehaha.

PART TWO.

Hiawatha's Departure.

The Choir will have the assistance of

Miss ETHEL FRANK, Soprano, Mr. WALTER H. KIDDER, Baritone, Mr.
J. GARFIELD STONE, Tenor.

Of the faculty, Miss GUSTAFSON and Mr. HARTWELL, Accompanists,
Mr. GARDINER, Director.

GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE PERKINS INSTITU-
TION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL
FOR THE BLIND.

TUESDAY, JUNE 18, 1918, 10.30 A.M.

PROGRAM.

Chorus, "The Lost Chord," *Sullivan*

Essays:

Ancient Story-Telling, Ethel Elaine Montgomery

A Famous Story-Teller, Marie Eleanor Flynn

Modern Story-Tellers and their Work, . . . Alice Louisa Stewart

Time's Changing Attitude toward Dancing,

Mary Agnes Thompson

The Growing Need of Studying Spanish, . . . Eleanor Kimball

Part Song, "Forget-me-not," *Geise*
 GIRLS' GLEE CLUB.

Essays:

The Recapture of Jerusalem, Alice Cohen
 The Influence of the War on Fashion, . . . Angela Miriam Coffey
 "Farmerettes," Mary Catherine Vilaine
 The Perkins Library, Agness Gertrude French
 Organ, Grand Chorus in E Flat, *Guilmant*
 MALCOLM LANGDON COBB.

Essays:

The Prohibition Movement in the United States,
 Arthur Bertrand Buck
 A League to Enforce Peace, Emil Andrew Johnson
 The Development of Railroads in the United States,
 Burton Roger Beavon
 Facts about Uncle Sam's Coal Supply, . . . Francis John Mack
 Causes of the Russian Revolution, . . . Arvid Norman Holmberg
 Presentation of diplomas and certificates.
 Chorus, "The Twenty-Third Psalm," *Schubert-Stainer*

GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1918.

Burton Roger Beavon.	Arvid Norman Holmberg.
Arthur Bertrand Buck.	Emil Andrew Johnson.
Malcolm Langdon Cobb.	Eleanor Kimball.
Angela Miriam Coffey.	Francis John Mack.
Alice Cohen.	Ethel Elaine Montgomery.
Marie Eleanor Flynn.	Alice Louisa Stewart.
Agness Gertrude French.	Mary Agnes Thompson.
Mary Catherine Vilaine.	

PIANOFORTE TUNING DEPARTMENT.

Arthur Bertrand Buck. Francis John Mack.
 Paul Aloysius Tobin.

Class Colors: Blue and Gold.

Class Flower: The Forget-me-not.

Class Motto: Excelsior.

CHRISTMAS CAROLS

BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND AND THE CHILDREN'S CHOIR
OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND

IN THE ASSEMBLY HALL OF THE SCHOOL AT WATERTOWN

TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 18, 1917, AT 8 O'CLOCK.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, DECEMBER 20, 1917, AT HALF PAST 2 O'CLOCK.

PROGRAM.

Anthem for Christmastide, "Rejoice Greatly," . . . *John E. West*
Old English Carol, "The First Noel," . . . *Sir John Stainer*
Christmas Hymn, "Silent Night," . . . *Franz Gruber*
Four-part Chorus, "To us is born Immanuel," . . . *Prætorius*
Besançon Carol, "Shepherds! Shake off your Drowsy Sleep,"

Harmonized by Sir John Stainer

Noel Dauphinois, "Naught is so Sweet," . . . *Michel Eymieu*
"O'er the Cradle of a King," . . . *Old Breton Melody*
Old French Noel, "Sleep of the Child Jesus," . . . *Gevaert*
Haytian Cradle Song, "Thou dear Babe divine," . . . *Dickinson*
Anthem for Christmastide, "Drop down ye heavens," *Joseph Barnby*
Christmas Carol, "The Shepherds' Song," . . . *Tertius Noble*
Old Normandy Noel, "Meadows and Woods,"

Arranged by Harvey B. Gaul

Austrian Folk Song, 1810, "Shepherds' Christmas Song," *Reimann*
Song of Adoration, "Sleep, Holy Babe," . . . *J. B. Dykes*
Shepherds' Noel of 1750, . . . *Gevaert*
Christmas Carol, "In Excelsis Gloria," . . . *Waddington Cooke*
The Cornish Bells, . . . *Tertius Noble*
The Virgin's Lullaby, . . . *Old Alsatian Carol*
Anthem for Christmastide, "Sing, O Heavens," . . . *Berthold Tours*

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND PLAYS.

To Major HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. L. GOODBAR, for six tickets for a recital by Mrs. Goodbar and Mrs. H. H. A. Beach in Jordan Hall.

To Mrs. ROBERT S. STURGIS, for one ticket for a piano-forte recital by Miss Estelle Neuhaus.

To Mr. CHARLES J. NORRIS, secretary, for seventy-two tickets for one and thirty-six tickets for another of the concerts by the Cecilia Society.

To Mr. G. F. HARWOOD, for two tickets for a concert by the Apollo Club.

To Mrs. J. H. MORISON, for twenty tickets for a Symphony Pension Fund concert.

To Mrs. FRANCES A. M. BIRD, for eight tickets for a piano-forte concert by Mr. George Copeland.

To Miss CELIA R. PARKS, for two tickets for the oratorio "The Redemption" by the Handel and Haydn Society.

To Mrs. LOUIS ROSENBAUM, for forty-eight tickets for a performance of "The Wanderer" at the Boston Opera House.

II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS AND LECTURES IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a talk on his observations in China.

To Miss MARY BOYLE O'REILLY, for a lecture on "1000 Days at the Front."

To Miss MARIA L. BALDWIN, for a lecture on "Paul Laurence Dunbar."

To Mr. JOHN ORTH, for a pianoforte recital and talk on "Liszt."

To Dr. OSCAR S. CREELEY, for three lectures on medical subjects.

To Mr. WILLIAM STRONG, for two pianoforte recitals.

To Mrs. LUCIA AMES MEAD, for a lecture on "After the War What?"

To Miss LOTTA CLARK, for a lecture on "Patriotic Festivals."

To Mr. HERMAN O. TEMPLETON, for a talk to our Boy Scouts.

To Miss ALICE ALLEN, for a pianoforte recital.

To Miss RACHEL SNOW, for a talk on her journey through Japan, China and Korea.

To the Rev. WARREN P. LANDERS, for a lecture on temperance.

To Miss MYRTLE O. SHANE, for a talk on her work for the Armenians at Bitlis, Turkey.

III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

American Annals of the Deaf, California News, Christian Record (embossed), Christian Register, Christian Science Journal, Colorado Index, Illuminator (embossed), McClure's Magazine, Matilda Zeigler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), the Mentor, Michigan Mirror, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, The Silent Worker, The Theosophical Path, the Well-Spring, West Virginia Tablet, Woman Citizen, Youths' Companion.

IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. HENRY HAWKINS, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, and PSYCHOPATHIC DEPARTMENT OF BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Mr. and Mrs. WILLIAM H. CLAFLIN, for a sleigh ride in memory of Mrs. Thomas Mack and in kindly continuance of her gracious custom.

Mr. H. P. LEIGHTON, for an automobile ride for the kindergarten boys.

Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Miss ELIZABETH ATWOOD and Mrs. LUCY E. WRIGHT, for gifts of money.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mr. W. S. FIELDING, Mr. LEROY S. EATON, Miss BEULAH O. BERRY, Mrs. F. C. BAILEY, and Mr. L. W. CRONKHITE, for fruit, confectionery and maple syrup; and Mr. CRONKHITE, for toys.

Mrs. J. VERNER CRITCHLEY and Mrs. HARPER, for Christmas and Easter gifts.

Miss EMILY WEEKS, for bookcases; and Mrs. F. C. BAILEY, for chairs.

Mrs. F. SPEARS, Mrs. CHARLES GOSSMAN, Mrs. MYRON SILVERMAN, and the COMMITTEE FOR THE BLIND of Temple Israel, through Mrs. Fannie L. Rosenbaum, Chairman, for clothing; and the latter committee, for parties for the several departments of the school, for gifts of embossed books and typewriter, and for a summer outing of three weeks in the country for eighteen pupils.

The JORDAN MARSH COMPANY, for artificial flowers; and Mrs. DAVID EVANS, for a stuffed bluejay and for a party for the children.

Miss ELEANOR T. HART, Mrs. S. K. CASSO, and Miss ROSNOSKY, for sociables for the pupils.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

Adomaitis, Elsie.	Hilton, Charlotte.
Allen, Margaret E. B.	Hinckley, Dorothy M.
Benoit, Josephine.	Iazzetti, Emma I.
Blake, Clarissa H.	Irwin, Helen M.
Bolton, Gladys M.	Lagerstrom, Ellen M.
Boone, Florence M.	Lanoue, Edna.
Brooks, Madeline D.	Leppanen, Mary.
Brown, Dorothy M.	Linscott, Jennie M.
Brown, Marion S.	Locatelli, Adele.
Butler, Alice May.	MacPherson, Mary H.
Casey, Rose.	Malatesta, Mary.
Clancy, Elizabeth.	Marceau, Yvonne.
Collins, Veronica.	Martin, Lea.
Connors, Margaret.	Martin, Libby.
Davenport, Anna A.	Matthews, Edith M.
Davis, Ruth M.	McGill, Marie.
Dompierre, Inez.	Menard, Angelina.
Doucha, Armen.	Milès, Mildred C.
Dufresne, Irene.	Najarian, Nevart.
Elliott, Ethel S.	Noonan, M. Loretta.
Evans, Lillian M.	Olsen, Mabel T.
Farnsworth, Esther M.	O'Neil, Annie.
Fetherstone, Mae E.	O'Neil, Charlotte.
Fishman, Eva.	Perault, Yvonne A.
Fiske, Dorothy T.	Poirier, Delina M.
Fiske, Mattie E. L.	Pond, Flora E.
Galvin, Margaret L.	Ramsey, Mildred M.
Girouard, Blanche.	Ross, Lena.
Graham, Marguerite A.	Rousseau, Lillian.
Guild, Bertha H.	Rowe, Margaret C.
Guiney, Julia.	Samson, Bertha.
Hart, Doris L.	Samson, Rose Mary.

Sannicandro, Josephine.
Smith, Gladys B.
Sokol, Marion G.
Stevens, Gladys L.
Terry, Annie B.
Thebeau, Marie.
Thompson, Mary.
Thwaites, Ellen.
Tuttle, Harriet C.
Uhrig, Mary G.
Weathers, Dorothy.
Willey, Dorothy E.
Antonucci, Alberto.
Beavon, Burton.
Blair, Herman A.
Childers, Lemuel J.
Cobb, Malcolm L.
Conley, Edward.
Cooney, John.
Craig, Edward J.
Cushman, Ralph.
Deslauries, Laurence.
Donovan, Kenneth J.
Duffy, John J. A.
Dugal, J. Ernest.
Durfee, Sidney B.
Eastwood, Thomas J.
Evans, Frederic P.
Fenton, Walter F.
Ferron, Homer.
Fiske, Martin H.
Fournier, Eugene.
Friberg, Ina J.
Fulton, James.
Gagnon, Albert.
Ginsberg, Aaron.
Gould, Francis E.
Gray, Wales H.
Hanley, Thomas A.
Healy, Millard A.

Hoxsie, Asa T.
Inglis, John S.
Jenkins, Edward W.
Johnson, Emil.
Katwick, Arthur D.
Kelleher, Thomas A.
Lamagdeleine, Armand.
Le Roi, Francis H.
Liberacki, Edward.
MacGinnis, Raymond H.
Maziall, John H.
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.
Moran, Francis.
Munn, Daniel J.
Navarra, Gaspere.
Nesbitt, Hazen P.
Oldham, Milner.
Oliver, Joseph.
O'Neill, Ralph L.
Paquette, Armel.
Pedersen, Edward M.
Pendergast, Jerome.
Perreault, John E.
Philpot, William R.
Quirk, Arthur L.
Rasmussen, Lewis A.
Read, J. Elmer.
St. George, William.
Sharp, William F.
Silvera, Manuel.
Soorkis, Morris.
Stellaty, Alberte.
Stone, Walter C.
Tansey, Frederick.
Tavlin, Alexander R.
Vance, Alvin L.
Vetal, Herbert M.
Walker, Roger T.
Ward, Leroy M.
Youk, Kim K.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

Baker, Elsie.	Kelley, Beulah C.
Bazarian, Mary.	King, Erica.
Beliveau, Leontine T.	Kret, Amelia.
Bessette, Vedora.	Landry, Edwina.
Bosma, Gelske.	Lanoue, Helen.
Buckley, Alice.	Lyons, Mary L.
Byrne, Genevieve.	MacDonald, Katherine.
Cambridge, Mollie.	McGovern, Velma.
Coakley, Alice L.	McMeekin, Jennie.
Cohen, Ruth.	McMullin, Beatrice M.
Colaizzi, Josephine.	Miles, Winifred M.
Costa, Marianna.	Minutti, Desaleina.
Coughlin, Helen.	Murphy, Ellen.
Cox, Annie E.	Ogilvie, Hilda M.
De Dominicis, Edith.	Rapoza, Evangeline S.
Demers, Germaine M.	Rose, Sadie.
Doherty, Kathleen E.	Samon, Stacey.
Doyle, Mary E.	Santos, Emily.
Duverger, Loretta V.	Scott, Arline R.
Elliott, Mary.	Shea, Mary E.
Ferrarini, Yolande.	Simmons, Bertha.
Flanagan, M. Ursula.	Skipp, Doris M.
Gilbert, Eva V.	Smith, Dorothy L.
Goff, Eva.	Staniewicz, Mary.
Hanley, Mary.	Stutwoota, Mary.
Harasimowicz, Alice.	Wands, Hazel C.
Haswell, Thelma R.	Wheeler, Theresa.
Hinckley, Geraldine.	Wilcox, Bertha M.
Ingersoll, Dorothy.	Wilcox, Ednamay L.
Jefferson, Annie.	Witham, Beatrice L.
Keefe, Mildred.	Abbott, Dana H.

Amiro, Gilbert.
Barrett, Robert C.
Caisse, George T.
Case, William A.
Conley, Michael J.
Costa, Manuel.
Crapowitch, John.
Cullen, George F.
Donovan, Thomas J.
Dow, Ralph E. F.
Dunbar, Kenneth A.
Eaton, Charles P.
Egan, John P.
Egan, Robert J.
Epaminonda, John.
Evans, Walter C.
Gagnon, Lionel.
Gilmore, Clarence J.
Goguen, Raoul.
Grime, G. Edward.
Hannon, James E.
Hebert, Arthur D.
Holmes, Rutherford B.
Houle, Walter.
Hurley, Arnold E.
Jablowski, Joseph.
Keefe, Clarence G.
Krafve, Karl H.
Laminan, Oiva.
Laminan, Toivo.
Lemieux, Bertrand E.
Libby, Arthur C.

Logan, Walter J.
Maloney, Everett S.
Matsson, Harry N.
McDonald, Edmond J.
McGillicuddy, John.
Mennassian, Souran.
Meuse, Lawrence A.
Morse, Kenneth.
Nelson, Ralph R.
Noble, Clark W.
O'Neil, John.
Peavey, Francis P.
Perry, Emerson C.
Rainville, Ernest A.
Rainville, Harvey L.
Rego, Peter.
Remington, Joseph H.
Rubin, Manual.
Shulman, George.
Silva, Arthur P.
Simoneau, Henry J.
Slaby, Peter J.
Slade, Winton C.
Sliney, J. Francis.
Smith, Lowell.
Spencer, Merton S.
Stott, Lester W.
Thibeault, Joseph.
Walsh, Louis.
Wesson, Kermit O.
Withers, Harold.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

A friend,	\$50 00
Income from the Glover Fund,	75 00
Seabury, Miss Sarah E.,	25 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D.,	25 00

STATEMENT

MESSRS. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, JR., *Auditors, Perkins Institution*

GENTLEMEN:—We hereby certify that the following statements of the August 31, 1918.

STATEMENTS OF ALBERT THORNDIKE, TREASURER OF THE PERKINS
YEAR ENDING

INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.			
	<i>Receipts.</i>		
Balance on hand August 31, 1917,			\$19,120 33
Donations,	\$13,756 50		
Annuities,	1,200 00		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	37,500 00		
Other New England States,	12,892 60		
Income from investments,	31,549 81		
Kindergarten and Howe Memorial Press Fund, adjusting main-			
tenance, administrative and management expense accounts,	49,859 20		
Miscellaneous income,	7,703 09		
Works Department income,	32,449 64		
Legacies,	7,865 19		
Maria Kemble Oliver Fund (additional),	1,543 40		
Loans,	14,000 00		
Securities sold and matured,	38,801 18		
		249,120 61	
			\$268,240 94
HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND ACCOUNT.			
	<i>Receipts.</i>		
Balance on hand August 31, 1917,			\$3,035 48
Income from investments,	\$11,544 37		
Loans,	9,000 00		
Miscellaneous income,	2,493 80		
Securities sold and matured,	43,076 66		
		66,114 83	
			\$69,150 31
KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.			
	<i>Receipts.</i>		
Balance on hand August 31, 1917,			\$10,060 79
Donations,	\$32 00		
New England States,	10,742 28		
Income from investments,	71,668 52		
Interest on loans and notes,	593 00		
Loans,	13,600 00		
Notes receivable,	3,700 00		
Interest on Martha R. Hunt legacy,	2,944 45		
Legacies,	21,620 00		
Miscellaneous,	1,714 14		
Securities sold and matured,	171,626 77		
		298,241 16	
			\$308,301 95

OF ACCOUNTS.

BOSTON, October Ninth, 1918.

and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.

Treasurer correctly show the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. PRIDE AND CO. (INCORPORATED),

By EDWIN L. PRIDE,

*Certified Public Accountant.*INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE
AUGUST 31, 1918.

INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Expenditures.

Drafts to director,	\$177,000 00	
Add unexpended balance August 31, 1917,	264 60	
	<hr/>	
	\$177,264 60	
Less unexpended balance August 31, 1918,	294 90	
	<hr/>	
		\$176,969 7
Administrative and management expenses,	\$776 52	
Interest on loans,	544 50	
Loans,	14,000 00	
Legacy to Kindergarten (Martha R. Hunt)	10,000 00	
Interest on Martha R. Hunt legacy,	2,944 45	
Miscellaneous expenses,	1,729 18	
Invested,	58,796 06	
	<hr/>	
		88,790 71
Treasurer's balance on hand August 31, 1918,		2,185 63
Director's balance on hand August 31, 1918,		294 90
		<hr/>
		\$268,240 94

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND ACCOUNT.

Expenditures.

Drafts to director,	\$20,100 00	
Add unexpended balance August 31, 1917,	14 48	
	<hr/>	
	\$20,114 48	
Less unexpended balance August 31, 1918,	268 87	
	<hr/>	
		\$19,845 61
Miscellaneous expenses,	\$55 71	
Loans,	9,000 00	
Note, Harry Best,	1,300 00	
Invested,	33,700 50	
	<hr/>	
		44,056 21
Treasurer's balance on hand August 31, 1918,		4,979 62
Director's balance on hand August 31, 1918,		268 87
		<hr/>
		\$69,150 31

KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Expenditures.

Drafts to director,	\$88,800 00	
Add unexpended balance August 31, 1917,	60 06	
	<hr/>	
	\$88,860 06	
Less unexpended balance August 31, 1918,	19 15	
	<hr/>	
		\$88,840 91
Administrative and management expenses,	\$2,033 44	
Loans,	13,600 00	
Interest on loans,	57 27	
Interest on Emiline Morse Lane Fund,	386 66	
Miscellaneous,	178 97	
Invested,	180,756 59	
	<hr/>	
		197,012 93
Treasurer's balance on hand August 31, 1918,		22,428 96
Director's balance on hand August 31, 1918,		19 15
		<hr/>
		\$308,301 95

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1918:—

Investments, securities,	\$421,837 66	
Investments, real estate,	211,144 15	
Buildings and grounds, Watertown,	678,548 10	
Equipment, Watertown,	15,945 27	
Music Department, Watertown,	19,875 00	
Library Department, Watertown,	55,722 92	
Tuning Department, Watertown,	389 50	
Building, Workshop, South Boston,	8,647 74	
Equipment, etc., Workshop, South Boston,	19,483 83	
Rents and accounts receivable,	525 76	
Stamp fund,	50 00	
Cash, Treasurer,	2,185 63	
Cash, Director, etc.,	1,667 87	
		\$1,436,023 43

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

INSTITUTION FUNDS.

General fund,	\$455,599 48	
Funds and legacies:—		
Frank Davison Rust Memorial,	\$4,000 00	
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind),	4,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover Fund for Blind and Deaf,	5,000 00	
Maria Kemble Oliver,	15,000 00	
Elizabeth P. Putnam,	1,000 00	
		29,000 00
Elizabeth B. Bailey,	\$3,000 00	
Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00	
Calvin W. Barker,	1,859 32	
Lucy B. Barker,	5,953 21	
Francis Bartlett,	2,500 00	
Mary Bartol,	300 00	
Thompson Baxter,	322 50	
Charlotte Billings,	40,507 00	
Robert C. Billings,	25,000 00	
Susan A. Blaisdell,	5,832 66	
William T. Bolton,	555 22	
Amounts carried forward,	\$88,329 91	\$484,599 48

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$88,329 91	\$484,599 48
---------------------------------	-------------	--------------

Funds and legacies — *Continued.*

George W. Boyd,	5,000 00
J. Putnam Bradlee,	268,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	10,508 70
J. Edward Brown,	100,000 00
T. O. H. P. Burnham,	5,000 00
Stoddard Capen,	13,770 00
Fanny Channing,	2,000 00
Ann Eliza Colburn,	5,000 00
Susan J. Conant,	500 00
Louise F. Crane,	5,000 00
Harriet Otis Cruft,	6,000 00
David Cummings,	7,723 07
Chastine L. Cushing,	500 00
I. W. Danforth,	2,500 00
Susan L. Davis,	1,500 00
Joseph Descalzo,	1,000 00
John H. Dix,	10,000 00
Alice J. H. Dwinell,	200 00
Mary E. Eaton,	5,000 00
Stephen Fairbanks,	10,000 00
Mortimer C. Ferris Memorial,	1,000 00
Mary Helen Freeman,	1,000 00
Martha A. French,	164 40
Thomas Gaffield,	6,450 00
Albert Glover,	1,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Charlotte L. Goodnow,	6,471 23
Harris Fund,	80,000 00
Hattie S. Hathaway,	500 00
Charles H. Hayden,	20,200 00
John C. Haynes,	1,000 00
Joseph H. Heywood,	500 00
Margaret A. Holden,	3,708 32
Benjamin Humphrey,	25,000 00
Charles Sylvester Hutchison,	2,156 00
Catherine M. Lamson,	6,000 00
William Litchfield,	7,951 48
Hannah W. Loring,	9,500 00
Susan B. Lyman,	4,809 78
Stephen W. Marston,	5,000 00
Charles Merriam,	1,000 00
Sarah Irene Parker,	699 41
George Francis Parkman,	50,000 00
Jonathan E. Pecker,	950 00
Richard Perkins,	20,000 00

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$807,983 54	\$484,599 48
---------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Amounts brought forward, \$807,983 54 \$484,599 48

Funds and legacies — *Concluded.*

Edward D. Peters,	500 00	
Henry L. Pierce,	20,000 00	
Sarah E. Pratt,	1,000 00	
Matilda B. Richardson,	300 00	
Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00	
Nancy E. Rust,	2,640 00	
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174 77	
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00	
Esther W. Smith,	5,000 00	
The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind,	15,000 00	
Henry F. Spencer,	1,000 00	
Mary Lowell Stone,	2,000 00	
Joseph C. Storey,	5,000 00	
Sophronia S. Sunbury,	365 19	
Mary F. Swift,	1,391 00	
William Taylor,	893 36	
Joanna C. Thompson,	1,000 00	
Alfred T. Turner,	1,000 00	
George B. Upton,	10,000 00	
Anne White Vose,	12,994 00	
Horace W. Wadleigh,	2,000 00	
Joseph K. Wait,	3,000 00	
Harriot Ware,	1,952 02	
Charles F. Webber (by sale of part of vested remainder interest under his will),	11,500 00	
Mary Ann P. Weld,	2,000 00	
Opha J. Wheeler,	3,086 77	
Samuel Brenton Whitney,	1,000 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson,	543 75	
Thomas T. Wyman,	20,000 00	
Charles L. Young,	5,000 00	
		945,824 40
Accounts payable,		4,494 14
E. E. Allen, Trustee,		190 52
Income on special funds,		914 89
		<hr/> \$1,436,023 43 <hr/>

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

De Witt, Alexander,	\$5 00	
Hammond, Miss Ellen,	5 00	
Kinnicutt, Lincoln N.,	5 00	
Palfrey, Ann R.,	100 00	
Peabody, Philip G., gift of house and land at 1 and 3 Pilgrim Place, Dorchester,	4,200 00	
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, In- corporated,	5,000 00	
		\$9,315 00
Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society,		4,441 50
		\$13,756 50

WORKS DEPARTMENT.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1918.

Revenue.

Sales, repairs, etc., ¹	\$31,625 63
--	-------------

Expenditures.

Material used,	\$9,671 12	
Salaries and wages,	16,666 43	
General expense,	4,429 58	
Total expenditures,		30,767 13
Profit,		\$858 50
Deduct: —		
Difference in inventory of tools and equipment,	\$312 66	
Bad accounts written off,	499 61	
Total,	\$812 27	
Less: —		
Recovered from bad debts,	30 40	
		781 87
Total profit for year ending August 31, 1918,		\$76 63

¹ As by the books, actual cash receipts for the year, \$32,449.64.

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Howe Memorial Press Fund September 1, 1918:—

Investments, securities,	\$167,784 27	
Accounts receivable,	447 40	
Note receivable,	1,300 00	
On account of new printing plant,	874 59	
Embossing,	26,026 91	
Printing,	11,647 22	
Appliances manufactured,	4,024 57	
Appliances purchased,	555 02	
Machinery and equipment,	5,549 00	
Stationery for sale,	342 54	
Cash, Treasurer,	4,979 62	
Cash, Director,	318 87	
		\$223,850 01

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUNDS.		
General fund,		\$207,045 81
Funds and legacies:—		
Deacon Stephen Stickney Fund,		5,000 00
Joseph H. Center,	\$1,000 00	
Augusta Wells,	10,290 00	
		11,290 00
Accounts payable,		70 96
Income on special fund,		443 24
		\$223,850 01

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1918:—

Investments, securities,	\$845,237 63	
Investments, real estate,	419,946 43	
Buildings and grounds, Watertown,	528,440 33	
Equipment, Watertown,	18,860 56	
Rents and accounts receivable,	944 75	
Note receivable,	2,300 00	
Cash, Treasurer,	22,428 96	
Cash, Director, etc.,	362 92	
		\$1,838,521 58

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

General fund,	\$353,743 80	
Funds and Legacies:—		
William Leonard Benedict, Jr., Memorial,	\$1,000 00	
In memoriam, A. A. C.,	500 00	
Helen G. Coburn,	9,980 10	
M. Jane Wellington Danforth Fund,	10,000 00	
Eliza J. Bell Draper Fund,	1,500 00	
Helen Atkins Edmands, Memorial,	5,000 00	
Mary Eveleth,	1,000 00	
Susan W. Farwell,	500 00	
Albert Glover,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Jerome Jones Fund,	9,935 95	
Charles Larned,	5,000 00	
George F. Parkman,	3,500 00	
Frank Davison Rust Memorial,	15,600 00	
Caroline O. Seabury,	1,000 00	
Eliza Sturgis Fund,	21,729 52	
Glover Fund (Albert Glover),	1,840 00	
Emeline Morse Lane,	1,000 00	
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room,	4,000 00	
		94,085 57
Emilie Albee,	\$150 00	
Lydia A. Allen,	748 38	
Amounts carried forward,	\$898 38	\$447,829 37

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$898 38	\$447,829 37
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------	--------------

Funds and legacies — *Continued.*

Michael Anagnos,	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Harriet T. Andrew,	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Mrs. William Appleton,	.	.	.	.	.	18,000 00
Elizabeth H. Bailey,	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Eleanor J. W. Baker,	.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
Ellen M. Baker,	.	.	.	.	.	13,053 48
Mary D. Balfour,	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Nancy Bartlett Fund,	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Sidney Bartlett,	.	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Thompson Baxter,	.	.	.	.	.	322 50
Robert C. Billings,	.	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Samuel A. Borden,	.	.	.	.	.	4,675 00
Sarah Bradford,	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Helen C. Bradlee,	.	.	.	.	.	140,000 00
J. Putnam Bradlee,	.	.	.	.	.	168,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	.	.	.	.	.	6,130 07
Ellen Sophia Brown,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Rebecca W. Brown,	.	.	.	.	.	3,073 76
Harriet Tilden Browne,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
John W. Carter,	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Adeline M. Chapin,	.	.	.	.	.	400 00
Benjamin P. Cheney,	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Charles H. Colburn,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Helen Collamore,	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Anna T. Coolidge,	.	.	.	.	.	45,138 16
Mrs. Edward Cordis,	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
Sarah Silver Cox,	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Susan T. Crosby,	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
James H. Danforth,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Catherine L. Donnison Memorial,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Caroline T. Downes,	.	.	.	.	.	12,950 00
George E. Downes,	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Charles H. Draper,	.	.	.	.	.	23,934 13
Lucy A. Dwight,	.	.	.	.	.	4,000 00
Mary B. Emmons,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Eugenia F. Farnham,	.	.	.	.	.	1,015 00
Sarah M. Fay,	.	.	.	.	.	15,000 00
John Foster,	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Elizabeth W. Gay,	.	.	.	.	.	7,931 00
Ellen M. Gifford,	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Matilda Goddard,	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
Maria L. Gray,	.	.	.	.	.	200 00
Mary L. Greenleaf,	.	.	.	.	.	5,157 75
Josephine S. Hall,	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$546,170 47	\$447,829 37
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------------	--------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$546,170 47	\$447,829 37
---------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Funds and legacies — *Continued.*

Olive E. Hayden,	4,622 45
Jane H. Hodges,	300 00
Margaret A. Holden,	2,360 67
Marion D. Hollingsworth,	1,000 00
Frances H. Hood,	100 00
Abigail W. Howe,	1,000 00
Martha R. Hunt,	10,000 00
Ellen M. Jones,	500 00
Moses Kimball,	1,000 00
Ann E. Lambert,	700 00
William Litchfield,	5,000 00
Mary Ann Locke,	5,874 00
Robert W. Lord,	1,000 00
Elisha T. Loring,	5,000 00
Sophia N. Low,	1,000 00
Thomas Mack,	1,000 00
Augustus D. Manson,	8,134 00
Calanthe E. Marsh,	20,111 20
Sarah L. Marsh,	1,000 00
Annie B. Matthews,	15,000 00
Rebecca S. Melvin,	23,545 55
Louise Chandler Moulton,	10,000 00
Mary Abbie Newell,	500 00
Margaret S. Otis,	1,000 00
Jeannie Warren Paine,	1,000 00
Anna R. Palfrey,	50 00
Sarah Irene Parker,	699 41
Helen M. Parsons,	500 00
Catherine P. Perkins,	10,000 00
Edward D. Peters,	500 00
Mary J. Phipps,	2,000 00
Caroline S. Pickman,	1,000 00
Katherine C. Pierce,	5,000 00
Helen A. Porter,	50 00
Sarah E. Potter Endowment,	425,014 44
Francis L. Pratt,	100 00
Mary S. C. Reed,	5,000 00
Jane Roberts,	93,025 55
John M. Rodocanachi,	2,250 00
Dorothy Roffe,	500 00
Rhoda Rogers,	500 00
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch,	8,500 00
Edith Rotch,	10,000 00
Rebecca Salisbury,	200 00
Joseph Scholfield,	3,000 00

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,234,807 74	\$447,829 37
---------------------------------	----------------	--------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,234,807 74	\$447,829 37
Funds and legacies — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Eliza B. Seymour,	5,000 00	
Esther W. Smith,	5,000 00	
Annie E. Snow,	9,903 27	
Adelaide Standish,	5,000 00	
Elizabeth G. Stuart,	2,000 00	
Abby K. Sweetser,	25,000 00	
Hannah R. Sweetser,	5,000 00	
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00	
Harriet Taber Fund,	622 81	
Sarah W. Taber,	1,000 00	
Mary L. Talbot,	630 00	
Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	10,000 00	
Delia D. Thorndike,	5,000 00	
Elizabeth L. Tilton,	300 00	
Betsey B. Tolman,	500 00	
Transcript, ten dollar fund,	5,666 95	
Mary B. Turner,	7,582 90	
Royal W. Turner,	24,082 00	
Rebecca P. Wainwright,	1,000 00	
George W. Wales,	5,000 00	
Mrs. George W. Wales,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	4,000 00	
Rebecca B. Warren,	5,000 00	
Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	565 84	
Mary H. Watson,	100 00	
Ralph Watson Memorial,	237 92	
May Rosevear White,	500 00	
Mary Whitehead,	666 00	
Julia A. Whitney,	100 00	
Sarah W. Whitney,	150 62	
Betsey S. Wilder,	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley,	200 00	
Mary W. Wiley,	150 00	
Mary Williams,	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow,	306 80	
Harriet F. Wolcott,	5,532 00	
		1,388,104 85
Accounts payable,		1,931 68
E. E. Allen, Trustee,		17 94
Income on special funds,		637 74
		\$1,838,521 58

DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Brett, Miss Anna K.,	\$10 00	
"Children of the King," Church of the Disciples, Boston,	3 00	
Hill, Mrs. Sarah A., by C. S. Hill,	1 00	
Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union Congregational Church of Weymouth and Brain- tree,	18 00	
		\$32 00

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer: —

Annual subscriptions,	\$2,351 50
Donations,	1,721 00
Cambridge Branch,	210 00
Dorchester Branch,	63 00
Lynn Branch,	52 00
Milton Branch,	44 00

\$4,441 50

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PER- KINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.,	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$90 00
Abbott, Mrs. J.,	5 00		
Adams, Mr. George,	1 00	Bacon, Miss Mary P.,	5 00
Adams, Mrs. Waldo,	5 00	Badger, Mrs. Wallis B.,	2 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H.,	10 00	Baer, Mrs. Louis,	5 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R.,	2 00	Balch, Mrs. F. G.,	5 00
Alley, Mrs. George R.,	1 00	Baldwin, Mr. E. L.,	2 00
Amory, Mrs. Charles W.,	25 00	Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T.,	5 00
Amory, Mrs. Wm.,	5 00	Bangs, Mrs. F. R.,	10 00
Amory, Mrs. Wm., 2d,	25 00	Barnard, Mr. Simon,	2 00
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A.,	1 00	Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.,	20 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C.,	3 00	Batcheller, Mr. Robert,	5 00
Archer, Mrs. E. M. H.,	1 00	Batt, Mrs. C. R.,	5 00
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F.,	5 00	Beal, Mrs. Boylston A.,	10 00
<hr style="width: 100%;"/>		<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$90 00	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$166 00

Amount brought forward, . \$166 00

Betton, Mrs. C. G., . . .	2 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson, . .	1 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., . .	3 00
Blake, Mrs. Arthur W., . . .	5 00
Blake, Mrs. Francis, . . .	5 00
Boardman, Mrs. W. D., . . .	5 00
Boardman, Miss E. D., . . .	2 00
Bond, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	5 00
Boutwell, Mrs. L. B., . . .	5 00
Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., . . .	1 00
Brewer, Miss Lucy S., . . .	5 00
Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., . .	10 00
Brush, Mrs. C. N., . . .	10 00
Burns, Mr. Walter G., . . .	2 00
Burr, Mrs. C. C., . . .	10 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G., . . .	50 00
Cary, Miss Georgina S., . . .	10 00
Casson, Miss Etta B., . . .	1 00
Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., . .	5 00
Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., . .	5 00
Channing, Mrs. Walter, . . .	5 00
Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., . . .	5 00
Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., . .	2 00
Chase, Mrs. Susan R., . . .	1 00
Clapp, Dr. H. C., . . .	2 00
Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in memory of his mother, Mrs. B. C. Clark, . . .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., . . .	10 00
Clark, Mrs. John Dudley, . .	25 00
Clement, Mrs. Hazen, . . .	5 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F., . . .	3 00
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., . . .	5 00
Cochrane, Mrs. Alex., . . .	5 00
Codman, Miss Catherine Amory, . . .	10 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, .	25 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D., . . .	2 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., . . .	10 00
Craig, Mrs. D. R., . . .	5 00
Craigin, Dr. George A., . . .	5 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., .	10 00
Curtis, Mr. George W., . . .	5 00
Curtis, Miss M. G., . . .	5 00
Cushing, Mrs. H. W., . . .	5 00
Cushing, Mrs. J. W., . . .	2 00
Cushing, Miss Sarah P., . . .	5 00
Cutler, Mrs. C. F., . . .	5 00
Cutler, Mrs. E. G., . . .	2 00

Amount carried forward, . \$477 00

Amount brought forward, . \$477 00

Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., . . .	2 00
Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., . . .	1 00
Cutts, Mrs. H. M., . . .	1 00
Dale, Mrs. Eben, . . .	5 00
Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., . . .	2 00
Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A., . . .	1 00
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., . . .	5 00
Davis, Mrs. Simon, . . .	3 00
Day, Mrs. Lewis, . . .	2 00
Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., . . .	5 00
Denny, Mrs. W. C., . . .	5 00
Derby, Mrs. Hasket, . . .	5 00
Drost, Mr. C. A., . . .	10 00
DuBois, Mrs. L. G., . . .	5 00
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	1 00
Edgar, Mrs. C. L., . . .	5 00
Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant, . .	10 00
Eliot, Mrs. Amory, . . .	3 00
Elms, Mrs. Edward E., . . .	5 00
Elms, Miss Florence G., . . .	1 00
Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, . .	35 00
Endicott, Mrs. Wm. C., . . .	5 00
Ernst, Mrs. C. W., . . .	5 00
Ernst, Mrs. H. C., . . .	5 00
Eustis, Mrs. F. A., . . .	10 00
Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., . . .	5 00
Field, Mrs. D. W., . . .	5 00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, . . .	25 00
Forbes, Mrs. Francis B., . . .	5 00
Foss, Mrs. Eugene N., . . .	10 00
Frank, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	1 00
Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., . .	5 00
Friedman, Mrs. Max, . . .	5 00
Friedman, Mrs. S., . . .	5 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, .	5 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Randolph, .	5 00
Gay, Mrs. Albert, . . .	1 00
Gill, Mr. Abbott D. (1917-18), .	4 00
Gill, Mrs. George F., . . .	1 00
Goldschmidt, Mrs. Meyer H., .	1 00
Gooding, Mrs. T. P., . . .	2 00
Grandgent, Prof. Charles H., .	3 00
Grant, Mrs. Robert, . . .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . . .	10 00
Green, Mr. Charles G., . . .	10 00
Greenleaf, Mrs. L. B., . . .	2 00
Greenough, Mrs. C. P., . . .	5 00
Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . .	25 00
Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., . . .	2 00

Amount carried forward, . \$761 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$761 00		<i>Amount brought forward,</i> \$1,206 50	
Harrington, Mrs. Francis B.,	5 00	Locke, Mrs. Charles A.,	10 00
Harrington, Dr. Harriet L.,	2 00	Lockwood, Mrs. T. S.,	10 00
Harris, Miss Frances K.,	2 00	Loring, Judge W. C.,	25 00
Hatch, Mrs. Fred W.,	5 00	Loring, Mrs. W. C.,	25 00
Haven, Mrs. Edward B.,	3 00	Lothrop, Miss Mary B.,	5 00
Hayward, Mrs. G. G.,	10 00	Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K.,	50 00
Herman, Mrs. Joseph M.,	5 00	Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H.,	5 00
Higginson, Mrs. F. L. (for		Lovering, Mrs. Charles T.,	10 00
1917),	10 00	Lowell, Mrs. Charles,	5 00
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L.,	5 00	Lowell, Mrs. John,	5 00
Hills, Mrs. Edwin A.,	5 00	Lowell, Miss Lucy,	5 00
Hubbrook, Mrs. Walter H.,	3 00	Mansfield, Mrs. George S.,	2 00
Homans, Mrs. John,	10 00	Mansur, Mrs. Martha P.,	3 00
Hooper, Miss Adeline D.,	5 00	Mason, Mrs. Charles E.,	50 00
Hooper, Mrs. James R.,	15 00	Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner,	5 00
Howe, Mrs. Arabella,	2 00	Merrill, Mrs. L. M.,	5 00
Howe, Mrs. George D.,	10 00	Merriman, Mrs. Daniel,	10 00
Howland, Mrs. D. W.,	2 00	Mixter, Miss Mary A.,	10 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W.,	25 00	Monks, Mrs. George H.,	4 00
Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur,	25 00	Morison, Mrs. John H.,	5 00
Hyde, Mrs. H. D.,	1 00	Morrison, Mrs. W. A.,	1 00
Ireson, Mrs. S. E.,	5 00	Morse, Mrs. J. P.,	1 00
Jacobs, Mrs. Fred W.,	3 00	Morss, Mrs. Everett,	5 00
Jennings, Miss Julia F.,	3 00	Moseley, Miss Ellen F.,	5 00
Jewett, Miss Annie,	3 00	Moses, Mrs. George,	1 00
Johnson, Mr. Arthur S.,	5 00	Moses, Mrs. Joseph,	3 00
Johnson, Mr. Edward C.,	25 00	Moses, Mrs. Louis,	1 00
Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H.,	5 00	Nathan, Mrs. Jacob,	2 00
Jones, Mrs. B. M.,	10 00	Nathan, Mrs. John,	5 00
Jordan, Mrs. Eben D.,	10 00	Nazro, Mrs. Fred H.,	2 00
Josselyn, Mrs. A. S.,	5 00	Niebuhr, Miss Mary M.,	1 00
Joy, Mrs. Charles H.,	10 00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis,	10 00
Kettle, Mrs. Claude L.,	1 00	Olmsted, Mrs. J. C.,	3 00
Kimball, Mrs. David P.,	25 00	Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates,	2 00
Kimball, Mr. Edward P.,	10 00	Paine, Mrs. Wm. D.,	2 00
Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M.,	50 00	Parker, Miss Eleanor S.,	10 00
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C.,	1 00	Pecker, Miss Annie J.,	10 00
Klous, Mr. Isaac,	2 00	Peckerman, Mrs. E. R.,	2 00
Kornfeld, Mrs. Felix,	1 00	Peirce, Mrs. Silas,	1 00
Lamb, Miss Augusta T.,	2 00	Perry, Mrs. Clarabel N.,	5 00
Lamson, Mrs. J. A.,	2 00	Pickert, Mrs. Lehman,	2 00
Lane, Mrs. D. H.,	1 00	Pickman, Mrs. D. L.,	25 00
Larkin, The Misses,	2 00	Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W.,	5 00
Lautterstein, Mrs. Josie,	1 00	Prendergast, Mr. James M.,	10 00
Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass,	5 00	Proctor, Mrs. Henry H.,	2 00
Lee, Mrs. Joseph,	100 00	Putnam, Mrs. George,	5 00
Leland, Mrs. Lewis A.,	1 00	Putnam, Mrs. James J.,	5 00
Levi, Mrs. Harry,	2 50	Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny,	5 00
Lincoln, Mr. A. L.,	5 00	Ratschesky, Mrs. I. A.,	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,206 50	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,591 50

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,591 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,941 50</i>	
Reed, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	2 00	Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., . . .	2 00
Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .	2 00	Stackpole, Miss Roxana, . . .	5 00
Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, . . .	25 00	Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H., . . .	10 00
Rice, Mr. and Mrs. David, . . .	30 00	Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett, . . .	3 00
Rice, Mrs. Wm. B., . . .	10 00	Stearns, Mr. Wm. B., . . .	2 00
Richards, Miss Alice A., . . .	5 00	Steese, Mrs. Edward, . . .	5 00
Richards, Miss Annie L., . . .	10 00	Steinert, Mrs. Alex., . . .	3 00
Richards, Mrs. C. A., . . .	10 00	Stevens, Miss Alice B., . . .	5 00
Richards, Mrs. E. L., . . .	2 00	Stevenson, Mrs. R. H., . . .	10 00
Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L., . . .	3 00	Stewart, Mrs. Cecil, . . .	10 00
Robbins, Mrs. Royal, . . .	10 00	Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	5 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G., . . .	1 00	Storer, Miss A. M., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. J. C., . . .	2 00	Storer, Miss M. G., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K., . . .	5 00	Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . .	5 00
Rogers, Miss Susan S., . . .	5 00	Sweetser, Mrs. Frank E., . . .	2 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. Henry, . . .	1 00	Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, . . .	1 00
Rosenbaum, Miss Loraine, . . .	1 00	Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., . . .	10 00
Rotch, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .	25 00	Thomas, Miss Catherine C., . . .	5 00
Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., . . .	1 00	Thomson, Mrs. A. C., . . .	5 00
Russell, Miss Catherine E., . . .	5 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., . . .	
Sabine, Dr. G. K., in mem- ory of Mrs. Sabine, . . .	5 00	(for 1917), . . .	10 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M., in memory of his mother, Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall, . . .	10 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, . . .	5 00
Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., . . .	2 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L., . . .	2 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W., . . .	10 00	Tucker, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .	2 00
Sargent, Mrs. Winthrop, . . .	20 00	Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S., . . .	5 00
Saunders, Mrs. D. E., . . .	2 00	Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., . . .	5 00
Schouler, Mr. James, . . .	5 00	Tyler, Mr. Granville C., . . .	2 00
Scudder, Mrs. Charles L., . . .	1 00	Vass, Miss Harriett, . . .	5 00
Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem- ory of her mother, Mrs. N. M. Downer, . . .	5 00	Vickery, Mrs. Herman F., . . .	15 00
Scull, Mrs. Gideon, . . .	10 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., . . .	5 00
Sears, Mr. Herbert M., . . .	25 00	Ward, The Misses, . . .	10 00
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., . . .	25 00	Ward, Miss Julia A., . . .	3 00
Shattuck, Mrs. George B., . . .	5 00	Ware, Miss Mary Lee, . . .	25 00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, . . .	15 00	Warren, Mrs. Bayard, . . .	25 00
Shaw, Mrs. George R., . . .	5 00	Warren, Mrs. J. C., . . .	10 00
Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., . . .	5 00	Warshauer, Mrs. Isador, . . .	1 00
Short, Mrs. Y. S., . . .	1 00	Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, . . .	5 00
Sias, Mrs. Charles D., . . .	5 00	Watson, Mrs. Thomas A., . . .	5 00
Sias, Miss Martha G., . . .	5 00	Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, . . .	10 00
Simpkins, Miss Mary W., . . .	5 00	Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . .	2 00
Smith, Miss Ellen V., . . .	25 00	Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, . . .	5 00
Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., . . .	2 00	Weld, Mrs. W. G., . . .	10 00
Sprague, Mrs. Charles, . . .	1 00	Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., . . .	5 00
Sprague, Mrs. H. B., . . .	1 00	West, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	1 00
		Wheelwright, Miss Mary, . . .	2 00
		White, Miss Eliza Orne, . . .	25 00
		White, Mrs. Jonathan H., . . .	5 00
		White, Mrs. Joseph H., . . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,941 50</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$2,246 50</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,246 50	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,321 50
Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, .	1 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., .	5 00
Williams, The Misses, .	10 00	Wingersky, Mrs. Harris, .	1 00
Williams, Miss Adelia C., .	50 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, .	1 00
Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., .	2 00	Wolcott, Mrs. Roger, .	5 00
Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, .	2 00	Worthley, Mrs. George H., .	5 00
Williams, Mr. Moses, .	5 00	Wright, Miss Mary A., .	3 00
Williams, Mrs. Moses, .	5 00	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$2,321 50		\$2,351 50

DONATIONS.

A friend,	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$338 00
Adams, Mrs. Charles H., .	5 00	Cole, Mrs. E. E.,	1 00
Adams, Mrs. Henry J., .	3 00	Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F.,	2 00
Aiken, Miss Susan C., .	1 00	Cotting, Mrs. Charles E., .	5 00
Alden, Mrs. Charles H., .	3 00	Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .	100 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas, . .	5 00	Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . .	2 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F., .	2 00	Edwards, Miss Hannah M.,	10 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C., .	2 00	Estabrook, Mrs. A. F., . .	5 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . .	10 00	Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .	25 00
Baker, Miss S. P., . . .	5 00	Evans, Mrs. Charles, . . .	1 00
Bailey, Mrs. H. R., . . .	2 00	F.,	25 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W., . .	10 00	Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., .	10 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert, .	10 00	Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., . . .	10 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot,	5 00	Fay, Miss Sarah M., . . .	15 00
Bemis, Mr. J. M.,	10 00	Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., . .	25 00
Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J., . .	5 00	Flood, Mrs. Hugh,	2 00
Bigelow, Mrs. J. S., . . .	15 00	French, Miss Cornelia A., .	10 00
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y., .	5 00	Frothingham, Mrs. Louis A.,	50 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M., . .	25 00	Ginzberg, Mrs. Barnard, . .	2 00
Browning, Mrs. Charles A.,	5 00	Goulding, Mrs. L. R., . . .	5 00
Bruerton, Mrs. James, . .	5 00	Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, .	5 00
Bullard, Mr. Alfred M., . .	5 00	Gray, Mrs. Morris,	5 00
Bullens, Miss Charlotte L.,	1 00	Grosberg, Mrs. O.,	2 00
Bunker, Mr. Alfred, . . .	3 00	Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, . . .	10 00
Burnham, Mrs. H. D., . .	5 00	Harris, Miss Frances K., . .	3 00
C.,	10 00	Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, . . .	5 00
Carr, Mrs. Samuel,	10 00	Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., . .	5 00
Carter, Mrs. John W., . . .	10 00	Homans, Mrs. John,	10 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G., . . .	100 00	Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G.,	10 00
Cary, Miss Georgina S., . .	5 00	Hoyt, Mrs. C. C.,	5 00
Case, Mrs. James B., . . .	25 00	Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . .	10 00
Chase, Mrs. S. R.,	1 00	Hubbard, Mr. Gorham, . . .	2 00
Clapp, Miss Helen,	5 00	Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . .	25 00
Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley, .	5 00	Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., . . .	5 00
Codman, Mr. Charles R., . .	10 00	Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00
Codman, Miss M. C., . . .	5 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$338 00	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$747 00

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$747 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,178 00</i>	
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, . . .	10 00	Rosenbaum, Mrs. Louis, . . .	5 00
In memory of Mrs. George		Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . .	5 00
H. Eager, . . .	10 00	Rust, Mrs. W. A., . . .	5 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet		Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . .	20 00
L. Thayer, through Mrs.		Saunders, Mrs. D. E., . . .	3 00
Hannah T. Brown, . . .	5 00	Seabury, Miss Sarah E., . . .	75 00
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., . . .	10 00	Sears, Mrs. Richard D., . . .	20 00
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., . . .	5 00	Sever, Miss Emily, . . .	5 00
Keene, Mrs. S. W., . . .	2 00	Sherman, Mrs. Wm. H., . . .	5 00
Kimball, The Misses, . . .	25 00	Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	3 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	10 00	Silsbee, Mrs. G. S., . . .	25 00
Linder, Mrs. George, . . .	25 00	Slattery, Mrs. Wm., . . .	2 00
Loring, Mrs. A. P., . . .	10 00	Spalding, Miss Dora N., . . .	10 00
Lovett, Mr. and Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00	Sprague, Dr. F. P., . . .	10 00
Lyman, Mrs. George H., . . .	10 00	Spring, Mrs. Romney, . . .	2 00
Manning, Miss A. F., . . .	5 00	Stevenson, Mrs. R. H., . . .	10 00
Mason, Miss Fanny P., . . .	10 00	Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	5 00
Means, Miss Anne M., . . .	10 00	Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . . .	1 00
Merriam, Mrs. Frank, . . .	10 00	Swann, Mrs. John, . . .	5 00
Mills, Mrs. D. T., . . .	5 00	Taylor, Mrs. E. B., . . .	5 00
Monroe, Mrs. G. H., . . .	5 00	Temple Israel Sunday School, . . .	5 00
Morrill, Miss Amelia, . . .	50 00	Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, . . .	10 00
Morrill, Miss Annie W., . . .	50 00	Thayer, Mrs. Wm. G., . . .	10 00
Morse, Dr. Henry Lee, . . .	10 00	Thing, Mrs. Annie B., . . .	10 00
Moseley, Miss Ellen F., . . .	5 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., . . .	5 00
Nazro, Mrs. F. W., . . .	3 00	Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, . . .	1 00
Peabody, Mr. Harold, . . .	5 00	Vialle, Mr. Charles A., . . .	10 00
Pearson, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	5 00	Vorenberg, Mrs. S., . . .	2 00
Perry, Mrs. Charles F., . . .	3 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin, . . .	20 00
Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .	10 00	Walker, Mrs. W. H., . . .	10 00
Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . .	3 00	Ward, Miss Julia A., . . .	2 00
Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F.		Warner, Mrs. F. H., . . .	10 00
(for 1917-18), . . .	15 00	Watson, Mrs. R. C., . . .	5 00
Potter, Mrs. W. H., . . .	3 00	Watson, Mrs. T. A., . . .	20 00
Punchard, Miss A. L., . . .	10 00	Webster, Mrs. F. G., . . .	25 00
Putnam, Mrs. James J., . . .	5 00	Wesson, Miss Isabel, . . .	5 00
Quincy, Mrs. G. H., . . .	10 00	Wheelwright, Miss Mary, . . .	5 00
Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., . . .	2 00	White, Miss Eliza Orne, . . .	10 00
Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, . . .	5 00	Whiting, Miss Anna M., . . .	25 00
Rice, Mrs. N. W., . . .	10 00	Whitney, Mr. Edward F., . . .	10 00
Richardson, The Misses, in		Willcomb, Mrs. George, . . .	10 00
memory of M. A. E. and		Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., . . .	2 00
C. P. P., . . .	2 00	Williams, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	5 00
Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., . . .	5 00	Williams, Mr. Ralph B., . . .	25 00
Richardson, Mrs. Frederick, . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . .	5 00
Richardson, Mrs. John, . . .	3 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., . . .	5 00
Riley, Mr. Charles E., . . .	25 00	Windram, Mrs. W. T., . . .	50 00
Rodman, Miss Emma, . . .	10 00	Withington, Miss Anna S., . . .	5 00
Rogers, Miss Annette P., . . .	5 00	Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E., . . .	15 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,178 00</i>		<i>\$1,721 00</i>	

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Agassiz, Mr. Max (donation),	\$20 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$118 00
Aldrich, Mrs. Charles F.,	1 00		
Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation),	10 00	Hedge, Miss Charlotte A.,	5 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P.,	1 00	(donation),	2 00
Brewster, Mrs. William (donation),	10 00	Howard, Mrs. Albert A.,	5 00
Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S.,	2 00	Ireland, Miss Catharine I. (donation),	3 00
(donation),	3 00	Kennedy, Mrs. F. L.,	3 00
Cary, Miss Emma F.,	5 00	Kettell, Mrs. Charles W.,	5 00
Chandler, Mrs. Seth C.,	2 00	Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P.,	5 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B.,	3 00	Neal, Mrs. W. H.,	1 00
(donation),	2 00	Perrin, Mrs. Franklin,	1 00
Farley, Miss Christine A.,	1 00	Richards, Miss L. B.,	2 00
Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (donation),	5 00	Saville, Mrs. Henry M.,	1 00
Foster, Mrs. Francis C. (donation),	30 00	Sawyer, Miss Ellen M. (donation),	5 00
Francke, Mrs. Kuno,	3 00	Thorp, Mrs. J. G.,	10 00
Frothingham, Miss Sarah E.,	2 00	Toppan, Mrs. Robert N.,	10 00
Goodale, Mrs. George L.,	1 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter,	2 00
Green, Miss Mary A.,	5 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W.,	5 00
Greenough, Mrs. J. B.,	2 00	Willson, Mrs. Robert W.,	5 00
Hayward, Mrs. James W.,	10 00	Woodman, Miss Mary,	20 00
		Woodman, Mrs. Walter,	2 00
			<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$118 00		\$210 00

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Bartlett, Mrs. Susan E.,	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$25 00
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation),	5 00	Murdock, Mrs. Harold,	2 00
Burditt, Mrs. Charles A.,	2 00	Nash, Mrs. Edward W.,	1 00
Callender, Miss Caroline S.,	2 00	(donation),	1 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R.,	1 00	Nash, Mrs. Frank K.,	5 00
(donation),	1 00	Nightingale, Mrs. C.,	1 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T.,	1 00	Pratt, Mrs. Laban,	2 00
Eliot, Mrs. C. R.,	1 00	Preston, Miss Myra C. (donation),	2 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewall A.,	1 00	Reed, Mrs. George M.,	2 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry,	1 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H.,	3 00
Haven, Mrs. Katharine Stearns,	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H.,	1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L.,	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard,	1 00
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C. (donation),	5 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d,	1 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A.,	2 00	Stearns, Henry D., in memory of,	1 00
			<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$25 00	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$48 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$48 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$56 00
Whitcher, Mr. Frank W.		Willard, Mrs. L. P., .	1 00
(donation),	5 00	Woodberry, Miss Mary (do-	
Whiton, Mrs. Royal, . .	1 00	nation),	1 00
Wilder, Miss Grace S., .	2 00	Wright, Mr. C. P., . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$56 00		\$63 00

LYNN BRANCH.

Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K.		<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$27 00
(donation),	\$10 00		
Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., .	1 00	Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J., .	10 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip A., . .	5 00	Sheldon, Mrs. Chauncey C.,	5 00
Earp, Miss Emily A., . .	1 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B. (do-	
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., .	5 00	nation),	5 00
Haven, Miss Rebecca E.		Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (do-	
(donation),	5 00	nation),	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$27 00		\$52 00

MILTON BRANCH.

Brewer, Miss Eliza (donation),	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> .	\$24 00
Clark, Mrs. D. Oakes, . .	1 00		
Clum, Mrs. Allston B., . .	1 00	Jaques, Miss Helen L., .	10 00
Cunningham, Mrs. C. L., .	2 00	(donation),	5 00
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, .	10 00	Klous, Mrs. Henry D., .	2 00
		Pierce, Mr. Vassar, . .	2 00
		Rivers, Mrs. George R. R., .	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> .	\$24 00		
			\$44 00

All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to ALBERT THORNDIKE, Treasurer, No. 19 Congress Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.

ALBERT THORNDIKE,

Treasurer.

NO. 19 CONGRESS STREET, BOSTON.

EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1919



BOSTON

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

1920

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 20, 1919.

To the Hon. ALBERT P. LANGTRY, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-eighth annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,
Secretary.

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1919-1920.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President*.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS, *Vice-President*.
ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer*.
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary*.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.
Miss ROSAMOND FAY.
THOMAS J. FAY.
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Monthly Visiting Committee,

whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

1920.

January, . .	FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
February, .	Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
March, . .	ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
April, . .	PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.
May, . . .	JAMES A. LOWELL.
June, . . .	THOMAS J. FAY.

1920.

August, . .	Miss ROSAMOND FAY.
September, .	GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
October, . .	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
November, .	RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
December, .	WILLIAM ENDICOTT.

Executive Committee.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
JAMES A. LOWELL,
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

Finance Committee.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JAMES A. LOWELL.

Auditors of Expenses.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
EDWIN L. PRIDE & Co. (INCORPORATED), Certified Public Accountants.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director*.

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE UPPER SCHOOL.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.
ARTHUR E. HOLMES.
Miss FEODORE M. NICHOLLS.
Miss ETHEL D. EVANS.
Miss ETHEL WELLS.

Girls' Section.

Miss ELLEN H. PACKARD.
Miss ANNIE L. BRADFORD.
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.
Miss ESTELLE M. HARRIS.
Mrs. ELWYN C. SMITH.
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

Teacher of Home Economics.

Miss MEREDITH PEIRCE.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

GEORGE S. CHAMBERLAIN.	Miss ESTELLE M. HARRIS.
Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.	

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FRED A. BLACK.
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

Miss ALVERA C. GUSTAFSON.
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice*.

DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.
ELWYN C. SMITH.
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd*.

Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.
Miss ELIZABETH O. PIERCE.

DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*

Miss HARRIET E. BOSWORTH,
Assistant.

Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*

Miss ELLEN THOMPSON, *Assistant.*

Miss MAI L. LELAND, *Bookkeeper.*

Miss WINIFRED F. LELAND, *Assistant.*

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*

HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*

HAROLD B. CHANDLER, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*

ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*

HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

Housekeepers in the Cottages.**Boys' Section.**

Miss CLARISSA A. DAWSON.

Mrs. JOSEPHINE H. MANSUR.

Miss LUCY B. GETCHELL.

Mrs. FANNIE L. HEAD.

Girls' Section.

Mrs. ISABELLA P. HEARD.

Mrs. CORA L. GLEASON.

Mrs. M. M. EASTMAN, *Substitute.*

Mrs. AGNES C. LUMMUS.

Mrs. BERTHA C. MAXWELL.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Mrs. MARTHA A. TITUS, *Printer.*

| Miss MARY L. TULLY, *Printer.*

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Miss EVA C. ROBBINS, *Clerk.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE LOWER SCHOOL.**KINDERGARTEN.****Boys' Section.**

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron.*
 Mrs. EMMA H. MCCRAITH, *Assistant.*
 Miss CAROLYN M. BURRELL, *Kindergartner.*
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher.*
 Miss SADIE TURNER, *Teacher.*

Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron.*
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant.*
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner.*
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher.*

Miss LOUISE E. SPENCER, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss MARGARET MCKENZIE, *Teacher of Manual Training.*
 Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics.*
 Miss ELEANOR E. KELLY, *Field Worker.*
 Miss KATHRYN E. MAXFIELD, *Psychologist.*

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.**Boys' Section.**

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron.*
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant.*
 Miss REBA M. SAWYER, *Teacher.*

Miss IDA E. STRATTON, *Teacher.*
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss ROSALIND L. HOUGHTON, *Sloyd.*

Miss VINNIE F. FORBUSH, *Teacher to Deaf-Blind Pupil.*

Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron.*
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant.*
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher.*

Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN, *Teacher.*
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd.*

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President.*
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President.*
 Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, *Secretary.*

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . . . *January.*
 Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . . *February.*
 Mrs. T. H. CABOT, . . . *March.*
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . . } *April.*
 Mrs. JOHN B. THOMAS, . . . }
 Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . . *May.*

Mrs. RONALD LYMAN, . . . *June.*
 Mrs. ROGER B. MERRIMAN, . . . *October.*
 Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . . *November.*
 Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . . } *December.*
 Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . . }

General Visitors.

Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER.
 Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.
 Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.
 Mrs. WILLIAM R. LIVERMORE.

Honorary Members.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS.
 Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

WATERTOWN, October 8, 1919.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The report of the treasurer was accepted and ordered on file.

Voted, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

President. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

Vice-President. — George H. Richards.

Treasurer. — Albert Thorndike.

Secretary. — Edward E. Allen.

Trustees. — Mrs. George Angier, Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, William Endicott, Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, and Richard M. Saltonstall.

Voted, To authorize the Trustees to fill any vacancy on their Board.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: — Mr. Harry G. Fisk,¹ Mr. William E. Gilbert, Mr. Willard A. Damon, Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Davies, Mr. Emerson G. Gaylord, Mr. Fred F. Partridge, Mr. George B. McCallum,¹ Mr. R. Franklin McElwain, Mr. Charles M. Thayer, Mr. Harry W. Goddard, Mr. George A. Gaskill, Mr. Burton H. Wright and Mr. George F. Blake.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

Secretary.

¹ Declined the election.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.	Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.
Adams, Melvin O., Boston.	Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence, R. I.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.
Allen, Edward E., Watertown.	Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Water- town.	Brigham, Charles, Watertown.
Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooks, Gorham, Boston.
Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Peter C., Boston.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Atherton, Mrs. Caroline S., Grove Hall.	Bullock, Col. A. G., Worcester.
Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.	Burditt, Miss Alice A., Boston.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly.	Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Callender, Walter, Providence, R. I.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Camp, Rev. Edward C., Water- town.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
Beatley, Mrs. Clara B., Boston.	Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.	Clement, Edward H., Concord.
Bennett, Miss Gazella, Worcester.	Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.
Black, George N., Boston.	Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.
Blake, George F., Worcester.	Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
Blunt, Col. S. E., Springfield.	Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.
	Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
	Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.
	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.
	Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.
	Crane, Zenas M., Pittsfield.

- Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.
Crosby, William S., Brookline.
Crowninshield, Francis B., Boston.
Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.
Curtis, Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, James F., Boston.
Cutler, George C., Jr., Boston.
Dabney, George B., Boston.
Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.
Damon, Willard A., Springfield.
Davies, Rt. Rev. Thomas F., Springfield.
Davis, Charles S., Boston.
Davis, Livingston, Milton.
Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton.
Dewey, Francis H., Worcester.
De Witt, Alexander, Worcester.
Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.
Dexter, Miss Rose L., Boston.
Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.
Dolan, William G., Boston.
Draper, George A., Boston.
Drew, Edward B., Cambridge.
Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.
Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.
Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.
Ellis, George H., Boston.
Ely, Adolph C., Watertown.
Endicott, Henry, Boston.
Endicott, William, Boston.
Endicott, William C., Boston.
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
Everett, Dr. Oliver H., Worcester.
Fanning, David H., Worcester.
Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
Fay, Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Miss Rosamond, Boston.
Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.
Fay, Thomas J., Boston.
Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover, N. H.
Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
Fisher, Miss Annie E., Boston.
Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
Ford, Lawrence A., Boston.
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.
Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.
Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
Fuller, George F., Worcester.
Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
Gage, Mrs. Homer, Shrewsbury.
Gale, Lyman W., Boston.
Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Jr., Needham.
Gardner, George P., Boston.
Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.
Gaskill, George A., Worcester.
Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.
Gaylord, Emerson G., Chicopee.
Geer, Mrs. Danforth, Jr., New York.
George, Charles H., Providence, R. I.
Gilbert, Wm. E., Springfield.
Gleason, Mrs. Cora L., Watertown.
Gleason, Sidney, Medford.
Glidden, W. T., Brookline.
Goddard, Harry W., Worcester.
Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.
Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth, N. H.
Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.

Gray, Roland, Boston.
Green, Charles G., Cambridge.
Gregg, Richard B., Boston.
Grew, Edward W., Boston.
Griffin, S. B., Springfield.
Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.
Hall, Mrs. Florence Howe, New York.
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.
Hallowell, John W., Boston.
Hallowell, Robert H., Boston.
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.
Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.
Hill, Arthur D., Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.
Holmes, Charles W., Toronto, Ont.
Homans, Robert, Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.
Howe, Henry S., Brookline.
Howe, James G., Milton.
Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.
Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
Isdahl, Mrs. C. B., California.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.

Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
Kilham, Miss Annie M., Beverly.
Kilmer, Frederick M., Watertown.
Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.
Kimball, Edward P., Malden.
King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Milton.
Kinnicutt, Lincoln N., Worcester.
Knapp, George B., Boston.
Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.
Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Ley, Harold A., Springfield.
Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Lincoln, Waldo, Worcester.
Littell, Miss Harriet A., Boston.
Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Nahant.
Logan, Hon. James, Worcester.
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.
Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence, R. I.
Loring, Miss Katharine P., Prides Crossing.
Loring, Miss Louisa P., Prides Crossing.
Loring, Mrs. Wm. Caleb, Boston.
Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Loud, Charles E., Boston.
Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
Lovering, Richard S., Boston.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Cambridge.
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.

- Lowell, James A., Boston.
Lowell, John, Chestnut Hill.
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Luce, Hon. Robert, Waltham.
Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish,
Me.
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
Mason, Charles F., Watertown.
Mason, Miss Ellen F., Boston.
Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
McElwain, R. Franklin, Holyoke.
Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.
Minot, the Misses, Boston.
Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
Minot, William, Boston.
Monks, Mrs. George H., Boston.
Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.
Morse, Miss Margaret F., Jamaica
Plain.
Moseley, Charles H., Boston.
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.
Motley, Warren, Boston.
Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Boston.
Noyes, Mrs. Lucia C., Jamaica
Plain.
Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.
Osgood, Mrs. E. L., Hopedale.
Osgood, Miss Fanny D., Hope-
dale.
Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.
Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.
Partridge, Fred F., Holyoke.
Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
Peabody, Harold, Boston.
Peabody, Philip G., Boston.
Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.
- Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
Pickering, Henry G., Boston.
Pickman, D. L., Boston.
Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
Plunkett, W. P., Adams.
Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Poulssohn, Miss Emilie, Boston.
Powers, Mrs. H. H., Newton.
Pratt, George Dwight, Spring-
field.
Prendergast, J. M., Boston.
Proctor, James H., Boston.
Putnam, F. Delano, Boston.
Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.
Rantoul, Neal, Boston.
Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.
Read, Mrs. Robert M., Medford.
Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.
Remick, Frank W., West Newton.
Rice, John C., Boston.
Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.
Richards, George H., Boston.
Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
Richards, Henry H., Groton.
Richardson, John, Boston.
Richardson, John, Jr., Readville.
Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr., Read-
ville.
Richardson, Miss M. G., New
York.
Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.
Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Allston.
Robinson, George F., Watertown.
Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.
Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.
Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.
Russell, Otis T., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.

- Russell, Mrs. W. A., Boston.
Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.
Saltonstall, Leverett, Westwood.
Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Westwood.
Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.
Schaff, Capt. Morris, Cambridge.
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.
Sears, Willard T., Boston.
Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.
Shaw, Bartlett M., Watertown.
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.
Shaw, Henry S., Boston.
Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.
Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.
Smith, Joel West, East Hampton, Conn.
Snow, Walter B., Watertown.
Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.
Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.
Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.
Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.
Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.
Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.
Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.
Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.
Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.
Thayer, Charles M., Worcester.
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.
Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D., Boston.
Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.
Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.
Tufts, John F., Watertown.
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.
Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont.
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.
Wallace, Andrew B., Springfield.
Ware, Miss Mary L., Boston.
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.
Washburn, Hon. Charles G., Worcester.
Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston.
Waters, H. Goodman, Springfield.
Watson, Thomas A., Boston.
Watson, Mrs. T. A., Boston.
Wendell, William G., Boston.
Wesson, J. L., Boston.
West, George S., Boston.
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.
White, George A., Boston.
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.
Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.
Williams, Mrs. H. C., Framingham.
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.
Winsor, James B., Providence, R. I.
Winsor, Robert, Jr., Boston.
Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L., Boston.
Wolcott, Roger, Boston.
Wright, Burton H., Worcester.
Wright, George S., Watertown.
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.
Young, B. Loring, Weston.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 8, 1919.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — As reported last year, the institution reopened in September, 1918, with fewer pupils than usual. Two of its men teachers were absent in government service. For this double reason only three of the four boys' families of the upper school were run, the teachers of Tompkins Cottage and a few of the older boys keeping their rooms but going to the other cottages for meals. This arrangement answered very well because everybody, especially the three matrons affected, accepted the extra work in good spirit in spite of the anomalous situation of the servant question. As to this, most of the institution families were and still are inconvenienced but would have been much more troubled had we not built for group living in households planned to further the participation in housework by every member. The helpfulness of every one this past year cannot be too highly commended.

In the absence on leave of Mr. Molter, Miss Jessica L. Langworthy acted as principal teacher to the boys and met her responsibilities splendidly. Indeed, all

departments of the institution were running well when, in October, the plague of influenza fell upon Watertown. But, though strict rules were quickly put in force against street-car riding or going into crowds — to church or even for a period to classes — and though the pupils were kept out of doors walking, rowing, playing, and competing in field sports and going off on long or short tramps, one after another of both pupils and staff succumbed until, within the three months affected, over one-third of the entire institution had had the malady, most of them fortunately in mild form. But two died, a pupil, Ellen Thwaites, at an outside hospital, and a teacher, Miss Inez Swenson, at the institution, both of pneumonia. Special nurses relieved the cottage matrons as far as possible. Because of this epidemic the usual Christmas holiday period was extended to three weeks, the school singing its Christmas Carols in January. By February most things were again normal, and a good day brought a very large number of visitors to the Washington's Birthday exhibition, held by custom every year at the Perkins Institution. In April Miss Langworthy and her boys presented "The Tempest," a Shakesperian play being another annual event, as are the Christmas Carols and the annual concert. The Director and staff of teachers felt that by the close of the academic year in June the school had practically caught up with its routine work and that the classes could justly be promoted. One boy and two girls

were graduated with high school diploma, and two girls with certificate as piano teachers.

One of the most beneficent special gifts that has come to our institution in recent years is the Maria Kemble Oliver Fund, the income of which is utilized for the purchase of tickets to certain concerts and recitals. This gives to our advanced music students an added opportunity to hear fine music splendidly interpreted, an opportunity which cannot fail to be broadening in effect and educational in value. During the past year this fund has provided for a total number of 382 tickets for symphony concerts, for the Sunday afternoon concerts and recitals at Symphony Hall and for such special musical events as recitals by Harold Bauer and the Flonzaley Quartet, and the oratorios by the Handel and Haydn Society.

The continued success of the placement agent of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind in placing with employers pupils trained at the institution is most gratifying. Her success obviously means that she has been careful in the choice of both work and worker; but it also means that these pupils have been well trained, especially in the fundamentals, one of which is the English language. A field into which the blind are entering is that of typists in offices where the dictaphone is in use. Fourteen of our graduates, mostly girls, are now so employed, and it is a fact that nearly every one of these made good from the start. The well-trained blind who have good personalities usually have this advantage over the aver-

age wage-earner, — they know well what they know and they realize that they cannot afford to fail. Employers wishing dependable assistants might well find them also among the physically handicapped, for a handicap often tends to strengthen, to deepen and to stabilize.

Within the year the Massachusetts Civil Service Commission has admitted the blind to examination as dictaphone typists. This fact has profoundly affected the institution's viewpoint in teaching typewriting. It is now taught vocationally instead of avocationally, as heretofore. Even so, having blind pupils finish up with a short intensive course at a business school is almost imperative, the competing on equal terms with seeing students giving the advanced student who is blind something which the institution can rarely supply. As a matter of fact, most of the typists above referred to were no longer our pupils and were given such a course by the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind; but we sent one pupil daily from Watertown.

Fifteen of our former pupils are regularly employed by the Commission — not to give work to blind people but to get it done in the best manner. In certain fields the handicap becomes an asset. We are referring here particularly to those who are employed on its staff as field agents, investigators, home teachers, and the like. One who until last year was employed there as head of the employment work for men is to-day director of the new Canadian National Insti-

tute for the Blind, with central office at Toronto. Two other Perkins ex-pupils are working under him, one of them having left for field work among the adult blind, a good position as teacher of tuning in a school for the young blind. The former pupil who has been giving courses of lectures to women wishing to do social service among the blind has had her success recognized by a public luncheon given her at the Boston Woman's City Club. Another, a young woman of exceptional ability who has developed a gift in the use of spoken language, is conducting in different cities classes in current events. Another of our recent graduates, whom we sent daily for a year from Watertown to the Boston School for Social Work, has since risen to local prominence in the American Red Cross.

A Perkins graduate of the class of 1883, who died last year, led so serviceable a life as a masseuse and physical therapist that the late Dr. James J. Putnam of Boston, specialist in nervous disorders, published a remarkable tribute to her in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal" for October 31, 1918. Last June Amherst College conferred upon another graduate, a member of our class of 1890, the honorary degree of A.M. in recognition of his continued success as lecturer and writer.

One of our lads who has been attending the Watertown High School was graduated in June a close second in his class of 80, and has now matriculated at Boston University, having won a scholarship through

the Augustus Howe Buck Beneficiary Fund, which may be held for eight years, — four of college, two of graduate study, and two of travel. He will have to maintain a certain standing to keep this scholarship. There is another lad of nineteen still at the institution whose motive for making good is so strong that every one he meets wants to help him. One of his assets is a winning personality. Having spent his last Easter vacation rebottoming chairs at a nearby sanatorium, he was invited to spend his summer there renovating mattresses, to the learning of which trade he had given his previous summer. He accepted, earned his keep and a good wage and is now back at school again, a far more self-respecting young man than if he had permitted others to care for him during vacations. He is a Korean, sent to Perkins from Hawaii. He will eventually return home having acquired the habit of success. A Perkins graduate of standing in the middle west, who both while a pupil and since as a teacher, has been a living inspiration to others, has now been one of several to be chosen for this very reason to become a part of the environment of the blinded soldiers at the Red Cross Institute for the Blind, Baltimore. He and three other examples of the successful blind are there to-day perhaps as a result of the public appearance in this country last fall of Sir Arthur Pearson and the proof to thousands which he gave in his own person that blindness may achieve some things which even sight seems unable to do.

It is a mistake to be amazed at such achievements. Few people do so well that they might not do better. What wonder then that those blind who have the motive to overcome a natural inertia should excel those of their seeing brothers and sisters who have not. Very many more of the blind would develop sufficient motive to make good than do were there a truly sympathetic understanding between them and people in general.

The above are instances of what blind people from anywhere can accomplish if they but will it and go at it in the right way. Every school can point to similar successes. But there has been — there still is — a real prejudice against employing handicapped people. Many, perhaps most of those who are handicapped by blindness, never succeed in overcoming that prejudice but accept it as insuperable. We are assured, however, that employers are more willing now to make trial of the blind in industry than ever before, and so we feel that out of the great evil of the war will come good to the general cause of the blind. It is for this reason that we watch with anxious hope the reconstruction work now being done for the war-blinded at Baltimore and elsewhere, knowing well that its success in the cases of these comparatively few will enlarge and extend the fields of employment now open to the blind in general and so make for the happiness of the many thousands whose blindness should also be considered a public responsibility. Some permanent institute or agency wisely run under

national auspices for trying out new, old or even abandoned fields and for fitting the civilian blind to enter them, also for persuading employers to hire them without prejudice — something of this sort the schools for the young blind, which are mainly pre-vocational in aim, would welcome as a much-needed adjunct to their work.

We commented last year on the practical activities of the officers, teachers and pupils of our school for the blind in patriotically doing their part to help the government finance the war. The amounts subscribed this year again to the Thrift Stamp, Red Cross, Liberty and Victory loan campaigns are very gratifying.

Mr. Harold Molter, the boys' excellent and devoted principal teacher for the past five years, resigned last August in the spirit of continued duty to the war blinded. We were as sorry to lose him as he was to go. To his place our Miss Jessica L. Langworthy has been deservedly promoted. Miss Louise P. Hunt, who was our faithful and accurate circulation librarian for ten years, has now left this for other work, and another Simmons College graduate, Miss Harriet E. Bosworth, has been installed in her stead.

Miss Julia A. Boylan, whose connection with the institution, as pupil and teacher, was perhaps longer than that of any person now living, felt obliged on account of failing strength to sever this connection last summer. Miss Boylan's character and attain-

ments made her a marked figure in the life of the school. Her self-development was so remarkable and her influence for high thinking and noble living was so vital that we expect later to have her story written up as a matter of record and of inspiration.

The Centenary of the birth of Julia Ward Howe fell on May 27, 1919. The institution marked the occasion with private exercises. But the connection of this remarkable woman with the Perkins Institution was publicly recognized by the church in Boston of which she was a member by making Mr. Allen chairman of its celebration in her honor, and by inviting a select choir of blind pupils to furnish the music.

Alike to the special reference library on the blind and to the teachers' library and round table have been added this year many books, pamphlets and other documents bearing on the rehabilitation of the war-blinded and allied topics.

The librarian reports that there are 16,001 embossed books in the school library; that the year's school circulation of these books was 5,151; and that the number sent out to outside readers was 6,857, or 1,174 more than in the previous year. This outside circulation, while smaller than that of several public libraries having departments for the blind, is yet by far the largest from any school library, as its field extends to all states of the United States and its possessions.

This circulation is one of the main uses of the Howe

Memorial Press Fund, the others being the making of books and of appliances and the filling of orders for them. A matter for special note here is the recent increased output of these appliances for writing in the embossed type called Braille. There were 1,724 "Braille slates" sold at cost or given away this year, 800 to schools; and during the past two years, 3,091. Some went to South America. The manufacture of carefully made slates is a great boon alike to the blind and to their teachers. Our mechanics are now working on an improved typewriter for writing Braille.

"The Blind," a new and authoritative work on "their condition and the work being done for them in the United States," has recently been published by Macmillan. We welcome the coming of this timely and much-needed book. Its author, Dr. Best, acknowledges, in his introduction, the help he received from our librarian and from our special collection of literature on blindness and the blind.

The demand for new and more embossed books having increased along with the cost of making them, Congress has been induced this year to increase the government grant to the American Printing House for the Blind from \$10,000 to \$50,000. This fact seems to promise a new era in book production for the blind of this country.

The Perkins Workshop Department for Adults has again carried on its work for the year without direct loss to the institution, the sales from this period having been \$36,474.97, an increase over the previous

year of \$4,826.51. The twenty blind men and women employed were paid \$10,404.70, or more by \$1,225.45 than was paid them last year, the increase being due to advances in the piecework rate.

The cost of carrying on the institution has advanced abnormally like everything else of late, and we would respectfully but urgently beseech the friends of the blind to continue giving as they have so nobly done in the past. We need additional funds and must get them somehow. We have asked and obtained from the Permanent Charity Fund timely aid and have raised the tuition fee for non-Massachusetts pupils from \$300 to \$350 at the lower school and to \$400 at the upper. We have also made a new arrangement with the State Board of Education whereby we shall receive the definite sum of \$300 for each Massachusetts pupil instead of the lump sum we had been accepting ever since 1869.

Causes of Blindness of Pupils admitted during the School Year, 1918-1919. — Ophthalmia neonatorum, 5; Interstitial keratitis, 3; Interstitial keratitis and uveitis, 1; Ulcerative keratitis, 2; Injury, 4; Atrophy of the optic nerve, 7; Albinism, 1; Congenital amblyopia, 5; Congenital cataracts, 6; Buphthalmos, 2; Glaucoma, 1; Choroiditis, 3; Central coloboma of choroid, 1; Iritis bombe, 1; Leucoma, 1; Metastatic ophthalmia, 1; Purulent ophthalmia, 1; Hypermetropia, 1; Corneal ulceration, 2; Astigmatism and nystagmus, 1.

At the beginning of the current year, October 1, 1919, the number of blind persons registered at the Perkins Institution was 310, or seven more than on the same date of the previous year. This number includes 77 boys and 76 girls in the upper school, 64 boys and 60 girls in the lower school, 13 teachers and officers, and 20 adults in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 54 admitted and 47 discharged during the year.

DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Mrs. CORA CROWNINSHIELD, widow of Charles Boyden; Mrs. LAURA L., widow of James Brown Case; ALEXANDER COCHRANE; Miss JENNIE M. COLBY; ORLANDO W. DIMICK; CARL W. ERNST; THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK; Mrs. PHEBE A. HEARST; PATRICK T. JACKSON; JOHN PARKINSON; FREDERIC H. ROBIE; Miss MARIAN RUSSELL; Miss ELEANOR SALTONSTALL.

It is with sorrow that we record the loss of a member of our Board of Trustees, Mr. Thomas B. Fitzpatrick, who brought to his duties a keen interest in all matters pertaining to education and served with faithfulness and loyalty in behalf of this institution, attending the meetings of the Board and visiting the institution in the performance of his duties, and in order to become directly acquainted with its personnel.

In the death of Mr. Patrick T. Jackson the Board

of Trustees recognizes the loss of one always ready to help in an emergency, he having served as Treasurer *pro tempore* on several occasions in the place of his brother, our former long-time Treasurer, Mr. Edward Jackson.

All which is respectfully submitted by

ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,
ROSAMOND FAY,
THOMAS J. FAY,
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,

Trustees.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL CONCERT

BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

IN THE ASSEMBLY HALL OF THE SCHOOL AT WATERTOWN,
TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 27, 1919, AT 8 O'CLOCK.

PROGRAM.

The Vagabonds, *Eaton Fanning*
Chorus for Mixed Voices.

Lelawala, *Henry Hadley*
A Legend of Niagara.

The Nights o' Spring, *Frances McCollin*
A Madrigal for Mixed Voices.

(a) Robin Adair, Irish Air, "Eileen Aroon"

(b) Alice, Where Art Thou? *J. Ascher (1829-69)*

(c) My Old Kentucky Home, *Stephen C. Foster (1826-64)*

Sonata in C minor, first movement (for the organ), *Salome*
Mr. MALCOLM COBB (Class of 1918).

Hiawatha's Wedding-Feast, *S. Coleridge-Taylor*
A cantata for tenor solo and chorus with pianoforte accompaniment.

GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION
AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL
FOR THE BLIND.

TUESDAY, JUNE 21, 1919, 10.30 A.M.

PROGRAM.

Chorus, The Vagabonds, *Eaton Fanning*

Essays:

The Importance of Beginnings

HARRIET CHAMBERLAIN TUTTLE.

Julia Ward Howe, an Inspiration to Students

GLADYS LORAIN STEVENS.

Organ, "Marche Religieuse," *Guilmant*

ROGER TRUE WALKER.

Recitation, "A Message to Garcia," *Elbert Hubbard*

JOHN COONEY.

Essay, The Development of the Organ

ROGER TRUE WALKER.

Part Song, "A Psalm of Life," *Pinsuti*

GIRLS' GLEE CLUB.

Address, Rev. HENRY McF. B. OGILBY

Presentation of diplomas and certificates.

Chorus, "The Twenty-Third Psalm," *Neidlinger*

GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1919.

Gladys Loraine Stevens.

Harriet Chamberlain Tuttle.

Roger True Walker.

Pianoforte Normal Department.

Helen May Irwin.

Marie Agnes McGill.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND READINGS.

To Major HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. W. H. Brennan, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. EDWARD B. HILL, secretary, for twenty-five tickets for one and thirty-seven tickets for another of the concerts by the Cecilia Society.

To Mr. HOMER HUMPHREY, for six tickets for his joint recital with Mr. DeVoto.

To Miss M. L. WARE, for six tickets for a pianoforte recital by Miss Virginia Wainwright, assisted by Mr. Primio Montanari, tenor.

To Mr. H. B. WILLIAMS, for sixteen tickets for a violoncello recital by Mr. Alwyn Schroeder; and for three tickets for Miss Greta Mason's recital in Jordan Hall.

To Miss CHARLOTTE WOODRUFF, for six tickets for her song recital in Jacob Sleeper Hall.

To Mrs. A. M. PEABODY, Miss MARY HASKELL, Miss ANNIE BROWN of the Lend a Hand Society, Mrs. J. G. THORP and Ladies of the Red Cross Society, for tickets for "Birdland," a lecture-recital by Mr. Edward Avis, bird mimic.

To Mr. EDWIN KLAHRE, for eighteen tickets for his pianoforte recital in Jordan Hall.

To Mrs. S. S. CURRY, for tickets for two dramatic readings at the Curry School of Expression.

To Mrs. ROBERT F. CLARK, through Miss Annie E. Fisher, for an invitation to six pupils to a concert by pupils of the South End Music School.

To Miss ELEANOR BRIGHAM, for twenty tickets to a "Program of Italian Music" by the Junior Practice Club at Jordan Hall.

II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS AND LECTURES IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. DALLAS LORE SHARP, for readings from his writings.

To the Rev. M. F. ALLBRIGHT, for a talk on his experiences at the front with the 103d Artillery.

To Mr. WILLIAM STRONG, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mr. FRANK KALOPOTHAKES, for a talk on present-day conditions in Greece.

To Prof. EDWARD THOMPSON, for dramatic readings.

To Miss ALICE ALLEN, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mr. ARTHUR F. SULLIVAN, for a talk on his reclamation work for the American Red Cross Society.

To Miss RENA FLARDO, for vocal recital.

III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

American Annals of the Deaf, California News, Christian Record (embossed), Christian Register, Colorado Index, Illuminator (embossed), Matilda Zeigler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), the Mentor, Michigan Mirror, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, The Silent Worker, The Theosophical Path, West Virginia Tablet, Woman Citizen.

IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. HENRY HAWKINS, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY,
for care and treatment of pupils.

Mr. FRED M. BLANCHARD, for a pianoforte and chair.

Mr. WALLACE L. PIERCE, for flowers "in memory of Mr.
Anagnos."

Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, for a pair of andirons.

Mrs. W. B. WESCOTT, for a knitting machine.

Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, for a gift of money at Christ-
mas time.

Dr. and Mrs. HARRY LEVY, and MARKS BROTHERS COM-
PANY, for dolls and toys.

Mrs. DAVID EVANS, Masters ROBERT and HARRY LEVY,
the EREMA CLUB, through the Misses MEYERS and SELIG, and
the COMMITTEE FOR THE BLIND, Temple Israel, through Mrs.
LOUIS ROSENBAUM, for parties and sociables, and for a sum-
mer outing for some of our pupils through the latter com-
mittee.

Mrs. ROSENBAUM and Mrs. J. VERNER CRITCHLEY, for
clothing.

Mr. JOHN P. CAMBRIDGE, for plants.

Mrs. L. M. YOUNG and Dr. W. D. INGLIS, for fruit and
confectionery.

Mr. A. F. SALMON, for books and a spelling board.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

Adomaitis, Elsie.
Benoit, Josephine.
Bessette, Vedora.
Blake, Clarissa H.
Bolton, Gladys M.
Boone, Florence M.
Bosma, Gelske.
Brooks, Madeline D.
Brown, Dorothy M.
Butler, Alice May.
Byrne, Genevieve.
Clancy, Elizabeth.
Cohen, Ruth.
Collins, Veronica.
Connors, Margaret.
Davenport, Anna A.
Davis, Ruth M.
Doucha, Armen.
Dufresne, Irene.
Dunn, Mary C.
Elliott, Ethel S.
Evans, Lillian M.
Farnsworth, Esther M.
Fiske, Dorothy T.
Flynn, Marie E.
Galvin, Margaret L.
Gilbert, Eva V.
Girouard, Blanche.
Graham, Marguerite A.
Guild, Bertha H.
Guiney, Julia.
Hall, Jane A.
Hallock, Flora B.
Hanley, Mary.

Hilton, Charlotte.
Hinckley, Dorothy M.
Iazzetti, Emma I.
Irwin, Helen M.
Lagerstrom, Ellen M.
Lanoue, Edna.
Leppanen, Mary.
L'Heureux, Juliette.
Linscott, Jennie M.
MacPherson, Mary H.
Malatesta, Mary.
Marceau, Yvonne.
Matthews, Edith M.
McMeekin, Jennie.
Menard, Angelina.
Miles, Mildred C.
Minutti, Desaleina.
Montgomery, Ethel A.
Najarian, Nevart.
Noonan, M. Loretta.
Olsen, Mabel T.
O'Neil, Annie.
O'Neil, Charlotte.
Perault, Yvonne A.
Person, Erine A.
Poirier, Delina M.
Pond, Flora E.
Powers, Dorothy.
Rollins, Mary L.
Ross, Lena.
Rousseau, Lillian.
Samson, Bertha.
Samson, Rose Mary.
Shea, Mary Ellen.

Stevens, Gladys L.
Terry, Annie B.
Thebeau, Marie.
Tuttle, Harriet C.
Uhrig, Mary G.
Weathers, Dorothy.
Willey, Dorothy E.
Wilson, Ruth Edris.
Antonucci, Alberto.
Beavon, Burton.
Blair, Herman A.
Caisse, George T.
Childers, Lemuel J.
Cobb, Malcolm L.
Conley, Edward.
Cooney, John.
Cornelissen, Henry L.
Craig, Edward J.
Cushman, Ralph.
Donovan, Kenneth J.
Dugal, J. Ernest.
Durfee, Sidney B.
Eastwood, Thomas J.
Evans, Frederic P.
Fenton, Walter F.
Ferguson, Milton W.
Ferron, Homer.
Fournier, Eugene.
Friberg, Ina J.
Fulton, James.
Gagnon, Albert.
Goguen, Raoul.
Gould, Francis E.
Gray, Wales H.
Hague, Raymond A.
Hanley, Thomas A.
Hassett, William H.
Healy, Millard A.
Inglis, John S.
Istas, Henry T.
Jenkins, Edward W.
Katwick, Arthur D.
Kelleher, Thomas A.

Kim, Kong Y.
Lamagdeleine, Armand.
Laminan, Oiva.
Laminan, Toivo.
Lemieux, Bertrand E.
Le Roi, Francis H.
Liberacki, Edward.
MacGinnis, Raymond H.
Maziall, John H.
McCarthy, Eugene C.
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.
Moran, Francis.
Munn, Daniel J.
Navarra, Gaspere.
Nesbitt, Hazen P.
Oldham, Milner.
Oliver, Joseph.
O'Neill, Ralph L.
Paquette, Armel.
Peavey, Francis P.
Pedersen, Edward M.
Pendergast, Jerome.
Perreault, John E.
Philpot, William R.
Quirk, Arthur L.
Rainville, Ernest C.
Rasmussen, Lewis A.
Read, J. Elmer.
Rego, Peter.
Retting, Beryl W.
St. George, William.
Slade, Winton C.
Soorkis, Morris.
Stellaty, Alberte.
Stone, Walter C.
Tansey, Frederick.
Vance, Alvin L.
Vetal, Herbert M.
Walker, Roger T.
Ward, Frederick C.
Ward, Leroy M.
Zalolsky, Hyman.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

Allen, Elizabeth M.
Baker, Elsie.
Bazarian, Mary.
Beliveau, Leontine T.
Buckley, Alice.
Cambridge, Mollie.
Coakley, Alice L.
Colaizzi, Josephine.
Costa, Marianna.
Coughlin, Helen.
Critchley, Rosamond M.
Daniels, Dorothy D.
De Dominicis, Edith.
Demers, Germaine M.
Doherty, Kathleen E.
Doyle, Mary E.
Duverger, Loretta V.
Edwards, Eleanor B.
Elliott, Mary.
Ferrarini, Yolande.
Flanagan, M. Ursula.
Glynn, Helen.
Goff, Eva.
Gray, Emma R.
Haswell, Thelma R.
Hinckley, Geraldine.
Ingersoll, Dorothy.
Jefferson, Annie.
Kazanjan, Zaroohie.
Keefe, Mildred.
Kelley, Beulah C.

King, Erica.
Landry, Edwina.
Lanoue, Helen.
Lenville, Eva Hilda.
Lincoln, Grace D.
Lyons, Mary L.
MacDonald, Katherine.
Macdougall, Mildred D.
McGovern, Velma.
McMullin, Beatrice M.
Miles, Winifred M.
Murphy, Ellen.
Ogilvie, Hilda M.
Peppers, Mary H.
Pimental, Mary V.
Rankin, Margaret D.
Reese, Helen.
Rose, Sadie.
Samon, Stacey.
Santos, Emily.
Scott, Arline R.
Simmons, Bertha.
Skipp, Doris M.
Smith, Dorothy L.
Staniewicz, Mary.
Stutwoota, Mary.
Wheeler, Theresa.
Wilcox, Bertha M.
Wilcox, Ednamay L.
Witham, Beatrice L.

Amiro, Gilbert.
Barrett, Robert C.
Campbell, Peter F.
Case, William A.
Conley, Michael J.
Cormier, Alfred.
Costa, Manuel.
Cullen, George F.
Donovan, Thomas J.
Dove, Charles W.
Dow, Ralph E. F.
Dunbar, Kenneth A.
Eaton, Charles P.
Egan, John P.
Egan, Robert J.
Epaminonda, John.
Evans, Walter C.
Gagnon, Lionel.
Gagnon, René.
Gomes, Sebastian.
Grime, G. Edward.
Hannon, James E.
Hebert, Arthur D.
Holmes, Rutherford B.
Houle, Walter.
Hurley, Arnold E.
Jablowski, Joseph.
Keefe, Clarence G.
Keller, Frederick H.
Krafve, Karl H.
Lamonica, Joseph.
Libby, Arthur C.

Logan, Walter J.
Maloney, Everett S.
Matsson, Harry N.
McDonald, Edmond J.
McGillicuddy, John.
Medeiros, John.
Mennassian, Souran.
Meuse, Lawrence A.
Meuse, Paul R.
Monroe, Franklin G.
Morse, Kenneth.
Nelson, Ralph R.
Noble, Clark W.
O'Neil, John.
Perry, Emerson C.
Rainville, Harvey L.
Remington, Joseph H.
Reynolds, Waldo F.
Rubin, Manual.
Shaw, Harris E.
Shulman, George.
Silva, Arthur P.
Simoneau, Henry J.
Slaby, Peter J.
Smith, Ernest.
Spencer, Merton S.
Stott, Lester W.
Summerhayes, Paul R.
Thibeault, Joseph.
Wesson, Kermit O.
Withers, Harold.
Yetter, Charles A.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

Seabury, Miss Sarah E., \$25 00

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

INSTITUTION.

BALANCE SHEET YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1919.

		<i>Assets.</i>	
Plant: —			
Real estate, South Boston,	.	\$8,647 74	
Real estate, Watertown,	.	678,677 37	
		<hr/>	\$687,325 11
Equipment: —			
Furniture and household,	.	\$20,415 77	
Music Department,	.	20,075 00	
Library Department,	.	56,984 41	
Works Department,	.	17,251 30	
Tuning Department,	.	389 50	
		<hr/>	115,115 98
			<hr/>
			\$802,441 09
Investments: —			
Real estate,	.	\$211,888 19	
Securities,	.	438,625 66	
		<hr/>	650,513 85
Rents and accounts receivable,	.		2,641 22
E. E. Allen, Trustee,	.		733 90
Cash on hand,	.		19,490 45
			<hr/>
			\$1,475,820 51
		<i>Liabilities.</i>	
General account,	.		\$438,530 66
Funds (see page 41).			
Special,	.	\$51,667 00	
Permanent,	.	201,328 77	
General, ¹	.	778,627 02	
		<hr/>	1,031,622 79
Unexpended income, special funds,	.		1,601 10
Gifts for fence, clock and organ,	.		225 00
Vouchers payable,	.		3,840 96
			<hr/>
			\$1,475,820 51

¹ \$381,108.94 of general fund invested in plant.

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1919.

Rent net income,		\$10,958 98	
Interest and dividends, general purposes,		16,556 40	
Interest and dividends, special funds,		2,259 40	
Annuities,		1,200 00	
Donations,		6,699 50	
Tuition and board, Massachusetts,	\$17,895 00		
Tuition and board, others,	17,152 63		
			<u>35,047 63</u>
Income,			\$72,721 91
Less special fund income to special funds accounts,	\$2,259 40		
Less Treasurer's miscellaneous expenses,	342 76		
			<u>2,602 16</u>
Net income,			\$70,119 75
Net charge to Director,	\$82,582 44		
Additional equipment and supplies,	4,470 50		
Repairs, faulty construction,	1,360 05		
Income overspent,			18,293 24
			<u>88,412 99</u>
		\$88,412 99	\$88,412 99
<i>Income, Special Funds.</i>			
On hand September 1, 1918,	\$914 89		
Income 1918-19,	2,259 40		
Distributed 1918-19,			\$1,573 19
On hand August 31, 1919,			1,601 10
			<u>3,174 29</u>
	\$3,174 29		\$3,174 29

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1919.

Administration:—

Salaries and wages,	\$5,378 91	
Other expenses,	812 83	
		<u>\$6,191 74</u>

Maintenance and operation of plant:—

Salaries and wages,	\$18,399 56	
Other expenses:—		
Provisions,	\$16,478 64	
Light, heat and power,	12,342 31	
Household furnishings and supplies,	2,236 66	
Insurance and water,	1,351 27	
Repairs,	2,681 42	
Miscellaneous,	512 10	
		<u>35,602 40</u>
		<u>54,001 96</u>

Amount carried forward, \$60,193 70

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$60,193 70
Instruction and school supplies: —			
Salaries and wages,		\$21,799 74	
Other expenses,		1,175 22	
			22,974 96
Total,			\$83,168 66
Less net income, Tuning Department,		\$447 48	
Less net income, Works Department,		138 74	
			586 22
			\$82,582 44

INSTITUTION FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Special funds: —

Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind),	\$4,000 00
Joseph B. Glover (for blind and deaf),	5,000 00
Harris Fund (Outdoor Relief),	26,667 00
Maria Kemble Oliver,	15,000 00
Elizabeth P. Putnam,	1,000 00
	\$51,667 00

Permanent funds: —

Charlotte Billings,	\$40,507 00
Stoddard Capen,	13,770 00
Jennie M. Colby, in memory of,	100 00
Ella Newman Curtis Fund,	2,000 00
Stephen Fairbanks,	10,000 00
Harris Fund (General Purposes),	53,333 00
Benjamin Humphrey,	25,000 00
Prentiss M. Kent,	2,500 00
Jonathan E. Pecker,	950 00
Richard Perkins,	20,000 00
Mrs. Marilla L. Pitts, in memory of,	5,000 00
Frank Davison Rust Memorial,	4,000 00
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174 77
Timothy Smith,	1,000 00
Mary Lowell Stone,	2,000 00
Alfred T. Turner,	1,000 00
Anne White Vose,	12,994 00
Charles L. Young,	5,000 00
	201,328 77

General funds: —

Elizabeth B. Bailey,	\$3,000 00
Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00
Calvin W. Barker,	1,859 32
Lucy B. Barker,	5,953 21
Francis Bartlett,	2,500 00
Mary Bartol,	300 00
Thompson Baxter,	322 50
Robert C. Billings,	25,000 00
Susan A. Blaisdell,	5,832 66
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$47,267 69
	\$252,995 77

Amounts brought forward, \$47,267 69 \$252,995 77

General funds — *Continued.*

William T. Bolton,	. . . . .	555 22
George W. Boyd,	. . . . .	5,000 00
Caroline E. Boyden,	. . . . .	1,898 39
J. Putnam Bradlee,	. . . . .	268,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	. . . . .	10,508 70
J. Edward Brown,	. . . . .	100,000 00
T. O. H. P. Burnham,	. . . . .	5,000 00
Edward F. Cate,	. . . . .	5,000 00
Fanny Channing,	. . . . .	2,000 00
Ann Eliza Colburn,	. . . . .	5,000 00
Susan J. Conant,	. . . . .	500 00
Louise F. Crane,	. . . . .	5,000 00
Harriet Otis Cruft,	. . . . .	6,000 00
David Cummings,	. . . . .	7,723 07
Chastine L. Cushing,	. . . . .	500 00
I. W. Danforth,	. . . . .	2,500 00
Susan L. Davis,	. . . . .	1,500 00
Joseph Descalzo,	. . . . .	1,000 00
John H. Dix,	. . . . .	10,000 00
Alice J. H. Dwinell,	. . . . .	200 00
Mary E. Eaton,	. . . . .	5,000 00
Mortimer C. Ferris Memorial,	. . . . .	1,000 00
Mary Helen Freeman,	. . . . .	1,000 00
Cornelia Anne French,	. . . . .	8,500 00
Martha A. French,	. . . . .	164 40
Thomas Gaffield,	. . . . .	6,450 00
Albert Glover,	. . . . .	1,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	. . . . .	5,000 00
Charlotte L. Goodnow,	. . . . .	6,471 23
Hattie S. Hathaway,	. . . . .	500 00
Charles H. Hayden,	. . . . .	20,200 00
John C. Haynes,	. . . . .	1,000 00
Joseph H. Heywood,	. . . . .	500 00
Margaret A. Holden,	. . . . .	3,708 32
Charles Sylvester Hutchison,	. . . . .	2,156 00
Catherine M. Lamson,	. . . . .	6,000 00
William Litchfield,	. . . . .	7,951 48
Hannah W. Loring,	. . . . .	9,500 00
Susan B. Lyman,	. . . . .	4,809 78
Stephen W. Marston,	. . . . .	5,000 00
Charles Merriam,	. . . . .	1,000 00
Sarah Irene Parker,	. . . . .	699 41
George Francis Parkman,	. . . . .	50,000 00
Philip G. Peabody,	. . . . .	4,200 00
Edward D. Peters,	. . . . .	500 00
Henry L. Pierce,	. . . . .	20,000 00
Sarah E. Pratt,	. . . . .	1,000 00
Matilda B. Richardson,	. . . . .	300 00

Amounts carried forward, \$659,154 93 \$252,995 77

Amounts brought forward, \$659,154 93 \$252,995 77

General funds — *Concluded.*

Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00	
Nancy E. Rust,	2,640 00	
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00	
Richard Black Sewall,	25,000 00	
Margaret A. Simpson,	800 00	
Esther W. Smith,	5,000 00	
The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind,	15,000 00	
Henry F. Spencer,	1,000 00	
Joseph C. Storey,	5,000 00	
Sophronia S. Sunbury,	365 19	
Mary F. Swift,	1,391 00	
William Taylor,	893 36	
Joanna C. Thompson,	1,000 00	
George B. Upton,	10,000 00	
Horace W. Wadleigh,	2,000 00	
Joseph K. Wait,	3,000 00	
Harriot Ware,	1,952 02	
Charles F. Webber (by sale of part of vested remainder interest under his will),	11,500 00	
Mary Ann P. Weld,	2,000 00	
Cordelia H. Wheeler,	800 00	
Opha J. Wheeler,	3,086 77	
Samuel Brenton Whitney,	1,000 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson,	543 75	
Thomas T. Wyman,	20,000 00	
		778,627 02
		<hr/>
		\$1,031,622 79

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Hammond, Miss Ellen,	\$5 00	
Killian, Annie M.,	10 00	
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, In- corporated,	2,500 00	
		\$2,515 00
Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society,		4,184 50
		<hr/>
		\$6,699 50
Organ Fund,		2 00
		<hr/>
		\$6,701 50

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND.

BALANCE SHEET YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1919.

<i>Assets.</i>	
Equipment:—	
Printing plant,	\$874 59
Printing,	10,688 33
Machinery and equipment,	5,583 38
Embossing,	22,815 57
Appliances manufactured,	2,369 36
Appliances purchased,	469 80
Stationery for sale,	308 80
	<hr/>
	\$43,109 83
Investment:—	
Stocks and bonds,	172,688 87
Notes and accounts receivable,	1,926 85
Cash on hand,	1,534 64
	<hr/>
	\$219,260 19
<i>Liabilities.</i>	
General account,	\$202,689 98
Funds:—	
Permanent:—	
Deacon Stephen Stickney,	\$5,000 00
General:—	
Joseph H. Center,	\$1,000 00
Augusta Wells,	10,290 00
	<hr/>
	11,290 00
	<hr/>
	16,290 00
Vouchers payable,	280 21
	<hr/>
	\$219,260 19

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1919.

Income:—	
Interest and dividends,	\$10,453 50
Other income,	49 91
	<hr/>
Income,	\$10,503 41
Less Treasurer's expenses,	40 00
	<hr/>
Net income,	\$10,463 41
Net charge to Director,	\$8,508 57
Additional equipment and supplies,	855 55
	<hr/>
	9,364 12
	<hr/>
Balance of income,	\$1,099 29

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1919.

Maintenance and operation of plant:—

Salaries and wages,	\$8,697 36
---------------------	-----------	------------

Other expenses:—

Embossing,	\$65 87
------------	-----------	---------

Printing,	906 64
-----------	-----------	--------

Appliances manufactured,	846 88
--------------------------	-----------	--------

Appliances purchased,	374 98
-----------------------	-----------	--------

Stationery purchased,	449 19
-----------------------	-----------	--------

Miscellaneous,	673 66
----------------	-----------	--------

	<u>3,317 22</u>
--	-----------------

	<u>\$12,014 58</u>
--	--------------------

Library:—

Salaries and wages,	669 18
---------------------	-----------	--------

Total,	<u>\$12,683 76</u>
--------	-----------	--------------------

Less:—

Discounts,	\$3 14
------------	-----------	--------

Income from sale of appliances,	\$2,572 56
---------------------------------	-----------	------------

Income from sale of books,	
----------------------------	-----------	--

music, etc.,	1,599 49
--------------	-----------	----------

	<u>4,172 05</u>
--	-----------------

	<u>4,175 19</u>
--	-----------------

	<u>\$8,508 57</u>
--	-------------------

During the year the Press has given to the Institution, and to others, books and appliances worth, at the prices charged by the Press, \$1,597.26, the actual cost of which was about \$4,000.

KINDERGARTEN.

BALANCE SHEET YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1919.

<i>Assets.</i>		
Plant:—		
Real estate, Watertown,	\$529,265 24	
Equipment:—		
Furniture and household,	\$19,934 71	
Music Department,	2,945 00	
	<u>22,879 71</u>	
		\$552,144 95
Investments:—		
Real estate,	\$419,946 43	
Stocks and bonds,	909,637 60	
	<u>1,329,584 03</u>	
Rents and accounts receivable,		3,897 94
E. E. Allen, Trustee,		175 83
Cash on hand,		2,938 92
		<u>\$1,888,741 67</u>
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
General account,		\$367,566 95
Funds (see page 47)		
Special,	\$6,840 00	
Permanent,	170,319 70	
General, ¹	1,340,954 20	
	<u>1,518,113 90</u>	
Unexpended income, special funds,		816 84
Vouchers payable,		2,243 98
		<u>\$1,888,741 67</u>

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1919.

Rent net income,	\$14,991 02
Interest and dividends, general purposes,	43,144 36
Interest and dividends, special funds,	349 55
Donations,	60 00
Tuition and board, Massachusetts,	\$18,675 00
Tuition and board, others,	10,926 33
	<u>29,601 33</u>
Income,	\$88,146 26
Less special fund income to special funds accounts,	\$349 55
Less Treasurer's miscellaneous expenses,	349 58
	<u>699 13</u>
Net income,	\$87,447 13
Amount carried forward,	\$87,447 13

¹ \$188,529.87 of general fund invested in plant.

Amount brought forward,	\$87,447 13
Net charge to Director,	\$71,904 89
Additional equipment and supplies,	4,019 15
Repairs, faulty construction,	2,563 96
	<hr/>
	78,488 00
Balance of income,	<hr/> \$8,959 13

Income, Special Funds.

On hand September 1, 1918,	. . . . .	\$637 74	
Income 1918-19, . . . . .	. . . . .	349 55	
Distributed 1918-19, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$170 45
On hand August 31, 1919, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	816 84
		<u>\$987 29</u>	<u>\$987 29</u>

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1919.

Administration:—

Salaries and wages,	. . . . .	\$5,361 99	
Other expenses,	. . . . .	1,728 75	
		<u> </u>	\$7,090 74

Maintenance and operation of plant:—

Salaries and wages,	\$21,055 56
---------------------	-------------

Other expenses:—

Provisions,	\$15,180	57
Light, heat and power,	11,884	22
Household furnishings and supplies,	1,407	23
Insurance and water,	1,273	12
Repairs,	2,600	31
Miscellaneous,	2,698	81
	<hr/>	
		35,044 26

56,099 82

Instruction and school supplies: —

Salaries and wages,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$8,057 50
Other expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	656 83

8,714 33

[illegible]

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Special funds:—

Glover Fund (Albert Glover),	\$1,840 00	
Emeline Morse Lane,	1,000 00	
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room,	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,840 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$6,840 00
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

Amount brought forward, \$6,840 00

Permanent funds:—

William Leonard Benedict, Jr., Memorial,	\$1,000 00
Samuel A. Borden,	4,675 00
A. A. C., In Memoriam,	500 00
Helen G. Coburn,	9,980 10
M. Jane Wellington Danforth Fund,	10,000 00
Caroline T. Downes,	12,950 00
Charles H. Draper,	23,934 13
Eliza J. Bell Draper Fund,	1,500 00
Helen Atkins Edmands Memorial,	5,000 00
George R. Emerson,	5,000 00
Mary Eveleth,	1,000 00
Eugenia F. Farnham,	1,015 00
Susan W. Farwell,	500 00
Albert Glover,	1,000 00
Mrs. Jerome Jones Fund,	9,935 95
Charles Larned,	5,000 00
George F. Parkman,	3,500 00
Catherine P. Perkins,	10,000 00
Frank Davison Rust Memorial,	15,600 00
Caroline O. Seabury,	1,000 00
Eliza Sturgis Fund,	21,729 52
Abby K. Sweetser,	25,000 00
Mary Rosevear White,	500 00

170,319 70

General funds:—

Emilie Albee,	\$150 00
Lydia A. Allen,	748 38
Michael Anagnos,	3,000 00
Harriet T. Andrew,	5,000 00
Mrs. William Appleton,	18,000 00
Elizabeth H. Bailey,	500 00
Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00
Ellen M. Baker,	13,053 48
Mary D. Balfour,	100 00
Nancy Bartlett Fund,	500 00
Sidney Bartlett,	10,000 00
Emme M. Bass,	1,000 00
Thompson Baxter,	322 50
Robert C. Billings,	10,000 00
Sarah Bradford,	100 00
Helen C. Bradlee,	140,000 00
J. Putnam Bradlee,	168,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	6,130 07
Ellen Sophia Brown,	1,000 00
Rebecca W. Brown,	3,073 76
Harriet Tilden Browne,	2,000 00
John W. Carter,	500 00
Adeline M. Chapin,	400 00

Amounts carried forward, \$386,469 43 \$177,159 70

Amounts brought forward, \$386,469 43 \$177,159 70

General funds — *Continued.*

Benjamin P. Cheney,	5,000 00
Charles H. Colburn,	1,000 00
Helen Collamore,	5,000 00
Anna T. Coolidge,	45,138 16
Mrs. Edward Cordis,	300 00
Sarah Silver Cox,	5,000 00
Susan T. Crosby,	100 00
James H. Danforth,	1,000 00
Catherine L. Donnison Memorial,	1,000 00
George E. Downes,	3,000 00
Lucy A. Dwight,	4,000 00
Mary B. Emmons,	1,000 00
Mary E. Emerson,	1,000 00
Annie Louisa Fay Memorial,	1,000 00
Sarah M. Fay,	15,000 00
Charlotte M. Fiske,	5,000 00
John Foster,	5,000 00
Elizabeth W. Gay,	7,931 00
Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Matilda Goddard,	300 00
Maria L. Gray,	200 00
Mary L. Greenleaf,	5,157 75
Josephine S. Hall,	3,000 00
Olive E. Hayden,	4,622 45
Jane H. Hodges,	300 00
Margaret A. Holden,	2,360 67
Marion D. Hollingsworth,	1,000 00
Frances H. Hood,	100 00
Abigail W. Howe,	1,000 00
Martha R. Hunt,	10,000 00
Ellen M. Jones,	500 00
Moses Kimball,	1,000 00
Ann E. Lambert,	700 00
William Litchfield,	5,000 00
Mary Ann Locke,	5,874 00
Robert W. Lord,	1,000 00
Elisha T. Loring,	5,000 00
Sophia N. Low,	1,000 00
Thomas Mack,	1,000 00
Augustus D. Manson,	8,134 00
Calanthe E. Marsh,	20,111 20
Sarah L. Marsh,	1,000 00
Waldo Marsh,	500 00
Annie B. Matthews,	15,000 00
Rebecca S. Melvin,	23,545 55
Georgina Merrill,	4,628 42
Louise Chandler Moulton,	10,000 00

Amounts carried forward, \$634,972 63 \$177,159 70

Amounts brought forward, \$634,972 63 \$177,159 70

General funds — *Continued.*

Mary Abbie Newell,	500 00
Margaret S. Otis,	1,000 00
Jeannie Warren Paine,	1,000 00
Anna R. Palfrey,	50 00
Sarah Irene Parker,	699 41
Helen M. Parsons,	500 00
Edward D. Peters,	500 00
Henry M. Peyser,	3,000 00
Mary J. Phipps,	2,000 00
Caroline S. Pickman,	1,000 00
Katherine C. Pierce,	5,000 00
Helen A. Porter,	50 00
Sarah E. Potter Endowment,	425,014 44
Francis L. Pratt,	100 00
Mary S. C. Reed,	5,000 00
Jane Roberts,	93,025 55
John M. Rodocanachi,	2,250 00
Dorothy Roffe,	500 00
Rhoda Rogers,	500 00
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch,	8,500 00
Edith Rotch,	10,000 00
Rebecca Salisbury,	200 00
Joseph Scholfield,	3,000 00
Eliza B. Seymour,	5,000 00
Esther W. Smith,	5,000 00
Annie E. Snow,	9,903 27
Adelaide Standish,	5,000 00
Elizabeth G. Stuart,	2,000 00
Hannah R. Sweetser,	5,000 00
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00
Harriet Taber Fund,	622 81
Sarah W. Taber,	1,000 00
Mary L. Talbot,	630 00
Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	10,000 00
Delia D. Thorndike,	5,000 00
Elizabeth L. Tilton,	300 00
Betsey B. Tolman,	500 00
Transcript, ten dollar fund,	5,666 95
Mary B. Turner,	7,582 90
Royal W. Turner,	24,082 00
Rebecca P. Wainwright,	1,000 00
George W. Wales,	5,000 00
Mrs. George W. Wales,	10,000 00
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	4,000 00
Rebecca B. Warren,	5,000 00
Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	565 84
Mary H. Watson,	100 00
Ralph Watson Memorial,	237 92

Amounts carried forward, \$1,313,553 72 \$177,159 70

Amounts brought forward, \$1,313,553 72 \$177,159 70

General funds — *Concluded.*

Isabella M. Weld,	14,795 06	
Mary Whitehead,	666 00	
Julia A. Whitney,	100 00	
Sarah W. Whitney,	150 62	
Betsey S. Wilder,	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley,	200 00	
Mary W. Wiley,	150 00	
Mary Williams,	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow,	306 80	
Harriet F. Wolcott,	5,532 00	
		<hr/> 1,340,954 20
		<hr/> \$1,518,113 90

DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Brett, Miss Anna K.,	\$10 00	
"Children of the King", Church of the Disciples, Boston,	3 00	
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill,	25 00	
Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union Congregational Church of Weymouth and Braintree,	20 00	
Sabin, G. K.,	2 00	
		<hr/> \$60 00

The securities in the hands of the Treasurer August 31, 1919, were examined by the Auditing Committee and found to be as called for by the books. The income and expenditures for the year were audited and certified by Messrs. Edwin L. Pride & Co., Incorporated, Certified Public Accountants.

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A. Stover, Treasurer:—

Annual subscriptions,	\$2,066 50
Donations,	1,754 00
Cambridge Branch,	211 00
Dorchester Branch,	66 00
Lynn Branch,	42 00
Milton Branch,	45 00
Donation for small organ,	2 00
	\$4,186 50

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PER- KINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.,	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	. \$149 00
Adams, Mr. George, . . .	1 00		
Adams, Mrs. Waldo, . . .	5 00	Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., . .	10 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H., . . .	10 00	Berlin, Dr. Fanny, . . .	1 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R., . . .	2 00	Betton, Mrs. C. G., . . .	2 00
Amory, Mrs. Charles W., .	25 00	Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., .	3 00
Amory, Mrs. Wm., . . .	5 00	Blake, Mrs. Arthur W., . .	5 00
Amory, Mrs. Wm., 2d, . .	25 00	Bond, Mrs. Charles H., . .	5 00
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A., . .	1 00	Boutwell, Mrs. L. B., . . .	5 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F., .	2 00	Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., . . .	1 00
Appleton, Miss Fanny C.,	3 00	Brewer, Miss Lucy S., . . .	5 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P., . . .	5 00	Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., .	10 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., . .	2 00	Bunker, Mr. Alfred, . . .	1 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis,	10 00	Burns, Mr. Walter G., . . .	5 00
Balch, Mrs. F. G.,	5 00	Burr, Mrs. C. C.,	10 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., . .	5 00	Carr, Mrs. Samuel,	10 00
Bangs, Mrs. F. R.,	10 00	Cary, Miss Ellen G., . . .	50 00
Barnard, Mr. Simon, . . .	2 00	Cary, Miss Georgina S., . .	10 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.,	20 00	Casson, Miss Etta B., . . .	1 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert, . .	5 00	Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., .	5 00
Batt, Mrs. C. R.,	5 00	Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., .	5 00
	\$149 00	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	. \$293 00

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$293 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$575 00</i>	
Channing, Mrs. Walter,	5 00	Frank, Mrs. Daniel,	1 00
Chapin, Mrs. Henry B.,	5 00	Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A.,	5 00
Chapman, Miss Jane E. C.,	2 00	Friedman, Mrs. Max,	5 00
Chase, Mrs. Susan R.,	1 00	Friedman, Mrs. S.,	5 00
Clapp, Dr. H. C.,	2 00	Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon,	5 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S.,	10 00	Gibbs, Mrs. H. C.,	1 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F.,	3 00	Gill, Mr. Abbott,	2 00
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K.,	5 00	Gill, Mrs. George F.,	1 00
Codman, Miss Catherine Amory,	10 00	Ginzberg, Mrs. Barnard,	1 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph,	10 00	Goldberg, Mrs. Simon,	1 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D.,	2 00	Goldschmidt, Mrs. Meyer H.,	1 00
Cox, Mrs. William E.,	10 00	Gooding, Mrs. T. P.,	2 00
Craig, Mrs. D. R.,	5 00	Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Robert,	5 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A.,	10 00	Gray, Mrs. Reginald,	10 00
Curtis, Mr. George W.,	5 00	Green, Mr. Charles G.,	10 00
Curtis, Miss M. G.,	5 00	Greenough, Mrs. C. P.,	5 00
Cushing, Mrs. H. W.,	2 00	Grew, Mrs. H. S.,	25 00
Cushing, Mrs. J. W.,	2 00	Hall, Mrs. Anthony D.,	2 00
Cushing, Miss Sarah P.,	5 00	Harrington, Mrs. Francis B.,	5 00
Cutler, Mrs. C. F.,	5 00	Harris, Miss Frances K.,	3 00
Cutler, Mrs. E. G.,	2 00	Hatch, Mrs. Fred W.,	5 00
Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M.,	2 00	Haven, Mrs. Edward B.,	3 00
Cutter, Mrs. Frank W.,	1 00	Hayward, Mrs. G. G.,	5 00
Cutts, Mrs. H. M.,	1 00	Herman, Mrs. Joseph M.,	5 00
Dale, Mrs. Eben,	5 00	Higginson, Mrs. F. L. (for 1918-19),	40 00
Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr.,	2 00	Higginson, Mrs. Henry L.,	5 00
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E.,	5 00	Hills, Mrs. Edwin A.,	5 00
Davis, Mrs. Simon,	3 00	Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H.,	3 00
Day, Mrs. Lewis,	5 00	Homans, Mrs. John,	10 00
Denny, Mrs. Arthur B.,	5 00	Hooper, Miss Adeline D.,	5 00
Denny, Mrs. W. C.,	5 00	Hooper, Mrs. James R.,	15 00
Derby, Mrs. Hasket,	5 00	Howard, Mrs. P. B.,	1 00
Drost, Mr. C. A.,	10 00	Howe, Mrs. Arabella,	1 00
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas,	1 00	Howe, Mrs. George D.,	10 00
Edgar, Mrs. C. L.,	5 00	Howland, Mrs. D. W.,	2 00
Edmonds, Mrs. M. Grant,	10 00	Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W.,	25 00
Eliot, Mrs. Amory,	2 00	Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur,	10 00
Elms, Miss Florence G.,	2 00	Johnson, Mr. Arthur S.,	10 00
Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d,	35 00	Johnson, Mr. Edward C.,	25 00
Endicott, Mrs. Wm. C.,	5 00	Jones, Mrs. B. M.,	5 00
Ernst, Mrs. C. W.,	2 00	Jordan, Mrs. Eben D.,	10 00
Ernst, Mrs. H. C.,	5 00	Josselyn, Mrs. A. S.,	5 00
Estabrook, Mrs. F. Arthur F.,	5 00	Joy, Mrs. Charles H.,	10 00
Eustis, Mrs. F. A.,	10 00	Kettle, Mrs. Claude L.,	1 00
Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B.,	5 00	Kimball, Mrs. David P.,	25 00
Field, Mrs. D. W.,	5 00	Kimball, Mr. Edward P.,	10 00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott,	25 00	Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M.,	50 00
Foss, Mrs. Eugene N.,	10 00	King, Mrs. S. G.,	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$575 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, . \$976 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$976 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,356 50</i>	
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., .	1 00	Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, .	2 00
Klous, Mr. Isaac, .	2 00	Pickman, Mrs. D. L., .	25 00
Kornfeld, Mrs. Felix, .	1 00	Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., .	10 00
Lamb, Miss Augusta T., .	1 00	Prendergast, Mr. James M.,	10 00
Lamson, Mrs. J. A., .	2 00	Prince, Mrs. Morton, .	5 00
Lane, Mrs. D. H., .	1 00	Putnam, Mrs. George, .	5 00
Larkin, The Misses, .	1 00	Putnam, Mrs. James J., .	5 00
Lauferty, Mrs. A. S., .	1 00	Ratschesky, Mrs. Fanny, .	5 00
Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, .	5 00	Ratschesky, Mrs. I. A., .	5 00
Lee, Mrs. Joseph, .	100 00	Read, Mrs. Robert M., .	5 00
Leland, Leslie F., .	1 00	Reed, Mrs. Arthur, .	2 00
Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., .	1 00	Reed, Mrs. John H., .	2 00
Levi, Mrs. Harry, .	2 50	Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, .	25 00
Lincoln, Mr. A. L., .	5 00	Rice, Mr. and Mrs. David, .	30 00
Little, Mrs. D. M., .	5 00	Rice, Mrs. Wm. B., .	15 00
Loring, Judge W. C., .	25 00	Richards, Miss Annie L., .	10 00
Loring, Mrs. W. C., .	25 00	Richards, Mrs. C. A., .	5 00
Lothrop, Miss Mary B., .	5 00	Richards, Mrs. E. L., .	2 00
Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., .	5 00	Richardson, Mrs. Frederick,	5 00
Lovering, Mrs. Charles T., .	10 00	Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L., .	3 00
Lovett, Mr. A. S., .	5 00	Roeth, Mrs. A. G., .	1 00
Lovett, Mrs. A. S., .	5 00	Rogers, Mrs. R. K., .	5 00
Lowell, Mrs. John, .	5 00	Rogers, Miss Susan S., .	5 00
Mansfield, Mrs. George S., .	2 00	Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., .	1 00
Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., .	3 00	Russell, Miss Catherine E., .	5 00
Mason, Mrs. Charles E., .	50 00	Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,	
Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, .	5 00	in memory of his mother,	
Merrill, Mrs. L. M., .	5 00	Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall,	10 00
Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, .	10 00	Sargent, Mrs. F. W., .	10 00
Mixter, Miss Mary A., .	5 00	Saunders, Mrs. D. E., .	5 00
Morison, Mrs. John H., .	5 00	Schouler, Mr. James, .	5 00
Morrison, Mrs. W. A., .	1 00	Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-	
Morse, Mrs. Joseph P., .	1 00	ory of her mother, Mrs.	
Morss, Mrs. Everett, .	10 00	N. M. Downer, .	5 00
Moseley, Miss Ellen F., .	10 00	Scull, Mrs. Gideon, .	10 00
Moses, Mrs. George, .	1 00	Sears, Mr. Herbert M., .	25 00
Moses, Mrs. Joseph, .	5 00	Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., .	30 00
Moses, Mrs. Louis, .	1 00	Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, .	15 00
Nathan, Mrs. John, .	5 00	Shaw, Mrs. George R., .	5 00
Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., .	2 00	Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., .	5 00
Niebuhr, Miss Mary M., .	1 00	Sias, Mrs. Charles D., .	5 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, .	10 00	Sias, Miss Martha G., .	5 00
Olmstead, Mrs. J. C., .	3 00	Simpkins, Miss Mary W., .	5 00
Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, .	2 00	Sprague, Mrs. Charles, .	1 00
Paine, Mrs. W. D., .	2 00	Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., .	2 00
Parker, Miss Eleanor S., .	10 00	Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.,	10 00
Pecker, Miss Annie J., .	10 00	Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett,	3 00
Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., .	2 00	Stearns, Mr. Wm. B., .	2 00
Perry, Mrs. Clarabel N., .	5 00	Steinert, Mrs. Alex., .	3 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,356 50</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,710 50</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,710 50</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,885 50</i>	
Stevens, Miss Alice B., . . .	5 00	Warren, Mrs. J. C., . . .	10 00
Stewart, Mrs. Cecil, . . .	5 00	Warshauer, Mrs. Isador, . . .	1 00
Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	5 00	Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, . . .	5 00
Storer, Miss A. M., . . .	5 00	Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, . . .	10 00
Storer, Miss M. G., . . .	5 00	Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . .	2 00
Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . .	10 00	Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, . . .	5 00
Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . .	5 00	West, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	1 00
Sweetser, Mrs. Frank E., . . .	3 00	Wheelwright, Miss Mary, . . .	2 00
Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, . . .	1 00	White, Miss Eliza Orne, . . .	25 00
Taylor, Mrs. Wm. O., . . .	10 00	White, Mrs. Jonathan H., . . .	5 00
Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., . . .	10 00	White, Mrs. Joseph H., . . .	2 00
Thomson, Mrs. A. C., . . .	5 00	White, Mrs. Norman H., . . .	1 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L., . . .	5 00	Williams, The Misses, . . .	10 00
Tileston, Mrs. John B., . . .	5 00	Williams, Miss Adelia C., . . .	50 00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S., . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., . . .	2 00
Tyler, Mr. Granville C., . . .	2 00	Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, . . .	2 00
Vass, Miss Harriett, . . .	5 00	Williams, Mr. Moses, . . .	5 00
Vickery, Mrs. Herman F., . . .	15 00	Williams, Mrs. Moses, . . .	5 00
Vose, Mrs. Charles, . . .	2 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., . . .	5 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., . . .	5 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, . . .	2 00
Ward, The Misses, . . .	10 00	Withington, Miss Anna S., . . .	1 00
Ward, Miss Julia A., . . .	2 00	Wolcott, Mrs. Roger, . . .	5 00
Ware, Miss Mary Lee, . . .	25 00	Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E., . . .	15 00
Warren, Mrs. Bayard, . . .	25 00	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., . . .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,885 50</i>		<i>\$2,066 50</i>	

DONATIONS.

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$121 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$121 00</i>	
A friend,	\$1 00	Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y., . . .	5 00
Abbott, Miss Georgianna E., . . .	2 00	Brewer, Mr. Edward M., . . .	25 00
Adams, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	5 00	Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, . . .	1 00
Adams, Mrs. Henry J., . . .	2 00	Browning, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	5 00
Alden, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	5 00	Bruerton, Mrs. James, . . .	5 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	5 00	Bullard, Mr. Alfred M., . . .	5 00
Archer, Mrs. Ellen M. H., . . .	1 00	Burnham, Mrs. H. D., . . .	5 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . . .	10 00	C.,	5 00
Bailey, Mrs. H. R., . . .	5 00	Carpenter, Mrs. G. A., . . .	3 00
Baker, Miss Susan P., . . .	5 00	Carter, Mrs. John W., . . .	10 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W., . . .	10 00	Cary, Miss Ellen G., . . .	50 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert, . . .	10 00	Cary, Miss Georgina S., . . .	5 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot, . . .	5 00	Clapp, Miss Helen, . . .	5 00
Bemis, Mr. J. M., . . .	10 00	Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley, . . .	15 00
Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .	5 00	Codman, Miss M. C., . . .	5 00
Bigelow, Mrs. J. S., . . .	10 00	Cole, Mrs. E. E., . . .	1 00
Blake, Mrs. Francis, . . .	25 00		
Boardman, Mrs. W. D., . . .	5 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$121 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, . \$271 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$271 00		<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$916 00	
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .	2 00	Locke, Mrs. C. A., .	10 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., .	1 00	Loring, Mrs. A. P., .	25 00
Cotting, Mrs. Charles E., .	5 00	Lowell, Miss Lucy, .	5 00
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .	100 00	Lyman, Mrs. George H., .	10 00
Crocker, Mrs. U. H., .	5 00	Magee, Mr. John L., .	25 00
Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., .	10 00	Manning, Miss A. F., .	3 00
Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A., .	1 00	Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., .	1 00
Edwards, Miss Hannah M., .	10 00	Mason, Miss Fanny P., .	10 00
Endicott, Mrs. Wm. C., .	5 00	Means, Miss Anne M., .	10 00
Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .	50 00	Merriam, Mrs. Frank, .	10 00
Evans, Mrs. Charles, .	1 00	Mills, Mrs. D. T., .	5 00
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, .	5 00	Morison, Mrs. John H., .	5 00
F.,	20 00	Morrill, Miss Annie W., .	10 00
Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., .	10 00	Morse, Dr. Henry Lee, .	10 00
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., .	10 00	Morse, Mrs. Leopold, .	10 00
Fay, Miss Sarah M., .	25 00	Otis, Mrs. Herbert F., .	2 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Louis A., .	50 00	Peabody, Mr. Harold, .	5 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Randolph, .	5 00	Perry, Mrs. C. F., .	3 00
Gardner, Mrs. John L., .	2 00	Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., .	10 00
Goulding, Mrs. L. R., .	5 00	Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., .	3 00
Grandgent, Prof. Chas. H., .	3 00	Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F., .	10 00
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, .	25 00	Potter, Mrs. W. H., .	3 00
Gray, Mrs. Morris, .	5 00	Punchard, Miss A. L., .	10 00
Green, Mr. Charles G., .	100 00	Quincy, Mrs. G. H., .	10 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, .	10 00	Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., .	2 00
Hersey, Mrs. A. H., .	5 00	Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, .	5 00
Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., .	5 00	Rice, Mrs. N. M., .	10 00
Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G., .	10 00	Richards, Miss Alice A., .	10 00
Howard, Mrs. P. B., .	1 00	Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., .	5 00
Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., .	5 00	Richardson, Mrs. John, .	3 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, .	10 00	Riley, Mr. Charles E., .	25 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Gorham, .	5 00	Ripley, Mr. Frederick H., .	2 00
Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, .	25 00	Rodman, Miss Emma, .	10 00
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., .	5 00	Rogers, Miss Annette P., .	5 00
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, .	2 00	Rogers, Mrs. J. C., .	5 00
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, .	10 00	Rosenbaum, Mrs. Henry, .	1 00
In memory of Mrs. George		Rosenbaum, Miss Loraine, .	1 00
H. Eager,	10 00	Rosenbaum, Mrs. Louis, .	5 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet		Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., .	5 00
L. Thayer, through Mrs.		Rotch, Mrs. Wm. J., .	25 00
Hannah T. Brown, . .	5 00	Rust, Mrs. Wm. A., .	5 00
Jenks, Miss Caroline E., .	5 00	Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., .	10 00
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., .	10 00	Seabury, Miss Sarah E., .	75 00
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., .	5 00	Sears, Mrs. Richard D., .	20 00
Keene, Mrs. S. W., .	2 00	Sever, Miss Emily, .	5 00
Kimball, The Misses, .	25 00	Sherman, Mrs. Wm. H., .	5 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, .	10 00	Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas, .	2 00
Lee, Mrs. George, .	5 00	Slattery, Mrs. Wm., .	2 00
Linder, Mrs. George, .	20 00	Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . \$916 00		<i>Amount carried forward,</i> \$1,366 00	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,366 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,508 00</i>	
Spalding, Miss Dora N., . . .	10 00	Warner, Mrs. F. H., . . .	10 00
Sprague, Dr. F. P., . . .	10 00	Watson, Mrs. Thomas A., . .	15 00
Spring, Mrs. Romney, . . .	3 00	Webster, Mrs. F. G., . . .	50 00
Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . . .	1 00	Wheelwright, Miss Mary C., .	5 00
Temple Israel Sunday School,	10 00	Whiting, Miss Anna M., . .	25 00
Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, . .	10 00	Whitney, Mr. Edward F., . .	10 00
Thayer, Mrs. Wm. G., . . .	10 00	Willcomb, Mrs. George, . . .	10 00
Thing, Mrs. Annie B., . . .	10 00	Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., .	1 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., . .	5 00	Williams, Mr. Ralph B., . .	25 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . .	5 00
Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, . . .	1 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., . . .	5 00
Vialle, Mr. Charles A., . . .	10 00	Windram, Mrs. W. T., . . .	50 00
Vickery, Mrs. Herman F., . .	35 00	Winthrop, Mrs. Thos. Lindall,	25 00
Vorenberg, Mrs. S., . . .	2 00	Ziegel, Mr. Louis, . . .	10 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin, .	20 00		
			<u>\$1,754 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,508 00</i>			

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$107 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$107 00</i>	
Agassiz, Mr. Max (donation), . . .	\$20 00	Horsford, Miss Katharine M. (donation), . . .	5 00
Aldrich, Mrs. Charles F., . .	1 00	Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . .	5 00
Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation), . . .	10 00	Ireland, Miss Catharine I. (donation), . . .	3 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	2 00	Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .	3 00
Brewster, Mrs. William (donation), . . .	5 00	Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., . .	5 00
Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S., . . .	2 00	Longfellow, Miss Alice M., .	5 00
Chandler, Mrs. Seth C. (donation), . . .	2 00	Neal, Mrs. W. H., . . .	1 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B., . . .	3 00	Richards, Miss L. B., . . .	2 00
(donation), . . .	2 00	Roberts, Mrs. Coolidge S., .	10 00
Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (donation), . . .	5 00	Sargent, Dr. D. A., . . .	5 00
Foster, Mrs. Francis C. (donation), . . .	30 00	Saville, Mrs. Henry M., . .	1 00
Frankie, Mrs. Kuno, . . .	3 00	Sawyer, Miss Ellen M. (donation), . . .	5 00
Frothingham, Miss Sarah E., .	2 00	Thorp, Mrs. J. G., . . .	10 00
Goodale, Mrs. George L., . .	1 00	Toppan, Mrs. Robert N., . .	10 00
Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . . .	2 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, . .	2 00
Hayward, Mrs. James W., . .	10 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., . .	5 00
Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., . .	5 00	Willson, Mrs. Robert W., . .	5 00
(donation), . . .	2 00	Woodman, Miss Mary, . . .	20 00
		Woodman, Mrs. Walter, . . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$107 00</i>			<u>\$211 00</u>

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Bartlett, Miss Susan E., .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$33 00
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E.			
(donation),	5 00	Preston, Miss Myra C., .	2 00
Callender, Miss Caroline S., .	2 00	Reed, Mrs. George M., .	1 00
Churchill, Dr. Anna Quincy,	1 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H., .	3 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R., .	1 00	Sharp, Mr. Everett H., .	5 00
(donation),	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., .	1 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T., .	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, .	1 00
Eliot, Mrs. C. R.,	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, .	1 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewall A., .	1 00	Stearns, Henry D., in mem-	
Hall, Mrs. Henry,	1 00	ory of,	1 00
Haven, Mrs. Katharine		Whitcher, Mr. Frank W.	
Stearns,	1 00	(donation),	5 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., . . .	1 00	Whiton, Mrs. Royal, . . .	1 00
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C.,	5 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S., . .	2 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A., . .	2 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P., . . .	1 00
Murdock, Mrs. Harold, . .	2 00	Wood, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .	3 00
Nash, Mrs. Edward W. (do-		Woodberry, Miss Mary (do-	
nation),	1 00	nation),	1 00
Nash, Mrs. Frank K., . . .	5 00	Wright, Mr. C. P.,	5 00
Nightingale, Mrs. C., . . .	1 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$33 00		\$66 00

LYNN BRANCH.

Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$22 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip A., . . .	5 00		
Earp, Miss Emily A., . . .	1 00	Smith, Mrs. Joseph N., . .	10 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., .	5 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B. (do-	
Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (do-		nation),	5 00
nation),	5 00	Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (dona-	
Sheldon, Mrs. Chauncey C.,	5 00	tion),	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$22 00		\$42 00

MILTON BRANCH.

Brewer, Miss Eliza (dona-		<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$34 00
tion),	\$10 00		
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, . .	10 00	Rivers, Mrs. George R. R., .	1 00
Jaques, Miss Helen L., . . .	10 00	Ware, Mrs. Arthur L. (dona-	
Klous, Mrs. Henry D., . . .	2 00	tion),	10 00
Pierce, Mr. Vassar,	2 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$34 00		\$45 00

All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to ALBERT THORNDIKE, Treasurer, No. 19 Congress Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.

ALBERT THORNDIKE,

Treasurer.

NO. 19 CONGRESS STREET, BOSTON.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1920.



BOSTON

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 20, 1920.

To the Hon. ALBERT P. LANGTRY, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-ninth annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,
Secretary.

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1920-1921.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President*.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS, *Vice-President*.
ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer*.
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary*.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ROBERT AMORY.
Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.
THOMAS J. FAY.
PAUL E. FITZPATRICK.

REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Monthly Visiting Committee,

whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

1921.

January, . . . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
February, . . . Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
March, . . . ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
April, . . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.
May, . . . JAMES A. LOWELL.
June, . . . THOMAS J. FAY.

1921.

July, . . . PAUL E. FITZPATRICK.
August, . . . ROBERT AMORY.
September, . . . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
October, . . . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
November, . . . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
December, . . . WILLIAM ENDICOTT.

Executive Committee.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President, ex officio*.
ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer, ex officio*.
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary, ex officio*.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.
JAMES A. LOWELL.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

Finance Committee.

ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer, ex officio*.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JAMES A. LOWELL.

Auditors of Expenses.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JOHN MONTGOMERY, Certified Public Accountant.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director*.

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE UPPER SCHOOL.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.
CHESTER A. GIBSON.
BURTON A. WELCOME.
Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN.
Miss REBA M. SAWYER.
Miss FRANCES KELLERT.

Girls' Section.

Miss ELLEN H. PACKARD.
Miss ANNIE L. BRADFORD.
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.
Miss ESTELLE M. HARRIS.
Mrs. ELWYN C. SMITH.
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

Teacher of Home Economics.

Miss MEREDITH PEIRCE.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

GEORGE S. CHAMBERLAIN.

Miss ESTELLE M. HARRIS.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FRED A. BLACK.
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

Miss ALVERA C. GUSTAFSON.
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice*.

DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.
ELWYN C. SMITH.
HAROLD W. STANTON.
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd*.

Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.
Miss ELIZABETH V. PIERCE.

DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*

Miss HARRIET E. BOSWORTH,
Assistant.

Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*

Miss ELLEN THOMPSON, *Assistant.*

Miss MAI L. LELAND, *Bookkeeper.*

Miss WINIFRED F. LELAND, *Assistant.*

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*

HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*

HAROLD B. CHANDLER, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*

ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*

HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

Miss WINIFRED MANTON, *Attending Nurse.*

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

Housekeepers in the Cottages.**Boys' Section.**

Miss CLARISSA A. DAWSON.

Mrs. JOSEPHINE H. MANSUR.

Mrs. CHESTER A. GIBSON.

Mrs. ETHEL M. PIKE.

Girls' Section.

Mrs. ISABELLA P. HEARD.

Mrs. M. M. EASTMAN.

Mrs. AGNES C. LUMMUS.

Mrs. MINNIE C. JENNESS.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Mrs. MARTHA A. TITUS, *Printer.*

| Miss MARY L. TULLY, *Printer.*

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Miss EVA C. ROBBINS, *Clerk.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE LOWER SCHOOL.**KINDERGARTEN.****Boys' Section.**

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron.*
 Mrs. EMMA H. McCRAITH, *Assistant.*
 Miss CAROLYN M. BURRELL, *Kindergartner.*
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher.*
 Miss SADIE TURNER, *Teacher.*

Girls' Section.

Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Matron.*
 Mrs. MARY E. WHITNEY, *Assistant.*
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner.*
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher.*

Miss LOUISE E. SPENCER, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss MARGARET McKENZIE, *Teacher of Manual Training.*
 Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics.*
 Miss ELEANOR E. KELLY, *Field Worker.*
 SAMUEL P. HAYES, Ph.D., *Psychologist.*
 Miss KATHRYN E. MAXFIELD, *Assistant Psychologist.*

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.**Boys' Section.**

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron.*
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant.*
 Miss ETHEL D. EVANS, *Teacher.*

Miss IDA E. STRATTON, *Teacher.*
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss ROSALIND L. HOUGHTON, *Sloyd.*

Miss FLORENCE W. TOWNE, *Teacher of Expression.*

Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron.*
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant.*
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher.*
 Miss MARGARET MILLER, *Teacher.*

Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd.*
 Miss ESTHER L. HOLMES, *Substitute.*

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President.*
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President.*
 Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, *Secretary.*

Mrs. ALGERNON COOLIDGE, . *January.*
 Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . *February.*
 Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON, . *March.*
 Miss ELIZABETH WARD, . . *April.*
 Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . } *May.*
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . }

Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, . *June.*
 Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . *September.*
 Mrs. RONALD T. LYMAN, . *October.*
 Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . *November.*
 Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . *December.*

General Visitors.

Mrs. ROGER B. MERRIMAN.
 Miss HARRIETT DEXTER.

Honorary Members.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT.
 Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS.
 Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Abbot, Mrs. Edwin H., Cambridge.	Black, George N., Boston.
Adams, Karl, Boston.	Blake, George F., Worcester.
Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.	Blunt, Col. S. E., Springfield.
Allen, Edward E., Watertown.	Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Watertown.	Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence, R. I.
Amory, Robert, Boston.	Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.
Anderson, Mrs. Larz, Brookline.	Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.
Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.	Brigham, Charles, Watertown.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Gorham, Boston.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Atherton, Mrs. Caroline S., Grove Hall.	Bullard, Miss Ellen, Boston.
Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.	Bullock, Col. A. G., Worcester.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Burditt, Miss Alice A., Boston.
Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Cabot, Mrs. Thomas H., Boston.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Callender, Walter, Providence, R. I.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Camp, Rev. Edward C., Watertown.
Beatley, Mrs. Clara B., Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.	Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.
Bennett, Miss Gazella, Worcester.	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
	Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.
	Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.
	Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
	Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, Boston.
	Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.
	Coolidge, Mrs. Harold J., Boston.

- Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
 Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.
 Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.
 Crane, Zenas M., Pittsfield.
 Crosby, Sumner, Cambridge.
 Crosby, William S., Brookline.
 Crowninshield, Francis B., Boston.
 Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V., Boston.
 Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.
 Curtis, Horatio G., Boston.
 Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., Boston.
 Curtis, James F., Boston.
 Cutler, George C., Jr., Boston.
 Dabney, George B., Boston.
 Damon, Willard A., Springfield.
 Davies, Rt. Rev. Thomas F., Springfield.
 Davis, Charles S., Boston.
 Davis, Livingston, Milton.
 Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton.
 Dewey, Francis H., Worcester.
 De Witt, Alexander, Worcester.
 Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.
 Dexter, Miss Harriett, Boston.
 Dexter, Miss Rose L., Boston.
 Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.
 Dolan, William G., Boston.
 Draper, George A., Boston.
 Drew, Edward B., Cambridge.
 Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.
 Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.
 Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.
 Ellis, George H., Boston.
 Ely, Adolph C., Watertown.
 Endicott, Henry, Boston.
 Endicott, William, Boston.
 Endicott, William C., Boston.
 Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
 Everett, Dr. Oliver H., Worcester.
 Fanning, David H., Worcester.
 Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
 Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
 Fay, Miss Rosamond, Boston.
 Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
 Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.
 Fay, Thomas J., Boston.
 Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover, Mass.
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
 Fisher, Miss Annie E., Boston.
 Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.
 Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
 Fitzpatrick, Paul Edward, Brookline.
 Ford, Lawrence A., Boston.
 Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.
 Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.
 Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
 Fuller, George F., Worcester.
 Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
 Gage, Mrs. Homer, Shrewsbury.
 Gale, Lyman W., Boston.
 Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.
 Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
 Gardiner, Robert H., Jr., Needham.
 Gardner, George P., Boston.
 Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.
 Gaskill, George A., Worcester.
 Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.
 Gaylord, Emerson G., Chicopee.
 Geer, Mrs. Danforth, Jr., New Jersey.
 George, Charles H., Providence, R. I.
 Gilbert, Wm. E., Springfield.
 Gleason, Mrs. Cora L., Watertown.
 Gleason, Sidney, Medford.
 Glidden, W. T., Brookline.
 Goddard, Harry W., Worcester.
 Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.

- Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.
Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth,
N. H.
Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, Bos-
ton.
Gray, Roland, Boston.
Green, Charles G., Cambridge.
Grew, Edward W., Boston.
Griffin, S. B., Springfield.
Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.
Hall, Mrs. Florence Howe, New
York.
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.
Hallowell, John W., Boston.
Hallowell, Robert H., Boston.
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Bos-
ton.
Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Bos-
ton.
Hill, Arthur D., Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.
Holmes, Charles W., Toronto,
Ont.
Homans, Robert, Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.
Howe, Henry S., Brookline.
Howe, James G., Milton.
Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.
Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
Isdahl, Mrs. C. B., California.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
Kilham, Miss Annie M., Beverly.
Kilmer, Frederick M., Water-
town.
Kimball, Edward P., Malden.
King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Mil-
ton.
Kinnicutt, Lincoln N., Worcester.
Knapp, George B., Boston.
Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.
Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Ley, Harold A., Springfield.
Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Lincoln, Waldo, Worcester.
Littell, Miss Harriet A., Boston.
Livermore, Mrs. Wm. R., New
York.
Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Nahant.
Logan, Hon. James, Worcester.
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cam-
bridge.
Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence,
R. I.
Loring, Miss Katharine P., Prides
Crossing.
Loring, Miss Louisa P., Prides
Crossing.
Loring, Mrs. Wm. Caleb, Boston.
Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Loud, Charles E., Boston.

- Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
Lovering, Richard S., Boston.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Cambridge.
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.
Lowell, James Arnold, Boston.
Lowell, John, Chestnut Hill.
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Luce, Hon. Robert, Waltham.
Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T., Boston.
Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
Mason, Charles F., Watertown.
Mason, Miss Ellen F., Boston.
Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
McElwain, R. Franklin, Holyoke.
Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
Merriman, Mrs. Roger B., Cambridge.
Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.
Minot, the Misses, Boston.
Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
Minot, James J., Jr., Boston.
Minot, William, Boston.
Monks, Mrs. George H., Boston.
Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.
Morse, Miss Margaret F., Jamaica Plain.
Moseley, Charles H., Boston.
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.
Motley, Warren, Boston.
Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Boston.
Norton, Miss Elizabeth G., Cambridge.
Noyes, Mrs. Lucia C., Jamaica Plain.
Osgood, Mrs. E. L., Hopedale.
Osgood, Miss Fanny D., Hopedale.
Parker, Miss Eleanor S., Boston.
Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.
Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.
Partridge, Fred F., Holyoke.
Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
Peabody, Harold, Boston.
Peabody, Philip G., Boston.
Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.
Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
Pickering, Henry G., Boston.
Pickman, D. L., Boston.
Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
Plunkett, W. P., Adams.
Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Poulssohn, Miss Emilie, Boston.
Powers, Mrs. H. H., Newton.
Pratt, George Dwight, Springfield.
Prendergast, J. M., Boston.
Proctor, James H., Boston.
Putnam, F. Delano, Boston.
Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.
Rantoul, Neal, Boston.
Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.
Read, Mrs. Robert M., Medford.
Remick, Frank W., West Newton.
Rice, John C., Boston.
Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.
Richards, George H., Boston.
Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
Richards, Henry H., Groton.
Richardson, John, Jr., Readville.
Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr., Readville.
Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.

Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.
Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Allston.
Robinson, George F., Watertown.
Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.
Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.
Russell, Otis T., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. W. A., Boston.
Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.
Saltonstall, Leverett, Westwood.
Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Westwood.
Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.
Sargent, Miss Alice, Brookline.
Schaff, Capt. Morris, Cambridge.
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.
Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.
Shaw, Bartlett M., Watertown.
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.
Shaw, Henry S., Boston.
Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.
Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.
Smith, Joel West, East Hampton, Conn.
Snow, Walter B., Watertown.
Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.
Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.
Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.
Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.
Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.
Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.
Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.
Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.
Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.
Thayer, Charles M., Worcester.
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.
Thomas, Mrs. John B., Boston.
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.

Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D., Boston.
Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.
Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.
Tufts, John F., Watertown.
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.
Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont.
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.
Wallace, Andrew B., Springfield.
Ward, Miss Elizabeth, Boston.
Ware, Miss Mary L., Boston.
Warren, Miss Annie C., Boston.
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.
Washburn, Hon. Charles G., Worcester.
Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston.
Waters, H. Goodman, Springfield.
Watson, Thomas A., Boston.
Watson, Mrs. Thomas A., Boston.
Wendell, William G., Boston.
Wesson, James L., Boston.
West, George S., Boston.
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.
White, George A., Boston.
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.
Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.
Winsor, James B., Providence, R. I.
Winsor, Robert, Jr., Boston.
Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L., Boston.
Wolcott, Roger, Boston.
Wright, Burton H., Worcester.
Wright, George S., Watertown.
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.
Young, B. Loring, Weston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

WATERTOWN, October 13, 1920.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The report of the treasurer was accepted and ordered on file.

Voted, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

President. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

Vice-President. — George H. Richards.

Treasurer. — Albert Thorndike.

Secretary. — Edward E. Allen.

Trustees. — Mrs. George Angier, Francis Henry Appleton, William Endicott, Paul E. Fitzpatrick, Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, and Richard M. Saltonstall.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: — Mr. Karl Adams, Mrs. Larz Anderson, Miss Ellen Bullard, Mrs. Thomas Handasyd Cabot, Mrs. Algernon Coolidge, Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, Miss Harriett Dexter, Mr. Paul E. Fitzpatrick, Mrs. John Chipman Gray, Mrs. William R. Livermore, Mrs. Ronald T. Lyman, Mrs. Roger B. Merriman, Mr. James J. Minot, Jr., Miss Elizabeth G. Norton, Miss Eleanor S. Parker, Miss Alice Sargent, Mrs. John B. Thomas, Miss Elizabeth Ward and Miss Annie C. Warren.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 13, 1920.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—Soon after the re-opening of school last fall, a Watertown historical pageant was enacted alongside the grounds of the institution. In this several of our officers and teachers and twenty-four pupils took part. Community participation of this and other kinds by institution people, especially the pupils, is one of the best things in the world for them. The association may also be helpful to the townspeople. In this instance the institution could lend some of its facilities and did so, — the use of its large hall for rehearsals and as a distributing center for hired costumes, also its power plant and engineer for helping light the scene of the pageant itself. The people of Watertown, Newton, Waltham, Brookline, Belmont, Cambridge and other western settlements of greater Boston visit the school from time to time, attend its exhibitions, concerts, and plays. They are very welcome, just as our institution people are made welcome to participate in the social and religious life of the town in which we are located. This is mutually

educating and socializing. The institution grounds until now have been left open to outsiders, but this has been found to be a mistake. Had there been a fence about the grounds from the beginning, the privilege given might have been respected and kept under control. As it was, our thirty-four acres, including playgrounds, orchards and gardens, have been overrun by irresponsible young people, against whose further trespassing we have now erected a barrier on three sides in the form of a seven-foot iron fence. We shall hope soon to be able to carry this fence all the way around and to erect gates and gateways.

Fence and gates are not needed to shut our own people in. Most of these are too much shut in already by their blindness and need frequent contact with the world. The pupils are free to visit the village often. For some six weeks together last winter this privilege was almost cut off through ice and snow; and had it not been that most of the boys had their free time pretty much taken up then in rehearsals for a performance of "Julius Cæsar", the restlessness which they had caught from the rest of the world, accentuated as it was through unwonted restraint, might have made our winter a somewhat difficult one. As it was, we passed a successful year of socializing school life, with much strenuous work and play, and at its close graduated with high-school diploma a class of thirteen, certificated two as piano tuners and one as teacher of the piano.

The year's choir was an especially strong one. Its singing of the Christmas carols, twice at the school and once in Boston, also of its annual concert in May, was enjoyed by large and enthusiastic audiences.

The girls and the boys of the upper school were well drilled in gymnastic exercises and marching, as they proved when put to the test on Washington's Birthday. The champions of the boys who visited Philadelphia in June to meet the champions of the Pennsylvania school in field sports returned bringing the cup with them.

Our teacher of dancing steps to the lower school children, and her helpers, gave in May a very creditable pageant in the institution hall. It had been prepared for out of doors, but because the day was cold it had to be transferred to the hall, — not an easy thing to do with blind children.

A very great deal of credit is always due all our teachers of the lower school for their success in training their little people to be like others. When these children first come to the kindergarten they are rather a nondescript lot, nearly always self-centered or with very little idea of give and take. It is the happy function of this school to "adjust them to their environment" early. As an initial socializing agent the kindergarten is singularly successful. A little blind child ought rarely to be kept away from such correcting influences.

We have two kindergartens, a girls' and a boys'.

With each family of about thirty children there are four teachers and two housemothers. Most of these latter have served for many years, having begun such service at Jamaica Plain. Much might be said of their devotion, for it has been deep and strong; and perhaps it is especially so because developed in the early years of the kindergarten, when that organization was struggling with its beginnings. All the housemothers or matrons who knew Jamaica Plain were still with us last year. But when the time came for reopening this fall Mrs. Josephine M. Hill had to give up. She has been matron of Bradlee Cottage for twenty-eight years, or from the opening of the girls' kindergarten in 1892. Since then 304 children have passed through her hands and been corrected, shaped and started right. She is proud of this record, and well she may be, for it is a splendid one. It has been surpassed by only one other matron who is still with us and as faithful as ever, — Miss Nettie B. Vose of Anagnos Cottage. She has served thirty-three years, a whole generation, for the children of others.

There is many another member of his staff whose praises our Director would like to sing, and some are newcomers though most are old in service. There is one, however, who, though she may come back to him some day, has now withdrawn because of her health, — Mrs. Cora L. Gleason, for eighteen years matron of B House at South Boston, hence lovingly called by her girls "Mother B," and six years matron

of Brooks Cottage at Watertown. The Perkins Institution has enjoyed and still enjoys the services of many consecrated lives. It has rarely had one whose joy in her girls and whose responsibility towards maintaining the good old Perkins spirit has been so tactfully and yet so effectively applied as by Mrs. Gleason. Her influence spread not only beyond her immediate family and duties but into the other families and continued to follow the fortunes of most girls after leaving school. Hers was a comprehensive interest, and though she is bodily absent her influence abides.

The old Perkins plan of bringing the home in touch with the school has been, first, to try to induce some member of each child's family to visit the institution and see it for himself. Many a parent has been entertained there at a meal or over night. Secondly, it has been and still is customary for the matrons to correspond from time to time with the parents of their girls or boys. In this way a more intimate understanding follows than if all communication passed through the office. Thirdly, the graduation exercises are so timed that parents and friends will be the more likely to attend them when fetching their children home for the vacation or at the end of these children's school careers.

While retaining the old plan, which is excellent so far as it goes, the new one, in practice for the past year, goes a step further, following the principle that the message you carry is more potent than the

one you send. The institution now has a field-worker for prospective, present and past pupils. Miss Eleanor E. Kelly, this "home-visitor," is also pupils' vocational guide at the school. In term time she lives there, and, becoming thoroughly acquainted as she does with all pupils, she learns their individualities, their capacities and their aspirations. She spends many hours counseling the older ones who go to her for advice. She also places some in vacation positions, in this particular co-operating with the placement agent of the "Division of the Blind," now working under the State Department of Education. She does most of her home-visiting in vacation time, confining herself mainly to the New England states outside of Massachusetts, since these remoter homes are apt to be least in touch with the school. She reports being invariably welcomed by parents, who have numerous questions to ask; and she says she has been able to straighten out so many natural misunderstandings that her home-visiting opportunities seem to her to transcend her vocational guidance and placement ones. One of her objects is to see what the pupils are doing in vacation, or after quitting school, — how utilizing their time and powers; and she has often been able to bring about an immediate improvement. Miss Kelly made 140 calls this past summer in Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont.

The work of the psychologist, now employed at the school under the guidance of Prof. Samuel P.

Hayes of Mt. Holyoke College, who is also a member of our staff, is becoming more and more effective as it is more and more understood. Office and classroom have alike come to rely upon her findings as to each pupil's capacities and promise. And the pupils themselves are interested. The tests are both individual and group, the latter serving to supply quickly answers to certain doubtful questions. For example, the Efficiency Committee of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind, of which Mr. Allen is chairman, needed last spring to have data on which to base modifications of the school curricula. These results of testings of groups of pupils supplied the data; that is, told how the old plans and methods were working and suggested possible changes and improvements. The psychologist and the field-worker are doing excellent teamwork.

We have not made recent report on our department of piano tuning. This department teaches a vocation which has proved about the best one for the competent blind man to follow. There is at the school a list of 75 men whom it has certificated as tuners since 1885, — averaging two a year. Of these 69, or 92 per cent, are considered to have succeeded and are either still following the vocation or have used it as a stepping-stone to something individually more suitable. Many have added piano selling — a few, phonograph selling — to piano tuning. These men are scattered over the country, tuning

either in private homes, in factories or warerooms. One wrote last summer that he was president of a club of blind tuners in Chicago and asked for a sentiment to be used at their annual dinner. Blind tuners are often unsurpassed in their calling, as some professional pianists know; for they sometimes send for one when desiring a particularly nice job.

Mr. Fowler, a Perkins graduate and for the past nine years instructor and manager of our department of piano tuning, took the course four years ago in the care and tuning of the piano player at the Danquard School in New York City, and since then four of his pupils have taken it, — all five having passed the examination with the highest group rating and having received gold-seal diplomas. Mr. Fowler finds that about half of his pupils who are capable of gaining the Perkins certificate for caring for and tuning pianos are also capable of undertaking piano player work, and after initiating these at Watertown he encourages them to finish at a player-action school. Mr. Fowler has given to a class of his graduate tuners a course of evening lectures with demonstrations on the care and tuning of the piano player.

The Howe Memorial Press, which manufactures its "tangible appliances" at South Boston and its tangible books at Watertown, has had a busy year. It spent during the year about \$14,000 and received back about \$4,000. That is, from its income it devoted about \$10,000 to the cause of the blind, —

say, in round figures, \$4,000 used for books, music and appliances given away, \$3,800 loss on the same sold at less than cost, and \$2,200 in the circulations of books. The appliance on which it labored most is its new Braillewriter, concerning whose appearance on the market there is eager inquiry. This "Press" supplied schools and individuals with 1,579 Braille slates. It embossed 3,180 brass plates and from these struck off 106,000 sheets, which it has collated and fastened into books and pamphlets, as well as 62,000 sheets which were reprints. Much time and care is required to fill orders for supplies, which come in from all over the country and even from foreign lands. It sends twelve copies of all new publications to the Perkins Institution library, for general circulation. People borrow these books from far and near, this library being the circulation center for New England. The full time of one of the two librarians is given to circulation. Last year its outside borrowers numbered 827. To these it sent out 7,142 books, and to pupils 5,151 books for voluntary reading and class work.

Though these figures mean a growing circulation and look large, they are really not so, especially those indicating the reading done by the blind at home, where the vast majority are. About one-quarter of our outside borrowers were once pupils at the school; most of the rest have been taught by traveling home teachers sent out by the state. Only about three-eighths of our former pupils continue

to draw out books. Yet we are constantly embossing new and attractive fiction, and we publish the fact in many ways. We have just imported from England 705 volumes embossed in Moon's type, the big, coarse system demanded by the aged blind and those other of the adult blind who have neither courage nor patience to learn Braille. These 705 volumes represent 196 titles or complete books. Twenty-two of these are new publications, the rest, old ones, having been ordered either to increase the number of copies of the more popular works or to replace those worn out by use.

The Perkins workshop at South Boston, representing as it has done for many years our chief direct labors for the adult blind, has this past year been kept fully as busy as usual. Its main reliance is still mattresswork. It conducts a shop and a salesroom, employs in its business twenty-two blind and eight seeing people, runs two automobile trucks, and, unlike most shops for the blind, meets its own expenses. Of this fact we are naturally proud. The increased cost of running the business has been met by the increased income, so that the workers have been paid in wages this year 50 per cent more than in any year before the war. It is now not uncommon for a blind man to receive during the busy season \$100 for a month's piecework.

The late Dr. Henry Kemble Oliver of Boston, who in his later years was blind, gave to the Perkins Institution between the years 1909 and 1918 \$15,000

to be called after his sister the Maria Kemble Oliver Fund. She had once been a pupil of this school, had been musical, and had evidently derived profit as well as solace from attending concerts. Dr. Oliver stipulated that the income of this fund was to be used primarily for the purchase of tickets to such musical events in Boston as our students of music would not be likely to attend otherwise. For eight years, then, parties of our advanced pupils have been taken to all the best operas and concerts given in Boston. The opportunity has really been a wonderful extension of our instruction in music. Indeed, we feel that no talented student of music who is blind could find elsewhere in America conditions superior to those afforded at Perkins Institution, coupled as they are with the opportunities of the Oliver music fund and those of the New England Conservatory of Music. Three of our advanced pupils, two of whom are from the west, are to-day attending this Conservatory from Watertown. Promising pupils now in schools for the blind which happen to be located in small towns of the north, south and west might well be sent for a year or two to Perkins if we had a few scholarships which would make this possible. Such an experience would be of utmost service to them. Connecticut, which has a school of its own, sends its most talented music students to Perkins Institution.

In sundry ways an established institution like ours is able to initiate or help along new ventures

for the blind in other places. A pupil from Porto Rico whom we entertained at Watertown for the two school years from 1917 to 1919 has since opened the first school for blind children in her native land. She came to us in order to prepare herself for this very thing. We have sent her appliances, and one of our matrons has visited her school. She is struggling along as best she can, but is in sore need of additional help and encouragement.

The institution is never quite full, and while most of the pupils are good material others are not so. Since we have the room we often retain longer than otherwise would be expedient some who, because unable to progress, do not belong at Perkins. All our institutions for blind youth do this, and they do it because there is no school for the blind defective. So to do is poor economy and false charity. The two kinds, the hopeful and the hopeless, whether blind or seeing, should never be domiciled and taught together. The association is depressing for both. We always have a few private pay pupils from outside of New England. Applications from others who would like to come to us are not infrequent, but these young people can rarely be admitted because they cannot pay our tuition fee of \$400. (The actual cost is over \$600.) Had the Perkins Institution adequate income to cover ordinary expenses and improvements, it could not do better than to create a number of scholarships, tenable by young blind people of proved capacity and promise and

hailing from anywhere. Why not? We have pupils now from Arkansas, California, Michigan and South Dakota; from Asia Minor, China and Hawaii. Scholarship pupils are not only promising pupils; they are likely to be real students — those who appreciate their opportunities the more because they have merited them and are self-urged to continue to merit them.

There is little doubt, as the late William James asserted, that men habitually use only a small part of the powers which they actually possess and which they might use under proper conditions. Now, while knowledge of this fact does not seem to affect seriously the careers of people in general, it does often profoundly affect those of the handicapped, — particularly the blind. It can foster a state of mind which is the best earnest of victory. The system of scholarships held by a great sister school in England, the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, has done just this thing there. A similar system would do the same here. The talented blind not only merit special scholarship aid quite as much as the talented seeing, but they need it vastly more. May this explanation meet with response from readers of this report, the friends of Perkins Institution, who have done so much for it already.

The Board of Trustees has drawn up and put in operation a new set of rules and regulations for the conduct of its affairs; has rearranged its standing committees, having created a new one, the Execu-

tive Committee, to meet statedly once a month; while the Board itself continues to meet quarterly as hitherto.

The tuition for all resident pupils is now \$400 a year, which is about two-thirds of the actual cost.

At the beginning of the current year, October 1, 1920, the number of blind persons registered at the Perkins Institution was 304, or six fewer than on the same date of the previous year. This number includes 78 boys and 78 girls in the upper school, 55 boys and 57 girls in the lower school, 14 teachers and officers and 22 adults in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 67 admitted and 73 discharged during the year.

Causes of Blindness of Pupils admitted during the School year, 1919-1920. — Ophthalmia neonatorum, 13; Interstitial keratitis, 2; Old kerato-irido-cyclitis, 2; Purulent conjunctivitis, 1; Retinitis pigmentosa, 1; Injury, 5; Atrophy of the optic nerve, 10; Albinism, 1; Congenital amblyopia, 2; Congenital defects, 4; Congenital cataracts, 8; Congenital cataract and aniridia, 1; Microphthalmos, 2; Buphthalmos, 2; Glaucoma, 1; Staphyloma, 1; Corneal ulceration, 2; Disorganized globes, 1; Separation of retina, 1; Coloboma of choroid, 1; Optic neuritis, 1; Hemorrhages, 1; High myopia, 1.

DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

MELVIN O. ADAMS, a member of our Board of Trustees from 1901 to 1903; PETER C. BROOKS; EDWARD H. CLEMENT; Mrs. MARY MCGREGOR,

wife of Charles H. Dalton; HENRY H. FAY; FRED-ERIC HIGGINSON; HENRY LEE HIGGINSON; Mrs. CLARA BERTRAM, wife of David P. Kimball; Dr. HENRY K. OLIVER; Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS; WILLARD T. SEARS; Mrs. HARRIET CAVERLY, widow of George W. A. Williams.

In recording the death of Miss Annette P. Rogers we desire to pay tribute to the helpfulness of this member of our Board of Trustees from 1907 to 1918. Always sympathetic but practical in her sympathies, she devoted her days to the service of others, with special helpful regard to the problems of the sightless, whose affliction she shared in her later years. Her loss will be felt by many who had come to depend upon her wise counsels and generous spirit.

All which is respectfully submitted by

ROBERT AMORY,
ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,
THOMAS J. FAY,
PAUL E. FITZPATRICK,
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,

Trustees.

TWELFTH ANNUAL CONCERT

BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

IN JORDAN HALL, BOSTON,

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 16, 1920, AT 3.30 O'CLOCK.

THE PERKINS CHOIR, with the assistance of —

Miss LORETTA NOONAN,¹ *Soprano*.

Mr. ANTONIO MARTONE,¹ *Tenor*.

Mr. WALTER H. KIDDER, *Baritone*.

Miss GUSTAFSON, *Pianist*,

Mr. HARTWELL, *Organist*,

Mr. GARDINER, *Director*,

} of the faculty.

THE PROGRAM.

PART I.

Out of the Silence, *Galbraith*

Part song for mixed chorus with pianoforte accompaniment.

Hymn to the Madonna, *Kremser-Spicker*

For soprano solo and chorus with accompaniment of organ and
pianoforte.

By Babylon's Wave, *Gounod*

Chorus for mixed voices with organ accompaniment.

PART II.

Messe Solennelle (St. Cecilia), *Gounod*

For mixed chorus and solo voices and accompaniment of organ
and pianoforte.

¹ Graduate of this school.

GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

TUESDAY, JUNE 22, 1920, 10.30 A.M.

PROGRAM.

Chorus, "Prayer of Thanksgiving," *Dutch Folk Song*

Essays — Humor and the Humorists:

Famous Definitions of Humor

JOSEPHINE BENOIT.

The Modern Demand for Humor

LENA ROSS.

"Laughter Holding Both His Sides"

MARIE ANGELINA MENARD.

"Heart-Easing Mirth"

MARGARET LILLIAN GALVIN.

"Youthful Jollity," at Perkins

MABEL OLSON.

"To the Well Trod Stage"

BERTHA HELENEA GUILD.

The Serious Purpose of the Humorists

EDITH MARY MATTHEWS.

Pianoforte solo, "Rondo Capriccioso" *Mendelssohn*

ANNA ALLING DAVENPORT.

Essays:

The Golden Age of Song

ANNIE ELIZABETH O'NEIL.

The Development of the Pianoforte ¹

ANNA ALLING DAVENPORT.

The Plymouth Colony

FREDERICK JOSEPH TANSEY.

Reconstruction Problems in Europe

RALPH HAZEN CUSHMAN.

The Reindeer Industry in Alaska

SIDNEY BORDEN DURFEE.

How the World Plays

JOHN M. COONEY.

Soprano solo, "With Verdure Clad," from "The Creation," . . . *Haydn*

EDITH MARY MATTHEWS.

Presentation of diplomas and certificates.

Chorus, "The Twenty-Third Psalm," *Neidlinger*

GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1920.

Josephine Benoit.

Bertha Helenea Guild.

John M. Cooney.

Edith Mary Matthews.

Ralph Hazen Cushman.

Marie Angelina Menard.

Anna Alling Davenport.

Mabel Olson.

Sidney Borden Durfee.

Annie Elizabeth O'Neil.

Margaret Lillian Galvin.

Lena Ross.

Frederick Joseph Tansey.

Certificate from the Pianoforte Normal Department.

Marian Loretta Noonan.

Certificates from the Pianoforte Tuning Department.

James Fulton.

Emil Andrew Johnsen.

¹ Reading omitted.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND DRAMATICS.

To Mr. W. H. BRENNAN, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. EDWARD B. HILL, secretary, for thirty tickets for a concert by the Cecilia Society.

To Mr. H. B. WILLIAMS, manager, for six tickets for a pianoforte recital by Mr. Lee Pattison.

To Mrs. N. P. HALLOWELL, for sixteen tickets for a concert by Mme. Sundelius and Mr. Pablo Casals in Symphony Hall, Boston.

To the JUNIOR RED CROSS SOCIETY, through Mrs. George S. Derby, for an invitation to thirty children to attend Marie Dressler's performance of "Tillie's Nightmare," given for handicapped children at the Boston Opera House.

To the BOSTON CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, through Mr. Agide Jacchia, director, for fourteen tickets for the pop concert of June 29 in Symphony Hall, Boston.

II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS, LECTURES AND READINGS IN OUR HALL.

To Mr. THOMAS A. WATSON, for a talk on "The Birth and Babyhood of the Telephone."

To Mr. ROBERT J. WHITE, historian of Watertown Post, American Legion, for a talk on the American Red Cross Society at the war front.

To Prof. P. RICE, for a talk on "The Peace Legion."

To Mr. ALFRED BUNKER, for readings of poetical selections.

To Mr. WILLIAM STRONG, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mrs. LUCIA AMES MEAD, for a lecture on "The League of Nations."

To Mr. WILLIAM JUSTIN MANN, for a talk on "Abraham Lincoln."

To Miss ADELINE PACKARD, violinist, and Mr. CHESTER COOK, pianist, for a recital.

To Mr. L. W. WALLACE, director of the Red Cross Institute for the Blind, Baltimore, Md., for an illustrated lecture on "The Blind in the Industries."

III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

California News, Christian Record (embossed), Colorado Index, Illuminator (embossed), Matilda Zeigler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), the Mentor, Michigan Mirror, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, The Silent Worker, The Theosophical Path, West Virginia Tablet, Woman Citizen.

IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

To Dr. HENRY HAWKINS and Dr. HAROLD B. CHANDLER, for professional services.

To the MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, for care and treatment of pupils.

To Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, for three pairs of andirons.

To Mr. HERBERT S. TAPLEY, executor of the will of Miss Jessie P. Fuller, for embossed books, typewriter and Braille-writer, bequeathed to the institution.

To Miss SUSAN UPHAM, for embossed books.

To Mr. C. D. GURNEY, for a flute.

To Mr. WALLACE L. PIERCE, for flowers "in memory of Mr. Anagnos."

To Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Mrs. DACRE BUSH and Miss LOTTA McCREA, for gifts of money at Christmas time.

To Mr. and Mrs. WILLIAM H. CLAFLIN, for a sleighride for the children "in memory of Mrs. Thomas Mack."

To Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mrs. JAMES H. PROCTOR, Dr. FRANCIS I. PROCTOR and Dr. W. D. INGLIS, for fruit.

To Mrs. ALICE M. FARNHAM, for a doll house.

To Mrs. LUCIUS BARNET, for clothing.

To Mr. and Mrs. ALBERT C. BURRAGE, Mr. S. J. KAFELAS, and Mr. JOHN P. CAMBRIDGE, for flowers and plants.

To Miss EMMA L. BYAM, Mrs. WALTER H. JAMES, Mrs. DAVID EVANS and the COMMITTEE FOR THE BLIND, Temple Israel, through Mrs. A. Kopf, chairman, for parties, sociables and entertainment of pupils, and for a summer outing for some of our pupils through the latter committee.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

Adams, Louise.	Hallock, Flora B.
Adomaitis, Elsie.	Hanley, Mary.
Bessette, Vedora.	Hilton, Charlotte.
Billow, Ruth K.	Hinekley, Dorothy M.
Blake, Clarissa H.	Jefferson, Annie.
Bolton, Gladys M.	Kababdjian, Nouritza.
Boone, Florence M.	Keefe, Mildred.
Bosma, Gelske.	Kelley, Beulah C.
Brooks, Madeline D.	Lagerstrom, Ellen M.
Brown, Dorothy M.	Lanoue, Edna.
Brustuen, Sonora I.	Leppanen, Mary.
Butler, Alice May.	L'Heureux, Juliette.
Byrne, Genevieve.	Linscott, Jennie M.
Clancy, Elizabeth.	Lyon, Hazel.
Coakley, Alice L.	MacPherson, Mary H.
Cohen, Ruth.	Marceau, Yvonne.
Collins, Veronica.	Matthews, Edith M.
Connors, Margaret.	McMeekin, Jennie.
Critchley, Rosamond M.	Miles, Mildred C.
Davis, Ruth M.	Miles, Winifred M.
Dawley, Sarah F.	Minutti, Desaleina.
Doyle, Mary E.	Montgomery, Ethel A.
Dufresne, Irene.	Murphy, Ellen.
Dunn, Mary C.	Najarian, Nevart.
Eastman, M. Albertina.	O'Neil, Charlotte.
Elliott, Ethel S.	Perault, Yvonne A.
Farnsworth, Esther M.	Person, Erine A.
Fiske, Dorothy T.	Poirier, Delina M.
Flanagan, M. Ursula.	Pond, Flora E.
Flynn, Marie E.	Rollins, Mary L.
Gilbert, Eva V.	Rowe, Margaret C.
Girouard, Blanche.	Saladino, Rose M.
Graham, Marguerite A.	Samson, Bertha.
Guiney, Julia.	Severance, Georgia M.
Haigh, Laura A.	Shea, Mary Ellen.
Hall, Jane A.	Shepard, Priscilla.

Skipp, Doris M.
Stevens, Gladys L.
Terry, Annie B.
Thebeau, Marie.
Trudel, Olive C.
Weathers, Dorothy.
Willey, Dorothy E.
Wilson, Ruth Edris.
Adams, Lyman H.
Amiro, Gilbert.
Antonucci, Alberto.
Blair, Herman A.
Bowen, Frederick W.
Cobb, Malcolm L.
Conley, Edward.
Craig, Edward J.
DiMartino, Matthew.
Dugal, J. Ernest.
Durfee, Sidney B.
Eaton, Charles P.
Egan, John P.
Epaminonda, John.
Evans, Frederic P.
Frende, John.
Gaffney, George J.
Gagnon, Albert.
Gagnon, Lionel.
Gallant, M. John.
Goguen, Raoul.
Gould, Francis E.
Gray, Wales H.
Hanley, Thomas A.
Hebert, Arthur D.
Hussey, Julian H.
Inglis, John S.
Istas, Henry T.
Jenkins, Edward W.
Katwick, Arthur D.
Keefe, Clarence G.
Kelleher, Thomas A.
Kim, Kong Y.
Krafve, Karl H.
Laminan, Oiva.
Laminan, Toivo.

Le Roi, Francis H.
Liberacki, Edward.
Logan, Walter J.
MacGinnis, Raymond H.
Maziall, John H.
McCarthy, Eugene C.
McGillicuddy, John.
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.
Medeiros, John.
Mennassian, Souran.
Munn, Daniel J.
Navarra, Gaspere.
Nelson, Ralph R.
Nesbitt, Hazen P.
Oldham, Milner.
Oliver, Joseph.
O'Neill, Ralph L.
Paquette, Arnel.
Paraboschi, Joseph.
Peavey, Francis P.
Pedersen, Edward M.
Pendergast, Jerome.
Perry, Emerson C.
Philpot, William R.
Quirk, Arthur L.
Rainville, Ernest C.
Rasmussen, Lewis A.
Read, J. Elmer.
Retting, Buryl W.
Rubin, Manual.
St. George, William.
Silvera, Manuel.
Slaby, Peter J.
Smith, Ernest.
Smith, Louis W.
Soorkis, Morris.
Stellaty, Alberte.
Stone, Walter C.
Vance, Alvin L.
Vetal, Herbert M.
Walker, Roger T.
Ward, Leroy M.
Winton, Henry W.

LIST OF PUPILS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

Allen, Elizabeth M.	Lincoln, Grace D.
Baker, Elsie.	Lyons, Mary L.
Bazarian, Mary.	MacDonald, Katherine.
Beliveau, Leontine T.	Macdougall, Mildred D.
Bolduc, Rose.	McGovern, Velma.
Braley, Ruth I.	McMullin, Beatrice M.
Buckley, Alice.	Ogilvie, Hilda M.
Cambridge, Mollie.	Pimental, Mary V.
Colaizzi, Josephine.	Rankin, Margaret D.
Corsi, Angelina.	Reese, Helen.
Costa, Marianna.	Rose, Sadie.
Coughlin, Helen.	Samon, Stacey.
Curran, Catherine.	Santos, Emily.
Daniels, Dorothy D.	Saverino, Maimie.
De Dominicis, Edith.	Scott, Arline R.
Demers, Germaine M.	Simmons, Bertha.
Doherty, Kathleen E.	Smith, Dorothy L.
Duverger, Loretta V.	Staniewicz, Mary.
Edwards, Eleanor B.	Stutwoota, Mary.
Elliott, Mary.	Tirrella, Helen.
Fanning, Gladys L.	Wheeler, Theresa.
Ferrarini, Yolande.	Wilcox, Bertha M.
Goff, Eva.	Williams, Dorothy M.
Goodwin, Helen J.	Barrett, Robert C.
Gray, Emma R.	Berube, Walter.
Harasimowicz, Alice.	Butt, Lawrence W.
Haswell, Thelma R.	Campbell, Peter F.
Hinckley, Geraldine.	Carlos, Antone F.
Holland, Doris A.	Case, William A.
Ingersoll, Dorothy.	Casella, Charles.
Kazanjian, Zaroohie.	Combs, Raymond L.
Knap, Oi Lin.	Cormier, Alfred.
Landry, Edwina.	Costa, Manuel.
Lanoue, Helen.	Cullen, George F.
Laurenzo, Carolina.	Davy, Horace.

Donovan, Thomas J.
Dore, Charles W.
Dow, Ralph E. F.
Dunbar, Kenneth A.
Egan, Robert J.
Evans, Walter C.
Ferguson, George A.
Fletcher, Earl H.
Gagnon, René.
Grime, G. Edward.
Hannon, James E.
Hatch, Arthur F.
Hendrick, Horatio W.
Holmes, Rutherford B.
Houle, Walter.
Hurley, Arnold E.
Jablonski, Joseph.
Keller, Frederick H.
Lamarine, William L.
Leone, Amadeo.
Libby, Arthur C.
Maloney, Everett S.
McDonald, Edmond J.

Meuse, Lawrence A.
Meuse, Paul R.
Michaud, J. Armand.
Morse, Kenneth.
Munro, George H.
Naatz, John K.
Noble, Clark W.
O'Neil, John.
Pike, Norman N.
Rainville, Harvey L.
Remington, Joseph H.
Reynolds, Waldo F.
Shaw, Harris E.
Shulman, George.
Silva, Arthur P.
Simoneau, Henry J.
Spencer, Merton S.
Stott, Lester W.
Summerhayes, Paul R.
Wesson, Kermit O.
Withers, Harold.
Yetter, Charles A.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

Seabury, Miss Sarah E.,	. . . . .	\$25 00
Sohier, Miss Mary D.,	. . . . .	25 00

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

BOSTON, October Ninth, 1920.

MESSRS. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, Jr., *Auditors, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.*

GENTLEMEN:—I have audited the accounts of Albert Thorndike, Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1920, and have found that all income from investments and proceeds from sales of securities have been accounted for, and that the donations, subscriptions, and miscellaneous receipts, as shown by the books, have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Treasurer of the Institution.

I have vouched all disbursements, verified the bank balances as at the close of the fiscal year.

The stocks and bonds in the custody of the Treasurer on August 31, 1920, were counted by the Auditing Committee, and the schedules of the securities, as examined by them, were then submitted to me and found to agree with those called for by the books.

I hereby certify that the following statements covering the Institution, Howe Memorial Press Fund, and Kindergarten correctly set forth the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1920.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN MONTGOMERY,
Certified Public Accountant.

INSTITUTION.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1920.

Assets.

Plant. —

Real estate, South Boston,	\$8,647 74	
Real estate, Watertown,	678,917 37	
	<hr/>	\$687,565 11

Equipment: —

Furniture and household,	\$12,423 83	
Tools, etc.,	706 73	
Music department,	20,325 00	
Library department,	59,028 80	
Works department,	19,205 94	
Tuning department,	500 00	
	<hr/>	112,190 30

Investments: —

Real estate,	\$207,688 19
Stocks and bonds,	\$479,901 66

Stocks and bonds: —

Varnum Fund,	82,201 75	
	<hr/>	562,103 41
		769,791 60

Inventory of provisions and supplies,	1,326 25
Accounts receivable,	2,072 75
E. E. Allen, Trustee,	733 90
Cash on hand,	11,919 31

Total,	\$1,585,599 22
------------------	----------------

Liabilities.

General account,	\$434,150 76
----------------------------	--------------

Funds: —

Special,	\$52,667 00	
Permanent,	284,638 40	
General,	804,144 40	
	<hr/>	1,141,449 80

Unexpended income, special funds,	8,148 35
Gifts for fence, clock and organ,	244 00
Vouchers payable,	1,606 31

Total,	\$1,585,599 22
------------------	----------------

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1920.

Rent net income,		\$9,502 74
Interest and dividends, general purposes,		25,360 90
Interest and dividends, special funds,		2,482 87
Annuities,		1,200 00
Donations,		9,270 50
Tuition and board, Massachusetts,	\$36,135 00	
Tuition and board, others,	18,753 85	
		<u>54,888 85</u>
Total,		\$102,705 86
Less special fund income to special fund accounts,	\$2,482 87	
Less Treasurer's miscellaneous expenses,	569 37	
		<u>3,052 24</u>
Net income,		\$99,653 62
Net charge to Director,	\$97,540 12	
Repairs, faulty construction,	857 19	
		<u>98,427 31</u>
Balance of income,		\$1,226 31

Income, Special Funds.

On hand September 1, 1919,	\$1,601 10	
Income of prior years not credited,	5,893 33	
Income 1919-1920,	2,482 87	
		<u>\$9,977 30</u>
Distributed,	\$1,828 95	
On hand August 31, 1920,	8,148 35	
		<u>\$9,977 30</u>

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1920.

Administration:—

Salaries and wages,	\$5,594 93	
Other expenses,	744 13	
		<u>\$6,339 06</u>

Maintenance and operation of plant:—

Salaries and wages,	\$22,232 02	
-------------------------------	-------------	--

Other expenses:—

Provisions,	\$18,291 51	
Light, heat and power,	14,561 28	
Household furnishings and supplies,	2,215 21	
Insurance and water,	1,349 84	
Repairs,	3,606 70	
Depreciation on furniture and equipment,	1,353 57	
Miscellaneous,	1,026 56	
		<u>42,404 67</u>

64,636 69

Amount carried forward, \$70,975 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$70,975 75
Instruction and school supplies: —		
Salaries and wages,	\$25,681 00	
Other expenses,	1,703 29	
	<hr/>	27,384 29
Total,		\$98,360 04
Less net income, Tuning Department,	\$261 80	
Less net income, Works Department,	558 12	
	<hr/>	819 92
Net charge to Director,		\$97,540 12

WORKS DEPARTMENT.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1920.

Revenue.

Sales, repairs, etc.,	\$51,613 80
-----------------------	-------------

Expenditure.

Materials used,	\$21,367 28
Salaries and wages,	22,738 28
General expense,	5,711 40
Depreciation and loss from bad accounts,	1,238 72
	<hr/>
Total expenditures,	51,055 68
Profit for the year,	\$558 12

INSTITUTION FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Special funds: —

Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind),	\$4,000 00
Joseph B. Glover (for blind and deaf),	5,000 00
Harris Fund (Outdoor Relief),	26,667 00
Maria Kemble Oliver (Music),	15,000 00
Elizabeth P. Putnam (Higher Education),	1,000 00
A. Shuman (Clothing Fund),	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$52,667 00

Permanent funds: —

Charlotte Billings,	\$40,507 00
Stoddard Capen,	13,770 00
Jennie M. Colby, in memory of,	100 00
Ella Newman Curtis Fund,	2,000 00
Stephen Fairbanks,	10,000 00
Harris Fund (General Purposes),	53,333 00
	<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$119,710 00
	\$52,667 00

Amounts brought forward, \$119,710 00 \$52,667 00

Permanent funds — *Concluded.*

Benjamin Humphrey,	25,000 00
Prentiss M. Kent,	2,500 00
Jonathan E. Pecker,	950 00
Richard Perkins,	20,000 00
Mrs. Marilla L. Pitts, in memory of,	5,000 00
Frank Davison Rust Memorial,	4,000 00
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174 77
Timothy Smith,	2,000 00
Mary Lowell Stone,	2,000 00
Alfred T. Turner,	1,000 00
Anne White Vose,	12,994 00
Charles L. Young,	5,000 00
William Varnum Fund,	82,309 63

284,638 40

General funds: —

Elizabeth B. Bailey,	\$3,000 00
Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00
Calvin W. Barker,	1,859 32
Lucy B. Barker,	5,953 21
Francis Bartlett,	2,500 00
Mary Bartol,	300 00
Thompson Baxter,	322 50
Robert C. Billings,	25,000 00
Susan A. Blaisdell,	5,832 66
William T. Bolton,	555 22
George W. Boyd,	5,000 00
Caroline E. Boyden,	1,930 39
J. Putnam Bradlee,	268,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	10,508 70
J. Edward Brown,	100,000 00
T. O. H. P. Burnham,	5,000 00
Edward F. Cate,	5,000 00
Fanny Channing,	2,000 00
Ann Eliza Colburn,	5,000 00
Susan J. Conant,	500 00
Louise F. Crane,	5,000 00
Harriet Otis Cruft,	6,000 00
David Cummings,	7,723 07
Chastine L. Cushing,	500 00
I. W. Danforth,	2,500 00
Susan L. Davis,	1,500 00
Joseph Descalzo,	1,000 00
John H. Dix,	10,000 00
Alice J. H. Dwinell,	200 00
Mary E. Eaton,	5,000 00
Mortimer C. Ferris Memorial,	1,000 00
Mary Helen Freeman,	1,000 00
Cornelia Anne French,	10,000 00

Amounts carried forward, \$502,576 31 \$337,305 40

Amounts brought forward, \$502,576 31 \$337,305 40

General funds — *Continued.*

Martha A. French,	164 40
Jessie P. Fuller,	200 00
Thomas Gaffield,	6,685 38
Albert Glover,	1,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Charlotte L. Goodnow,	6,471 23
Hattie S. Hathaway,	500 00
Charles H. Hayden,	20,200 00
John C. Haynes,	1,000 00
Joseph H. Heywood,	500 00
Margaret A. Holden,	3,708 32
Charles Sylvester Hutchison,	2,156 00
Ernestine M. Kettle,	10,000 00
Lydia F. Knowles,	50 00
Catherine M. Lamson,	6,000 00
William Litchfield,	7,951 48
Hannah W. Loring,	9,500 00
Susan B. Lyman,	4,809 78
Stephen W. Marston,	5,000 00
Charles Merriam,	1,000 00
Joseph F. Noera,	2,000 00
Sarah Irene Parker,	699 41
George Francis Parkman,	50,000 00
Grace Parkman,	500 00
Philip G. Peabody,	1,200 00
Edward D. Peters,	500 00
Henry L. Pierce,	20,000 00
Sarah E. Pratt,	1,000 00
Matilda B. Richardson,	300 00
Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00
Marian Russell,	5,000 00
Nancy E. Rust,	2,640 00
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00
Richard Black Sewell,	25,000 00
Margaret A. Simpson,	800 00
Esther W. Smith,	5,000 00
The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind,	15,000 00
Henry F. Spencer,	1,000 00
Joseph C. Storey,	5,000 00
Sophronia S. Sunbury,	365 19
Mary F. Swift,	1,391 00
William Taylor,	893 36
Joanna C. Thompson,	1,000 00
George E. Upton,	10,000 00
Abbie T. Vose,	1,000 00
Horace W. Wadleigh,	2,000 00
Joseph K. Wait,	3,000 00
Harriot Ware,	1,952 02

Amounts carried forward, \$757,213 88 \$337,305 40

Amounts brought forward, \$757,213 88 \$337,305 40

General funds — *Concluded.*

Charles F. Webber (by sale of part of vested remainder interest under his will), . .	11,500 00	
Mary Ann P. Weld,	2,000 00	
Cordelia H. Wheeler,	800 00	
Opha J. Wheeler,	3,086 77	
Samuel Brenton Whitney,	1,000 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson,	543 75	
Thomas T. Wyman,	20,000 00	
Fanny Young,	8,000 00	
		<hr/>
		804,144 40
		<hr/>
		\$1,141,449 80

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Clapp, Mrs. Mary L.,	\$10 00	
Kilham, Miss Annie M.,	10 00	
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated,	4,750 00	
Phelps, Miss Evelyn Y.,	1 00	
Seabury, Miss Sarah E.,	75 00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,846 00
Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society,		4,424 50
		<hr/>
		\$9,270 50
Organ Fund: —		
Dunbar, Mrs. Harriet W.,	\$10 00	
Mayo, Helen I.,	9 00	
		<hr/>
		19 00
		<hr/>
		\$9,289 50

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1920.

Assets.

Equipment:—

Printing plant,	\$874 59
Printing inventory,	13,985 02
Machinery and equipment,	5,210 41
Embossing inventory,	20,978 68
Appliances manufactured,	5,180 73
Appliances purchased,	459 08
Stationery,	575 55

 \$47,264 06

Investments:—

Stocks and bonds,	169,200 84
Notes and accounts receivable,	2,359 51
Cash on hand,	737 48

 Total, \$219,561 89
Liabilities.

General account, \$203,201 13

Funds:—

Permanent:—

Deacon Stephen Stickney, \$5,000 00

General:—

Joseph H. Center, \$1,000 00

Augusta Wells, 10,290 00

 11,290 00

 16,290 00

Vouchers payable, 70 76

 Total, \$219,561 89

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1920.

Income:—

Interest and dividends, \$10,628 18

Other income, 53 56

 Total, \$10,681 74

Less Treasurer's expenses, 65 81

 Net income, \$10,615 93

Net charge to Director, 10,049 18

 Balance of income, \$566 75

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1920.

Maintenance and operation of plant: —

Embossing, wages and expenses,	\$4,387 61	
Printing, wages and expenses,	784 91	
Appliances manufactured, wages and expenses,	3,019 34	
Appliances purchased, merchandise and ex- penses,	111 63	
Stationery purchased,	57 07	
Depreciation on machinery and equipment,	635 93	
Library wages and expenses,	2,236 63	
Scale of type tests,	96 93	
Miscellaneous, wages and expenses,	2,916 77	
	<hr/>	\$14,246 82

Less: —

Discounts,	\$15 07	
Income from sale of appliances,	\$2,587 74	
Income from sale of books, music, etc.,	1,594 83	
	<hr/>	4,182 57
		<hr/>
		4,197 64
		<hr/>
Net charge to Director,		\$10,049 18

KINDERGARTEN.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1920.

Assets.

Plant:—

Real estate, Watertown, \$530,462 93

Equipment:—

Furniture and household, \$12,362 10

Tools, etc., 656 64

Music department, 2,945 00

15,963 74

Investments:—

Real estate, \$419,946 43

Stocks and bonds, 945,722 22

1,365,668 65

Iron fence (cost to date), 1,008 06

Inventory of provisions and supplies, 1,326 25

Accounts receivable, 1,229 30

E. E. Allen, Trustee, 175 83

Cash on hand, 5,754 86

Total, \$1,921,589 62*Liabilities.*

General account, \$391,846 44

Funds:—

Special, \$6,840 00

Permanent, 180,319 70

General, 1,340,099 58

1,527,259 28

Unexpended income special funds, 1,151 93

Vouchers payable, 1,278 41

Account payable, 53 56

Total, \$1,921,589 62

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1920.

Rent net income, \$17,728 96

Interest and dividends, general purposes, 49,286 41

Interest and dividends, special funds, 337 80

Donations, 101 75

Tuition and board, Massachusetts, \$31,185 00

Tuition and board, others, 11,821 68

43,006 68

Total, \$110,461 60

Amount carried forward, \$110,461 60

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$110,461 60
Less special fund income to special fund accounts,	\$337 80	
Less Treasurer's miscellaneous expenses,	595 73	
		<u>933 53</u>
Net income,		\$109,528 07
Net charge to Director,	\$83,463 27	
Repairs, faulty construction,	1,536 42	
		<u>84,999 69</u>
Balance of income,		\$24,528 38

Income, Special Funds.

On hand September 1, 1919,	\$816 84	
Income of prior years not credited,	123 33	
Income 1919-1920,	337 80	
		<u>\$1,277 97</u>
Distributed 1919-1920,	\$126 04	
On hand August 31, 1920,	1,151 93	
		<u>\$1,277 97</u>

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1920.

Administration:—

Salaries and wages,	\$5,634 94	
Other expenses,	1,420 00	
		<u>\$7,054 94</u>

Maintenance and operation of plant:—

Salaries and wages,	\$25,222 44	
Other expenses:—		
Provisions,	\$17,375 56	
Light, heat and power,	14,013 17	
Household furnishings and supplies,	1,154 28	
Depreciation on furniture and household equipment,	1,318 09	
Insurance and water,	1,252 77	
Repairs,	2,339 93	
Miscellaneous,	3,636 87	
	<u>41,090 67</u>	
		<u>66,313 11</u>

Instruction and school supplies:—

Salaries and wages,	\$9,220 00	
Other expenses,	875 22	
		<u>10,095 22</u>
Net charge to Director,		\$83,463 27

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Special funds: —

Glover Fund (Albert Glover, Blind deaf mutes),	\$1,840 00	
Emeline Morse Lane (Books),	1,000 00	
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room,	4,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$6,840 00

Permanent funds: —

William Leonard Benedict, Jr., Memorial,	\$1,000 00	
Samuel A. Borden,	4,675 00	
A. A. C., In Memoriam,	500 00	
Helen G. Coburn,	9,980 10	
M. Jane Wellington Danforth Fund,	10,000 00	
Caroline T. Downes,	12,950 00	
Charles H. Draper,	23,934 13	
Eliza J. Bell Draper Fund,	1,500 00	
Helen Atkins Edmands Memorial,	5,000 00	
George R. Emerson,	5,000 00	
Mary Eveleth,	1,000 00	
Eugenia F. Farnham,	1,015 00	
Susan W. Farwell,	500 00	
John Foster,	5,000 00	
Albert Glover,	1,000 00	
Mrs. Jerome Jones Fund,	9,935 95	
Charles Larned,	5,000 00	
George F. Parkman,	3,500 00	
Catherine P. Perkins,	10,000 00	
Frank Davison Rust Memorial,	15,600 00	
Caroline O. Seabury,	1,000 00	
Eliza Sturgis Fund,	21,729 52	
Abby K. Sweetser,	25,000 00	
Hannah R. Sweetser,	5,000 00	
Mary Rosevear White,	500 00	
		<hr/>
		180,319 70

General funds: —

Emilie Albee,	\$150 00
Lydia A. Allen,	748 38
Michael Anagnos,	3,000 00
Harriet T. Andrew,	5,000 00
Martha B. Angell,	7,500 00
Mrs. William Appleton,	18,000 00
Elizabeth H. Bailey,	500 00
Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00
Ellen M. Baker,	13,053 48
Mary D. Balfour,	100 00
Nancy Bartlett Fund,	500 00
Sidney Bartlett,	10,000 00
Emma M. Bass,	1,000 00
Thompson Baxter,	322 50

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$62,374 36	\$187,159 70
---	-------------	--------------

Amounts brought forward, \$62,374 36 \$187,159 70

General funds — *Continued.*

Robert C. Billings,	10,000 00
Sarah Bradford,	100 00
Helen C. Bradlee,	140,000 00
J. Putnam Bradlee,	168,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	6,130 07
Ellen Sophia Brown,	1,000 00
Rebecca W. Brown,	3,073 76
Harriet Tilden Browne,	2,000 00
John W. Carter,	500 00
Adeline M. Chapin,	400 00
Benjamin P. Cheney,	5,000 00
Charles H. Colburn,	1,000 00
Helen Collamore,	5,000 00
Anna T. Coolidge,	45,138 16
Mrs. Edward Cordis,	300 00
Sarah Silver Cox,	5,000 00
Susan T. Crosby,	100 00
James H. Danforth,	1,000 00
Catherine L. Donnison Memorial,	1,000 00
George E. Downes,	3,000 00
Lucy A. Dwight,	4,000 00
Mary B. Emmons,	1,000 00
Mary E. Emerson,	1,000 00
Annie Louisa Fay Memorial,	1,000 00
Sarah M. Fay,	15,000 00
Charlotte M. Fiske,	5,000 00
Elizabeth W. Gay,	7,931 00
Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Matilda Goddard,	300 00
Maria L. Gray,	200 00
Mary L. Greenleaf,	5,157 75
Josephine S. Hall,	3,000 00
Olive E. Hayden,	4,622 45
Allen Haskell,	500 00
Jane H. Hodges,	300 00
Margaret A. Holden,	2,360 67
Marion D. Hollingsworth,	1,000 00
Frances H. Hood,	100 00
Abigail W. Howe,	1,000 00
Martha R. Hunt,	10,000 00
Ellen M. Jones,	500 00
Moses Kimball,	1,000 00
Ann E. Lambert,	700 00
William Litchfield,	5,000 00
Mary Ann Locke,	5,874 00
Robert W. Lord,	1,000 00
Elisha T. Loring,	5,000 00

Amounts carried forward, \$553,053 46 \$187,159 70

Amounts brought forward, \$553,053 46 \$187,159 70

General funds — *Continued.*

Sophia N. Low,	1,000 00
Thomas Maek,	1,000 00
Augustus D. Manson,	8,134 00
Calanthe E. Marsh,	20,111 20
Sarah L. Marsh,	1,000 00
Waldo Marsh,	500 00
Annie B. Matthews,	15,000 00
Rebecca S. Melvin,	23,545 55
Georgina Merrill,	4,773 80
Louise Chandler Moulton,	10,000 00
Mary Abbie Newell,	500 00
Margaret S. Otis,	1,000 00
Jeannie Warren Paine,	1,000 00
Anna R. Palfrey,	50 00
Sarah Irene Parker,	699 41
Helen M. Parsons,	500 00
Edward D. Peters,	500 00
Henry M. Peyser,	3,000 00
Mary J. Phipps,	2,000 00
Caroline S. Pickman,	1,000 00
Katherine C. Pierce,	5,000 00
Helen A. Porter,	50 00
Sarah E. Potter Endowment,	425,014 44
Francis L. Pratt,	100 00
Mary S. C. Reed,	5,000 00
Jane Roberts,	93,025 55
John M. Rodocanachi,	2,250 00
Dorothy Roffe,	500 00
Rhoda Rogers,	500 00
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch,	8,500 00
Edith Rotch,	10,000 00
Rebecca Salisbury,	200 00
Joseph Scholfield,	3,000 00
Eliza B. Seymour,	5,000 00
Esther W. Smith,	5,000 00
Annie E. Snow,	9,903 27
Adelaide Standish,	5,000 00
Elizabeth G. Stuart,	2,000 00
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00
Harriet Taber Fund,	622 81
Sarah W. Taber,	1,000 00
Mary L. Talbot,	630 00
Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	10,000 00
Delia D. Thorndike,	5,000 00
Elizabeth L. Tilton,	300 00
Betsey B. Tolman,	500 00
Transcript, ten dollar fund,	5,666 95
Mary B. Turner,	7,582 90

Amounts carried forward, \$1,261,713 34 \$187,159 70

Amounts brought forward, \$1,261,713 34 \$187,159 70

General funds — *Concluded.*

Royal W. Turner,	24,082 00	
Minnie H. Underhill,	1,000 00	
Rebecca P. Wainwright,	1,000 00	
George W. Wales,	5,000 00	
Mrs. George W. Wales,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	4,000 00	
Rebecca B. Warren,	5,000 00	
Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	565 84	
Mary H. Watson,	100 00	
Ralph Watson Memorial,	237 92	
Isabella M. Weld,	14,795 06	
Mary Whitehead,	666 00	
Julia A. Whitney,	100 00	
Sarah W. Whitney,	150 62	
Betsey S. Wilder,	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley,	200 00	
Mary W. Wiley,	150 00	
Mary Williams,	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow,	306 80	
Harriet F. Wolcott,	5,532 00	
		<hr/>
		1,340,099 58
		<hr/>
		\$1,527,259 28

DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Brett, Miss Anna K.,	\$10 00	
"Children of the King", Church of the Disciples, Boston,	5 00	
Concert given at Monument Beach by Muriel Parker, Ursula Hollander, Virginia Beatey, and Betty Parker,	52 75	
Crane, Mrs. Charles T.,	20 00	
Sabine, George K.,	14 00	
		<hr/>
		\$101 75

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A. Stover, Treasurer: —

Annual subscriptions,	\$2,182 00
Donations,	1,906 50
Cambridge Branch,	195 00
Dorchester Branch,	53 00
Lynn Branch,	40 00
Milton Branch,	48 00
Donations for small organ,	19 00

\$4,443 50

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, Treasurer.

Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.,	\$2 00	<i>Amount brought forward, . . .</i>	\$158 00
Adams, Mr. George,	1 00	Betton, Mrs. C. G.,	2 00
Adams, Mrs. Waldo,	5 00	Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M.,	3 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R.,	3 00	Bigelow, Mrs. J. S.,	10 00
Amory, Mrs. Charles W.,	25 00	Blake, Mrs. Arthur W.,	5 00
Amory, Mrs. Wm.,	5 00	Boutwell, Mrs. L. B.,	5 00
Amory, Mrs. Wm., 2d,	25 00	Bradt, Mrs. Julia B.,	1 00
Amsden, Mrs. Mary A.,	1 00	Brewer, Miss Lucy S.,	5 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F.,	2 00	Brown, Mrs. Atherton T.,	10 00
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F.,	5 00	Brush, Mrs. C. N.,	10 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P.,	3 00	Burns, Mr. Walter G.,	5 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B.,	5 00	Burr, Mrs. C. C.,	10 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis,	10 00	Carr, Mrs. Samuel,	10 00
Balch, Mrs. F. G.,	5 00	Cary, Miss Ellen G.,	50 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T.,	5 00	Cary, Miss Georgina,	10 00
Bangs, Mrs. F. R.,	10 00	Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L.,	5 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.,	20 00	Chandler, Mrs. Frank W.,	5 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert,	10 00	Channing, Mrs. Walter,	5 00
Batt, Mrs. C. R.,	5 00	Chapin, Mrs. Henry B.,	5 00
Beal, Mrs. Boylston A.,	10 00	Chapman, Miss Jane E. C.,	2 00
Berlin, Dr. Fanny,	1 00		
<hr style="width: 100%;"/>		<i>Amount carried forward, . . .</i>	<i>\$316 00</i>
<i>Amount carried forward, . . .</i>	<i>\$158 00</i>		

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$316 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$639 00</i>	
Chase, Mrs. Susan R., . . .	1 00	Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., . . .	3 00
Clapp, Dr. H. C., . . .	2 00	Friedman, Mrs. Max, . . .	5 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., . . .	10 00	Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, . . .	5 00
Clement, Mrs. Hazen, . . .	5 00	Gay, Mrs. Albert, . . .	1 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F., . . .	3 00	Gibbs, Mrs. H. C., . . .	1 00
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., . . .	5 00	Gill, Mr. Abbott D., . . .	2 00
Codman, Miss Catherine Amory, . . .	10 00	Gill, Mrs. George F., . . .	1 00
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, . . .	25 00	Goldberg, Mrs. Simon, . . .	2 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., . . .	10 00	Goldschmidt, Mrs. Meyer H., . . .	1 00
Craig, Mrs. D. R., . . .	5 00	Gooding, Mrs. T. P., . . .	3 00
Craigin, Dr. G. A., . . .	5 00	Grandgent, Prof. Chas. H., . . .	3 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	10 00	Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, . . .	5 00
Curtis, Mr. George W., . . .	5 00	Gray, Mrs. Morris, . . .	5 00
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., . . .	5 00	Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . . .	10 00
Curtis, Mrs. James F., . . .	5 00	Greenough, Mrs. C. P., . . .	5 00
Curtis, Miss Mary G., . . .	10 00	Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . .	25 00
Cushing, Mrs. H. W., . . .	5 00	Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., . . .	2 00
Cushing, Mrs. J. W., . . .	2 00	Harrington, Mrs. Francis B., . . .	5 00
Cushing, Miss Sarah P., . . .	5 00	Harris, Miss Frances K., . . .	3 00
Cutler, Mrs. C. F., . . .	5 00	Harwood, Mrs. Ellen A., . . .	10 00
Cutler, Mrs. E. G., . . .	2 00	Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., . . .	5 00
Cutler, Mrs. Ellen M., . . .	2 00	Haven, Mrs. Edward B., . . .	3 00
Cutts, Mrs. H. M., . . .	1 00	Hayward, Mrs. G. G., . . .	5 00
Dale, Mrs. Eben, . . .	5 00	Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., . . .	5 00
Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., . . .	2 00	Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., . . .	5 00
Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A., . . .	2 00	Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., . . .	5 00
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., . . .	5 00	Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., . . .	3 00
Davis, Mrs. Simon, . . .	3 00	Homans, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00
Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., . . .	5 00	Hooper, Miss Adeline D., . . .	5 00
Denny, Mrs. W. C., . . .	5 00	Hooper, Mrs. James R., . . .	20 00
Derby, Mrs. Hasket, . . .	5 00	Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . . .	1 00
Drost, Mr. C. A., . . .	10 00	Howe, Mrs. George D., . . .	10 00
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	1 00	Howland, Mrs. M. M., . . .	2 00
Edgar, Mrs. C. L., . . .	5 00	Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., . . .	25 00
Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant, . . .	10 00	Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, . . .	25 00
Eliot, Mrs. Amory, . . .	5 00	Hyde, Mrs. H. D., . . .	1 00
Elms, Miss Florence G., . . .	2 00	Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., . . .	10 00
Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, . . .	35 00	Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . . .	25 00
Endicott, Mrs. Wm. C., . . .	5 00	Johnson, Miss Fanny L. (for 1917, 1918, 1919 and 1920), . . .	4 00
Ernst, Mrs. C. W., . . .	5 00	Jones, Mrs. B. M., . . .	5 00
Ernst, Mrs. H. C., . . .	3 00	Jordan, Mrs. Eben D., . . .	10 00
Estabrook, Mrs. George W., . . .	1 00	Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Eustis, Mrs. F. A., . . .	10 00	Joy, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	10 00
Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., . . .	10 00	Kettle, Mrs. Claude L., . . .	2 00
Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., . . .	10 00	Kimball, Mrs. David P., . . .	25 00
Field, Mrs. D. W., . . .	5 00	Kimball, Mr. Edward P., . . .	10 00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, . . .	25 00	Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., . . .	50 00
Foss, Mrs. Eugene N., . . .	10 00	King, Mrs. S. G., . . .	3 00
Frank, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	1 00	Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., . . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$639 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,030 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,030 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,444 00</i>	
Klous, Mr. Isaac,	3 00	Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., . .	10 00
Kornfeld, Mrs. Felix, . .	1 00	Prendergast, Mr. James M.,	10 00
Lamb, Miss Augusta T., . .	1 00	Prince, Mrs. Morton, . . .	5 00
Lamson, Mrs. J. A., . . .	2 00	Putnam, Mrs. James J., . .	5 00
Lane, Mrs. D. H.,	1 00	Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., . . .	1 00
Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, .	5 00	Ratchesky, Mrs. Fanny, . .	5 00
Lee, Mrs. Joseph,	100 00	Ratchesky, Mrs. I. A., . . .	5 00
Leland, Leslie F.,	1 00	Reed, Mrs. Arthur,	2 00
Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., . . .	1 00	Reed, Mrs. John H.,	2 00
Levi, Mrs. Harry,	5 00	Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, . .	25 00
Lincoln, Mr. A. L.,	5 00	Rice, Mr. and Mrs. David, .	25 00
Loring, Judge W. C., . . .	25 00	Rice, Mrs. Wm. B.,	15 00
Loring, Mrs. W. C.,	25 00	Richards, Miss Annie L., .	10 00
Lothrop, Miss Mary P., . . .	5 00	Richards, Mrs. C. A., . . .	5 00
I othrop, Mrs. W. S. H., . .	5 00	Richards, Mrs. E. L., . . .	2 00
Lovering, Mrs. Charles T., .	10 00	Richardson, Mrs. Frederick,	5 00
Lovett, Mr. A. S.,	5 00	Robbins, Mrs. Royal (for	
Lovett, Mrs. A. S.,	5 00	1919-20),	20 00
Lowell, Mrs. Charles,	5 00	Roeth, Mrs. A. G.,	1 00
Lowell, Mrs. John,	5 00	Rogers, Mrs. R. K.,	5 00
Macurdy, Mr. Wm. F., for		Rogers, Miss Susan S., . . .	5 00
Otis Brothers Co.,	10 00	Rosenbaum, Mrs. Henry, . .	1 00
Mansfield, Mrs. George S., .	2 00	Rosenbaum, Miss Loraine, .	1 00
Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., . .	3 00	Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., . .	2 00
Mason, Miss Fanny P., . . .	10 00	Russell, Miss Catherine E., .	5 00
Merrill, Mrs. L. M.,	5 00	Salomon, Miss Rena K., . . .	5 00
Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	10 00	Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,	
Monks, Mrs. Geo. H. (for		in memory of his mother,	
1918, 1919, 1920),	45 00	Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall,	10 00
Morison, Mrs. John H., . . .	10 00	Sargent, Mrs. F. W.,	10 00
Morrison, Mrs. W. A., . . .	1 00	Saunders, Mrs. D. E.,	5 00
Morse, Miss Margaret F., . .	2 00	Schouler, Mr. James,	5 00
Morss, Mrs. Everett,	5 00	Seudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-	
Moseley, Miss Ellen F., . . .	10 00	ory of her mother, Mrs.	
Moses, Mrs. George,	2 00	N. M. Downer,	5 00
Moses, Mrs. Joseph,	5 00	Seull, Mrs. Gideon,	10 00
Moses, Mrs. Louis,	1 00	Sears, Mr. Herbert M., . . .	25 00
Nathan, Mrs. Jacob,	2 00	Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., . . .	25 00
Nathan, Mrs. John,	5 00	Shaw, Mrs. George R.,	5 00
Nazro, Mrs. Fred H.,	2 00	Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., . .	5 00
Niebuhr, Miss Mary M., . . .	1 00	Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	5 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis,	10 00	Sias, Mrs. Charles D.,	5 00
Olmsted, Mrs. J. C.,	3 00	Simpkins, Miss Mary W., . .	5 00
Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, . .	3 00	Sprague, Mrs. Charles, . . .	1 00
Paine, Mrs. W. D.,	2 00	Sprague, Dr. F. P.,	10 00
Parker, Miss Eleanor S., . . .	10 00	Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., . . .	5 00
Pecker, Miss Annie J., . . .	10 00	Stackpole, Miss Roxana (for	
Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., . . .	3 00	1919-20),	10 00
Pickert, Mrs. Lehman,	2 00	Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.,	10 00
Pickman, Mrs. D. L.,	25 00	Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett,	3 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,444 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,780 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,780 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,942 00</i>	
Stearns, Mr. Wm. B., . . .	2 00	Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, . . .	5 00
Steinert, Mrs. Alex., . . .	5 00	Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, . .	10 00
Stevens, Miss Alice B., . .	5 00	Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . .	2 00
Stewart, Mrs. Cecil, . . .	5 00	Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, . . .	5 00
Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	5 00	Weld, Mrs. Samuel M. (for	
Storer, Miss A. M., . . .	10 00	1919-20), . . .	10 00
Storer, Miss M. G., . . .	10 00	West, Mrs. Charles A., . . .	1 00
Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, . .	10 00	Wheelwright, Miss Mary, . .	2 00
Sweetser, Mrs. Frank E., . .	5 00	White, Miss Eliza Orne, . . .	25 00
Thomson, Mrs. A. C., . . .	5 00	White, Mrs. Joseph H., . . .	2 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L.,	2 00	White, Mrs. Norman H., . . .	1 00
Tileston, Mrs. John B., . . .	5 00	Whiting, Miss Anna M., . . .	25 00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S.,	5 00	Williams, The Misses, . . .	20 00
Tyler, Mr. Granville C., . .	2 00	Williams, Miss Adelia C., . .	100 00
Vass, Miss Harriett, . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., .	2 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, . .	2 00
Ward, The Misses, . . .	10 00	Williams, Mrs. Moses, . . .	5 00
Ward, Miss Julia A., . . .	5 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., . . .	5 00
Ware, Miss Mary Lee, . . .	25 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, . . .	2 00
Warren, Mrs. Bayard, . . .	25 00	Withington, Miss Anna S., .	1 00
Warren, Mrs. J. C., . . .	10 00	Wolcott, Mrs. Roger, . . .	5 00
Warshauer, Mrs. Isador, . .	1 00	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., . .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,942 00</i>		<i>\$2,182 00</i>	

DONATIONS.

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$128 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, . \$128 00</i>	
A friend,	\$1 00	Bruerton, Mrs. James, . . .	5 00
Abrahams, Miss Rosa, . . .	1 00	Bullard, Mr. Alfred M., . . .	5 00
Adams, Mrs. Charles H., . .	5 00	Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., .	1 00
Adams, Mrs. Henry J., . . .	2 00	Bunker, Mr. Alfred, . . .	3 00
Aiken, Miss Susan C., . . .	1 00	Bunker, Miss Alice M., . . .	1 00
Alden, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	5 00	Burnham, Mrs. H. D., . . .	5 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	5 00	Bush, Miss Mary L., . . .	5 00
Anderson, Miss Anna F., . .	1 00	C.,	5 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . . .	25 00	Carter, Mrs. John W., . . .	20 00
Bailey, Mrs. H. R., . . .	5 00	Cary, Miss Ellen G., . . .	50 00
Baker, Miss Susan P., . . .	5 00	Clapp, Miss Helen, . . .	15 00
Barnard, Mr. Simon, . . .	2 00	Clark, Miss Alice, . . .	3 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W., . . .	10 00	Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley, .	5 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert, . .	10 00	Codman, Miss Martha C., . .	5 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot,	10 00	Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .	3 00
Bemis, Mr. J. M., . . .	10 00	Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F.,	2 00
Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .	5 00	Cotting, Mrs. Charles E., . .	10 00
Blake, Mr. Wm. P., . . .	10 00	Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .	200 00
Boardman, Mrs. W. D., . . .	5 00	Crocker, Mrs. U. H., . . .	5 00
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y., .	5 00		
Browning, Mrs. Charles A., .	5 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, . \$128 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, . \$476 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$476 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,157 00</i>	
Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., . . .	10 00	Mills, Mrs. D. T., . . .	5 00
Daland, Mrs. Tucker, . . .	5 00	Morison, Mrs. John H., . . .	10 00
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . . .	2 00	Morrill, Miss Annie W., . . .	10 00
Edwards, Miss Hannah M., . . .	25 00	Morse, Dr. Henry Lee, . . .	5 00
Estabrook, Mrs. Arthur F., . . .	10 00	Morse, Mrs. Leopold, . . .	5 00
Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., . . .	50 00	Moseley, Miss Ellen F., . . .	5 00
Evans, Mrs. Charles, . . .	1 00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, . . .	25 00
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, . . .	5 00	Peabody, Mr. Harold, . . .	5 00
F., . . .	20 00	Peirce, Mrs. Silas, . . .	1 00
Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., . . .	25 00	Perry, Mrs. C. F., . . .	3 00
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., . . .	10 00	Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .	10 00
Fay, Miss Sarah M., . . .	25 00	Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . .	3 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Louis A., . . .	25 00	Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F., . . .	10 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Randolph, . . .	5 00	Potter, Mrs. W. H., . . .	3 00
Gardner, Mrs. John L., . . .	5 00	Powell, Mrs. Wm. B., . . .	5 00
Goulding, Mrs. L. R., . . .	5 00	Punchard, Miss A. L., . . .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, . . .	25 00	Putnam, Mrs. James J., . . .	5 00
Green, Mr. Charles G., . . .	100 00	Quincy, Mrs. G. H., . . .	10 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, . . .	10 00	Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, . . .	5 00
Harris, Miss Frances K., . . .	2 00	Rice, Mrs. N. M., . . .	20 00
Homans, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00	Richards, Miss Alice A., . . .	10 00
Hotchkin & Co., Messrs., . . .	20 00	Richardson, The Misses, in	
Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G., . . .	10 00	memory of M. A. E. and	
Howard, Mrs. P. B., . . .	2 00	C. P. P., . . .	3 00
Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . . .	10 00	Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., . . .	5 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . .	10 00	Richardson, Mrs. John, . . .	3 00
Hubbard, Mr. Gorham, . . .	5 00	Riley, Mr. Charles E., . . .	25 00
Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . . .	25 00	Ripley, Mr. Frederick H., . . .	2 00
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., . . .	5 00	Rodman, Miss Emma, . . .	10 00
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00	Rogers, Miss Annette P., . . .	5 00
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, . . .	10 00	Rogers, Mrs. J. C., . . .	5 00
In memory of Mrs. George		Rosenbaum, Mrs. Louis, . . .	5 00
H. Eager, . . .	10 00	Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . .	5 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet		Rust, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .	5 00
L. Thayer, through Mrs.		Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . .	10 00
Hannah T. Brown, . . .	5 00	Sears, Mrs. Richard D., . . .	20 00
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., . . .	5 00	Sever, Miss Emily, . . .	5 00
Keene, Mrs. S. W., . . .	2 00	Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, . . .	20 00
Kimball, The Misses, . . .	25 00	Sherman, Mrs. Wm. H., . . .	5 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	10 00	Sias, Miss Martha G., . . .	5 00
Lawrence, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00	Slattery, Mrs. Wm., . . .	2 00
Lee, Mrs. George, . . .	5 00	Spalding, Miss Dora N., . . .	10 00
Loring, Mrs. A. P., . . .	25 00	Spring, Mr. and Mrs. Rom-	
Lowell, Miss Lucy, . . .	5 00	ney, . . .	5 00
Lyman, Mrs. George H., . . .	10 00	Stevenson, Mrs. R. H., . . .	20 00
Magee, Mr. John L., . . .	25 00	St. John, Mrs. C. Henry, in	
Manning, Miss A. F., . . .	5 00	memory of her mother,	
Mason, Mrs. Charles E., . . .	50 00	Mrs. Isaac H. Russell, . . .	5 00
McKee, Mrs. Wm. L., . . .	5 00	Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . . .	2 00
Merriam, Mrs. Frank, . . .	10 00	Storrow, Mrs. James J., . . .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,157 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,509 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> \$1,509 00		<i>Amount brought forward,</i> \$1,655 00	
Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . .	5 00	Walker, Mrs. W. H., . . .	10 00
Swann, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00	Warner, Mrs. F. H., . . .	10 00
Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, .	1 00	Watson, Mrs. Thomas A., .	10 00
Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, .	10 00	Webster, Mrs. F. G., . . .	50 00
Thayer, Mrs. Wm. G., . . .	10 00	Whitney, Mr. Edward F., .	10 00
Thing, Mrs. Annie B., . . .	10 00	Willcomb, Mrs. George, . .	10 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., .	10 00	Williams, Mrs. C. A., . . .	5 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, .	5 00	Williams, Mr. Ralph B., .	25 00
Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, . .	1 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . .	5 00
Vialle, Mr. Charles A., . . .	10 00	Windram, Mrs. W. T., . . .	50 00
Vickery, Mrs. Herman F., .	50 00	Winthrop, Mrs. Thos. Lindall,	25 00
Vorenberg, Mrs. S., . . .	2 00	Wright, Mrs. J. H., . . .	1 50
Vose, Mrs. Charles, . . .	2 00	Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E., .	15 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin, .	20 00	Ziegel, Mr. Louis, . . .	25 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> \$1,655 00		\$1,906 50	

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> \$20 00		<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$106 00	
Agassiz, Mr. Max (donation),	20 00	Horsford, Miss Katharine M.	
Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation),	10 00	(donation),	5 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	2 00	Howard, Mrs. Albert A., .	5 00
Brewster, Mrs. William (donation),	5 00	Ireland, Miss Catharine I.	
Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S., . .	2 00	(donation),	3 00
Chandler, Mrs. Seth C. (donation),	2 00	Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .	3 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B., . . .	3 00	Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., .	10 00
(donation),	2 00	Longfellow, Miss Alice M., .	5 00
Farlow, Mrs. Wm. C. (donation),	5 00	Neal, Mrs. W. H., . . .	1 00
Foster, Mrs. Francis C. (donation),	30 00	Richards, Miss L. B., . . .	2 00
Francke, Mrs. Kuno, . . .	3 00	Sargent, Dr. D. A., . . .	5 00
Frothingham, Miss Sarah E.,	2 00	Sawyer, Miss Ellen M. (donation),	1 00
Goodale, Mrs. George L., . .	1 00	Thorp, Mrs. J. G., . . .	10 00
Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . . .	2 00	Toppan, Mrs. Robert N., .	10 00
Hayward, Mrs. James W., .	10 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, .	2 00
Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., .	7 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . \$106 00		Woodman, Miss Mary, . .	20 00
		Woodman, Mrs. Walter, . .	2 00
		\$195 00	

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Bartlett, Mrs. Susan E., . . .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$25 00
Bennett, Miss M. M. (donation),	1 00	Murdock, Mrs. Harold (donation),	2 00
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation),	5 00	Nash, Mrs. Edward W. (donation),	1 00
Callender, Miss Caroline S.,	2 00	Nash, Mrs. Frank K.,	5 00
Churchill, Dr. Anna Quincy,	1 00	Preston, Miss Myra C.,	2 00
Churchill, Judge J. R.,	1 00	Reed, Mrs. George M.,	1 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R.,	1 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H.,	3 00
(donation),	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H.,	1 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T.,	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard,	1 00
(donation),	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d,	1 00
Eliot, Mrs. C. R.,	2 00	Stearns, Henry D., in memory of,	1 00
Faunce, Mrs. Sewall A.,	1 00	Whiton, Mrs. Royal,	1 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry,	1 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S.,	2 00
Haven, Mrs. Katharine Stearns,	1 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P.,	1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L.,	1 00	Woodberry, Miss Mary,	1 00
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C.,	2 00	Wright, Mr. C. P.,	5 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A.,	2 00		
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$25 00		\$53 00

LYNN BRANCH.

Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., . . .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$20 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip A., . . .	5 00	Smith, Mrs. Joseph N., . . .	10 00
Earp, Miss Emily A. (donation),	2 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B. (donation),	5 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., . . .	5 00	Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (donation),	5 00
Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (donation),	2 00		
Sheldon, Mrs. Chauncey C., . . .	5 00		\$40 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$20 00		

MILTON BRANCH.

Brewer, Miss Eliza (donation),	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward, .</i>	\$35 00
Clark, Mrs. D. Oakes (for 1919),	1 00	Klous, Mrs. Henry D., . . .	1 00
Cunningham, Mrs. Caleb L. (for 1919-20),	4 00	Pierce, Mr. Vassar (donation),	5 00
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, . . .	10 00	Rivers, Mrs. George R. R., . . .	2 00
Jaques, Miss Helen L., . . .	10 00	Ware, Mrs. Arthur L. (donation),	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward, .</i>	\$35 00		\$48 00

All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to ALBERT THORNDIKE, Treasurer, No. 19 Congress Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.

ALBERT THORNDIKE,

Treasurer.

NO. 19 CONGRESS STREET, BOSTON.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1921



BOSTON

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 20, 1921.

To the Hon. FREDERIC W. COOK, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR:—I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the ninetieth annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

Secretary.

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1921-1922.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President*.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS, *Vice-President*.
ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer*.
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary*.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.	JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.
MISS ROSAMOND FAY.	MISS MARIA PURDON.
THOMAS J. FAY.	GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
PAUL E. FITZPATRICK.	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.	RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Monthly Visiting Committee,

whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

1922.	1922.
January, . . . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	July, PAUL E. FITZPATRICK.
February, . . . MISS MARIA PURDON.	August, . . . MISS ROSAMOND FAY.
March, ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.	September, . . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
April, PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.	October, WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
May, JAMES A. LOWELL.	November, . . . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.
June, THOMAS J. FAY.	December, . . . WILLIAM ENDICOTT.

Executive Committee.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President, ex officio*.
ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer, ex officio*.
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary, ex officio*.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JAMES A. LOWELL.
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

Finance Committee.

ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer, ex officio*.
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JAMES A. LOWELL.

Auditors of Expenses.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JOHN MONTGOMERY, Certified Public Accountant.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director*.

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE UPPER SCHOOL.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.
CHESTER A. GIBSON.
FRANCIS W. DANA.
Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN.
Miss CLARA L. PRATT.
Miss FRANCES KELLERT.

Girls' Section.

Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.
Miss ANNIE L. BRADFORD.
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.
Miss MARY H. FERGUSON.
Mrs. ELWYN C. SMITH.
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.
Miss GERTRUDE S. HARLOW.

Teacher of Home Economics.

Miss MARY C. MELDRUM.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

GEORGE S. CHAMBERLAIN.

Miss MARY H. FERGUSON.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FRED A. BLACK.
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

Miss BRYAN STURM.
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.
Miss EDITH RANDALL.
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice*.

DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.
ELWYN C. SMITH.
HAROLD W. STANTON.
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd*.

Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.
Miss ELIZABETH V. PIERCE.

DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, <i>Librarian.</i>	Miss ELLEN THOMPSON, <i>Assistant.</i>
Miss HARRIET E. BOSWORTH,	Miss MAI L. LELAND, <i>Bookkeeper.</i>
<i>Assistant.</i>	Miss WINIFRED F. LELAND, <i>Assistant.</i>
Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, <i>Clerk.</i>	

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*
HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*
HAROLD B. CHANDLER, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*
ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*
HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*
REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*
Miss WINIFRED MANTON, R.N., *Attending Nurse.*

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

Matrons in the Cottages.**Boys' Section.**

Miss CLARISSA A. DAWSON.
Mrs. JOSEPHINE H. MANSUR.
Mrs. CHESTER A. GIBSON.
Mrs. EMILY T. TURNER.

Girls' Section.

Mrs. ISABELLA P. HEARD.
Mrs. M. M. EASTMAN.
Miss KATHERINE M. LOWE.
Miss LENA GEISER.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Mrs. MARTHA A. TITUS, *Printer.* | Miss MARY L. TULLY, *Printer.*

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*
Miss EVA C. ROBBINS, *Clerk.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE LOWER SCHOOL.**KINDERGARTEN.****Boys' Section.**

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron.*
 Mrs. EMMA H. McCRAITH, *Assistant.*
 Miss CAROLYN M. BURRELL, *Kindergartner.*
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher.*
 Miss SADIE TURNER, *Teacher.*

Girls' Section.

Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Matron.*
 Mrs. MARY E. WHITNEY, *Assistant.*
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner.*
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher.*

Miss EDITH RANDALL, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss MARGARET MCKENZIE, *Teacher of Manual Training.*
 Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics.*
 SAMUEL P. HAYES, Ph.D., *Psychologist.*
 Miss KATHRYN E. MAXFIELD, *Assistant in Psychology and Personnel.*
 Miss RUTH COLBURN, *Assistant Psychologist.*

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.**Boys' Section.**

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron.*
 Miss CLOSSIE E. CLARK, *Substitute.*
 Miss FLORA C. FOUNTAIN, *Assistant.*
 Miss ETHEL D. EVANS, *Teacher.*

Miss BETH A. EASTER, *Teacher.*
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss ROSALIND L. HOUGHTON, *Sloyd.*

Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron.*
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant.*
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher.*

Miss MARGARET MILLER, *Teacher.*
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss ESTHER L. HOLMES, *Sloyd.*

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President.*
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President.*
 Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, *Secretary.*

Mrs. ALGERNON COOLIDGE, .	<i>January.</i>	Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, .	<i>June.</i>
Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, .	<i>February.</i>	Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, .	<i>September.</i>
Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON, .	<i>March.</i>	Mrs. RONALD T. LYMAN, .	<i>October.</i>
Miss HARRIETT DEXTER, .	<i>April.</i>	Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, .	<i>November.</i>
Miss ELLEN BULLARD, .	} <i>May.</i>	Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, .	<i>December.</i>
Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, .			

General Visitors.

Mrs. ROGER B. MERRIMAN.
 Miss MARIA PURDON.
 Miss ALICE SARGENT.

Honorary Members.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT.
 Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Abbot, Mrs. Edwin H., Cambridge.	Blake, George F., Worcester.
Adams, Karl, Boston.	Blunt, Col. S. E., Springfield.
Allen, Edward E., Watertown.	Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Watertown.	Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence, R. I.
Amory, Robert, Boston.	Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.
Anderson, Mrs. Larz, Brookline.	Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.
Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.	Brigham, Charles, Watertown.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Gorham, Boston.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Atherton, Mrs. Caroline S., Grove Hall.	Bullard, Miss Ellen, Boston.
Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.	Bullock, Col. A. G., Worcester.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Burditt, Miss Alice A., Boston.
Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly.	Burnham, William A., Boston.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Cabot, Mrs. Thomas H., Boston.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Callender, Walter, Providence, R. I.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Camp, Rev. Edward C., Watertown.
Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Beatley, Mrs. Clara B., Boston.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.	Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.
Bennett, Miss Gazella, Worcester.	Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
Black, George N., Boston.	Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, Boston.
	Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.
	Coolidge, Mrs. Harold J., Boston.
	Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
	Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.
	Crane, Zenas M., Pittsfield.
	Crosby, Sumner, Cambridge.

- Crosby, William S., Brookline.
Crowninshield, Francis B., Boston.
Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.
Curtis, Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, James F., Boston.
Cutler, George C., Jr., Boston.
Dabney, George B., Boston.
Damon, Willard A., Springfield.
Davies, Rt. Rev. Thomas F., Springfield.
Davis, Charles S., Boston.
Davis, Livingston, Milton.
Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton.
Dewey, Francis H., Worcester.
De Witt, Alexander, Worcester.
Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.
Dexter, Miss Harriett, Boston.
Dexter, Miss Rose L., Boston.
Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.
Dolan, William G., Boston.
Draper, George A., Boston.
Drew, Edward B., Cambridge.
Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.
Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.
Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.
Ellis, George H., Boston.
Ely, Adolph C., Watertown.
Endicott, Henry, Boston.
Endicott, William, Boston.
Endicott, William C., Boston.
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
Everett, Dr. Oliver H., Worcester.
Fanning, David H., Worcester.
Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Miss Rosamond, Boston.
Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
Fay, Thomas J., Boston.
Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover, Mass.
Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
Fitzpatrick, Paul Edward, Brookline.
Ford, Lawrence A., Boston.
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.
Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.
Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
Fuller, George F., Worcester.
Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
Gage, Mrs. Homer, Shrewsbury.
Gale, Lyman W., Boston.
Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Jr., Needham.
Gardner, George P., Boston.
Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.
Gaskill, George A., Worcester.
Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.
Gaylord, Emerson G., Chicopee.
Geer, Mrs. Danforth, Jr., New Jersey.
George, Charles H., Providence, R. I.
Gilbert, Wm. E., Springfield.
Gleason, Mrs. Cora L., Boston.
Gleason, Sidney, Medford.
Glidden, W. T., Brookline.
Goddard, Harry W., Worcester.
Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.
Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth, N. H.
Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, Boston.

- Gray, Roland, Boston.
Green, Charles G., Cambridge.
Grew, Edward W., Boston.
Griffin, S. B., Springfield.
Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.
Hall, Mrs. Florence Howe, New York.
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.
Hallowell, John W., Boston.
Hallowell, Robert H., Boston.
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.
Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.
Hill, Arthur D., Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.
Holmes, Charles W., Toronto, Ont.
Homans, Robert, Boston.
Howe, Henry Marion, New York.
Howe, Henry S., Brookline.
Howe, James G., Milton.
Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.
Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
Isdahl, Mrs. C. B., California.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
Kilham, Miss Annie M., Beverly.
Kilmer, Frederick M., Watertown.
Kimball, Edward P., North Andover.
King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Milton.
Kinnicutt, Lincoln N., Worcester.
Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Ley, Harold A., Springfield.
Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Lincoln, Waldo, Worcester.
Littell, Miss Harriet A., Boston.
Livermore, Mrs. Wm. R., New York.
Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Nahant.
Logan, Hon. James, Worcester.
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.
Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence, R. I.
Loring, Miss Katharine P., Prides Crossing.
Loring, Miss Louisa P., Prides Crossing.
Loring, Mrs. Wm. Caleb, Boston.
Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
Lovering, Richard S., Boston.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Cambridge.
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.
Lowell, James Arnold, Boston.
Lowell, John, Chestnut Hill.
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.

- Luce, Hon. Robert, Waltham.
Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T., Boston.
Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish,
Me.
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
Mason, Charles F., Watertown.
Mason, Miss Ellen F., Boston.
Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
McElwain, R. Franklin, Holyoke.
Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
Merriman, Mrs. Roger B., Cam-
bridge.
Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.
Minot, the Misses, Boston.
Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
Minot, James J., Jr., Boston.
Minot, William, Boston.
Monks, Mrs. George H., Boston.
Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.
Morse, Miss Margaret F., Jamaica
Plain.
Moseley, Charles H., Boston.
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.
Motley, Warren, Boston.
Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Boston.
Norton, Miss Elizabeth G., Cam-
bridge.
Noyes, Mrs. Lucia C., Jamaica
Plain.
Osgood, Mrs. E. L., Hopedale.
Osgood, Miss Fanny D., Hope-
dale.
Parker, Miss Eleanor S., Boston.
Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.
Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.
Partridge, Fred F., Holyoke.
Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
Peabody, Harold, Boston.
Peabody, Philip G., Boston.
Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.
Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
Pickering, Henry G., Boston.
Pickman, D. L., Boston.
Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
Plunkett, W. P., Adams.
Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Poulsson, Miss Emilie, Boston.
Powers, Mrs. H. H., Newton.
Pratt, George Dwight, Spring-
field.
Proctor, James H., Boston.
Purdon, Miss Maria, Boston.
Putnam, F. Delano, Boston.
Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.
Rantoul, Neal, Boston.
Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.
Read, Mrs. Robert M., Medford.
Remick, Frank W., West Newton.
Rice, John C., Boston.
Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.
Richards, George H., Boston.
Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
Richards, Henry H., Groton.
Richardson, John, Jr., Readville.
Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr., Read-
ville.
Richardson, Miss M. G., New
York.
Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Allston.
Robinson, George F., Watertown.
Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.
Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.
Russell, Otis T., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. W. A., Boston.

Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.
Saltonstall, Leverett, Westwood.
Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Westwood.

Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.
Sargent, Miss Alice, Brookline.
Schaff, Capt. Morris, Cambridge.
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.
Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.
Shaw, Bartlett M., Watertown.
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.
Shaw, Henry S., Boston.
Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.
Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.
Smith, Joel West, East Hampton, Conn.

Snow, Walter B., Watertown.
Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.
Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.
Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.
Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.
Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.

Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.
Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.
Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.
Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.
Thayer, Charles M., Worcester.
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.
Thomas, Mrs. John B., Boston.
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.
Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D., Boston.
Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.

Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.
Tufts, John F., Watertown.
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.
Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont.
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.
Wallace, Andrew B., Springfield.
Ware, Miss Mary L., Boston.
Warren, Miss Annie C., Boston.
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.
Washburn, Hon. Charles G., Worcester.
Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston.

Waters, H. Goodman, Springfield.
Watson, Thomas A., Boston.
Watson, Mrs. Thomas A., Boston.
Wendell, William G., Boston.
Wesson, James L., Boston.
West, George S., Boston.
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.
White, George A., Boston.
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.
Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Boston.
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.
Winsor, Robert, Jr., Boston.
Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L., Boston.

Wolcott, Roger, Boston.
Wright, Burton H., Worcester.
Wright, George S., Watertown.
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.
Young, B. Loring, Weston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

WATERTOWN, October 13, 1921.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The report of the treasurer was accepted and ordered on file.

Voted, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

President. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

Vice-President. — George H. Richards.

Treasurer. — Albert Thorndike.

Secretary. — Edward E. Allen.

Trustees. — Francis Henry Appleton, William Endicott, Miss Rosamond Fay, Paul E. Fitzpatrick, Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, and Richard M. Saltonstall.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 13, 1921.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — It is interesting to note that our pupil attendance, which has averaged 290 for the past ten years, does not grow with the population but keeps fairly constant; also that, while many boys and girls remain twelve and even more years, the average length of their stay is only about six years. There is, indeed, a rapid exchange in pupilage, about 50 entering and 50 leaving for one cause or another during any year. The school has never been quite full. And for this reason we welcome an occasional student who is over twenty-one years old, if both the pupil and we are convinced that he will fit in with a routine arranged for younger people. And we often give trial also to boys and girls who are "borderline" because of too much sight to become finger readers. These get here the respite from eye strain they need and often benefit in education while gaining in courage, though as a rule it is not stimulating for them to remain long among people who are really blind. Therefore, our Director is deeply interested in furthering the new movement for having classes of semi-sighted children in the public schools.

Ten of our Massachusetts cities already conduct such classes; and last year 240 pupils attended them.

In general, our pupils enter from all over New England; but some of them come from afar, seven states outside of this section having been represented last year. The seven pupils indicated were mostly older girls and boys, who came for the vocational study of music. Some of these also took a course or two at the New England Conservatory of Music, and all shared in the very unusual opportunities of hearing the best music of Boston, which our splendid Maria Kemble Oliver Fund makes possible. Since 1895, when Mr. Gardiner first directed our music department, 19 Perkins students have studied at the New England Conservatory; and he has otherwise been able to keep up no little affiliation between the two schools. For example, in 1915 he could say that "with the satisfactory completion of our pianoforte normal course the young teacher is given a certificate, and should the recipient also complete the instrumental course at the New England Conservatory of Music, this certificate is accepted by that school in lieu of the normal work required there." Then, this past season Mr. Gardiner was invited to bring the Perkins choir to assist the Conservatory chorus at the latter's annual concert, and he did so. In December last our choir sang its Christmas music to help the Watertown Public Library raise its quota for the American Library Association "Books for Everybody" fund. The proceeds were \$245.70.

Of the thousands of visitors who continue to come to Perkins every year many remark: "What a pity it is the pupils cannot see the beauty of the place." Yes, it is beautiful, though very simply so; much of that which attracts being site, layout and setting in an old estate. Mr. Allen became convinced, while at the Royal Normal College in London, that blind people somehow respond to an environment of visible beauty, as of course their teachers do — they who make up the very important indirect environment of the school. This idea he was able to impress first upon his reconstruction of the Pennsylvania Institution at Overbrook, and later upon that of the new Perkins at Watertown. In both cases the architects knew how to combine simplicity and practicability with beauty, and make each plant a model of its kind for others to follow. Both institutions provide primarily for physical well-being and only secondarily for the esthetic. The two factors in a life are inheritance and environment. The inheritance of most of our pupils is poor. All we can give them then is the best possible environment. And this comparatively expensive environment — if the public will call it so — has proved itself in the years of our existence something which transforms and makes of many rather helpless waifs noble men and women.

Between the years 1882 and 1907 the Perkins Institution gave annually in early June a public exhibition of its activities. This it did in Boston Theatre or Tremont Temple, before large and enthusiastic

audiences. The present Director has preferred to do his exhibiting at the institution, chiefly because he could present a much better demonstration there. But, although many more and fully as enthusiastic audiences have been coming to Watertown, the Boston public did not attend as formerly, and these old friends are still the ones we most wish to impress both with the excellence of our achievements and with our continued need of assistance and support. So last May we resumed the town exhibition, giving it in Jordan Hall before about 800 guests, most of whom seemed surprised that blind children could be trained to such precision in gymnastic drill and eager freedom in games of competition as they saw them capable of that afternoon. During the exercise in sewing and knitting by little children the Rev. Francis E. Webster of Waltham spoke stirringly of the efficiency and needs of the Perkins Institution. Indeed, it must not be supposed that, because we have now moved our shut-in children to fireproof buildings and spacious grounds, we can get along without the oldtime affection and support; for we cannot. We need this all the more imperatively these times when most educational institutions have had to have recourse to endowment drives. We should prefer not to resort to this sort of thing. Hence, we welcome such gifts and bequests as come in from time to time, even though these are no longer so frequent or so large as they used to be. Were it not that the Commonwealth pays us the increased *per capita* tuition fee

of \$400, we should have to retrench greatly. As it is we have not only not done so but have even continued to extend and improve our course of study and our facilities for the socialization of the pupils. Our teachers have generally remained with us staunchly and loyally, though by no means receiving the same large increases in salary other educators are now paid. Even so, our pupil *per capita* maintenance cost has exceeded \$600 since 1918–1919.

The Perkins Institution is rich not in funds but in facilities, — very unusual facilities, in fact; and many are the requests from young blind people outside of New England who yearn to become its pupils. Now, it would gratify the trustees beyond measure could we afford to invite more of these applicants to come to Watertown. We generally do have one or two guest pupils studying with the rest. There is one there now, a Corean from the Hawaiian Islands, who will soon carry home the self-reliance he has acquired at school. There was a Chinese child visiting our kindergarten all last year. The Porto Rican who was our guest between 1917–1919 has since then opened the pioneer school for blind children of her island. It is a vast satisfaction to be able to project abroad the light of our little candle. Will not some good friends create scholarships to multiply its rays? In our last year's report we enlarged somewhat upon this matter of scholarships for a few worthy outside

blind, struggling to mount the stepping stone to success.

Some years ago a former Perkins pupil left us \$1,000, "the income thereof to be used in aid of such of the graduates of the school as may be chosen by the authorities of said institution as worthy of assistance to continue their education in any of the Universities and Colleges of New England, or to pursue a higher course in the study of music." Last year a part of the accumulated income of this Putnam Scholarship Fund, so called, was used in sending for lessons at the New England Conservatory of Music a graduate of the class of 1920, who was especially recommended by our department of music.

We were very glad indeed to be able to further the new project taken up last year by the Graduate School of Harvard University, — that of giving a half-year extension course on the Education of the Blind and the Semi-sighted. Our Director suggested the undertaking to Director Hayes of the Massachusetts Division of the Blind, who first proposed it to the Dean of that school and then persuaded the Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind to help finance it. Though the 32 different lecturers gave their services, there were necessary expenses in getting and keeping such a project going, which was efficiently done by its Executive Secretary, Miss Lotta S. Rand. Some 30 of the Perkins Institution teachers registered for the

course, and they, with about as many more workers for the blind, imparted no little enthusiasm to it. It was so successful, indeed, that the University of Pennsylvania was readily persuaded to repeat the course in Philadelphia, which it was enabled to do quite as successfully through the active co-operation of President Cadwalader of the Board of Managers and of Principal Burritt and his staff of teachers, of the School for the Blind at Overbrook.

The incentive and recognition which these courses gave the work for the blind seems to have acted as a leaven elsewhere also. Columbia University carried out a course this past summer for home teachers of the adult blind, and Peabody College for Teachers at Nashville, Tenn., likewise had a summer course for instructors of the young blind. This latter was taught by two teachers from our Perkins staff, Miss Jessica L. Langworthy and Miss Wilhelmina Humbert. All four of the courses above mentioned have been successful beyond expectation. And now the Harvard Graduate School of Education has announced for this fall and winter a half-year extension course to be conducted by our Director, Mr. Allen. It will be more academic, systematic and intensive than the one given a year ago, and will involve for those desiring credit, not only the visiting of all local agencies for the blind, but also much required reading and the passing of a written examination. The rich collections of Perkins Institution will be thrown open to the students, some of whom

will even reside there for close observation of the work and practice in its classes. So far as we know no systematic courses for teachers of the blind have ever been given before, — unless perhaps in Vienna, Austria, where Director Mell and staff of the Imperial Institution for the Blind did it for some years before the war. There is not much literature in English on the pedagogy and psychology of the blind and not much in any language; the most of what there is is in German. However, all that there is may be consulted in our special *blindiana* library.

Another most promising step affecting the blind of this country is the recent passage of the Industrial Rehabilitation Act, by which people injured in industry or otherwise are to be helped to get on their feet again. Any re-education involved is to be given by the several states, which may then collect half the cost from the federal government. This act, already accepted by most of the states, including Massachusetts, embraces those blinded from whatever cause and would seem to promise a lifting of the economic status of the blind and, with it, their social status. While neither poverty nor blindness can be legislated out of existence, both may be wonderfully mitigated and lessened and, we believe, are destined to be. When the blind are no longer permitted to beg upon our streets the education of the young blind will have been advanced as if by magic.

Still another bit of legislation that has already helped in these matters locally is the appropriation

by the 1919 Massachusetts legislature for aiding the needy blind. This money is not bestowed in the form of pensions but of relief, being dispensed month by month according to the best judgment of the Division of the Blind.

The recent prominence given the rehabilitation of the war-blinded, both in this country and abroad, especially in England, has in various ways helped along the cause of the civilian blind. Several of our schools have contributed through release of their trained instructors, our own school by giving up first Mr. Harold B. Molter and then Mr. Arthur E. Holmes, both to become supervisors of the blind for the Federal Board for Vocational Education. Then Miss Gerda L. Wahlberg, teacher of sloyd for the past fifteen years to our girls' primary school, left us to become Reconstruction Aide in the Occupational Therapy Department of the United States Public Health Service. Not only has good to the civilian blind come out of the war, but more good is to follow. The burden of last summer's convention of the American Association of Workers for the Blind was the creation of an American Foundation in behalf of all the blind, an agency that is of splendid potentiality.

We have dwelt upon the above-mentioned larger aspects of the cause of which we are but a part, since these events have affected and fostered every part. Mr. Allen has treated these at greater length in his bulletin on "Special Features in the Educa-

tion of the Blind during the Biennium 1918-1920," contributed to the Bureau of Education for its Biennial Survey of Education in the United States.

The condition of blindness is one of much shut-inness. The invention of the telephone, suggested as it was through efforts to render the vibrations of the human voice visible to deaf students of speech, has proved far more liberating to the blind, who take vast comfort in visiting by wire. And now has come the "wireless," which is destined to broadcast over the world music and messages of many sorts, and so help even more to emancipate the blind from their shut-inness. A former pupil of ours, Clarence Hawkes, the nature writer, tells us that his wireless outfit proved a blessing to him last winter, and remarks: "I can think of nothing else which would so appeal to the imagination of the blind as the wireless telephone, and which would so connect them up with the world."

It so happens that our teacher of science, who had become enthusiastic over radio work during the war, was encouraged last fall to set up a station at Perkins and to introduce the subject to his older boys. This he did with most satisfactory results. The school career of the average blind person is rarely punctuated with the enthusiastic pursuit of pastimes, and of all young people he needs to cultivate them then if ever. Science and club activities, when well-conducted and controlled, open up fields of interest and education which no school like ours can afford to ignore. Alike

for conduct and accomplishment, no recent year in the boys' department has been a better one.

Indeed, the year in all departments was singularly effective. The general health was excellent, and the atmosphere and spirit wholesome and productive. Since fencing-in the kindergarten playgrounds we have been able to re-introduce much of the old play apparatus and have added hatches for a few pets, such as guinea pigs and rabbits, for which some of the children, under an enthusiastic teacher, have grown carrots, turnips and such like crops.

This past summer Miss Alice M. Lane conducted for the sixth season her camp for twelve little blind girls on the shores of a pond at Georgetown, Mass.

In June five pupils were handed their high school diplomas and two their certificates on having completed the course in piano teaching and two that in piano tuning.

During the summer Miss Ellen H. Packard, who for the past five years had been principal of the girls' school, resigned to accept the deanship of Hebron Academy. Her place will be taken by Miss Elsie H. Simonds, a graduate of Mount Holyoke College, who has taught for us since 1908.

For two weeks in July Mr. Fowler, instructor and manager of our tuning department, held at the institution an all-day summer school course on the care and tuning of the piano player. Seven certificated piano tuners attended, all of them former pupils of his department, two being home on their vacation

from the schools for the blind in Salem, Oregon, and Vancouver, Washington, where they are instructors.

One former pupil of the institution has recently graduated from the Harvard Law School and is now practicing his profession. Another is a student there. Still another is studying law at Northeastern College. Three others, young women, were selected by the Division of the Blind to do pioneer work for the blind in selling over the counter in Boston department stores; and they have made good. Given the background of education and also good personality and initiative, blind individuals can do this thing acceptably with the material help of the same certograph which the other salespeople use and, of course, the personal co-operation of the employer. The reason why so many educated blind people still follow simple handicrafts is that the general public is unwilling to grant them openings where intelligence is the main factor.

Among the very first blind children taught by Dr. Howe at the home of his father, back in 1832, was Sophia Carter of Andover. Her surviving sister, Miss Emily Carter, has presented the institution with an oil portrait of this child, which has already become a possession of interest and value.

The Perkins Institution library of embossed books, though primarily for the use of present pupils of the school, has become more and more the regional lending library for the blind of all New England. Believing as Mr. Allen does that finger reading is as great

a boon to the blind as any other avocation can be, he has continually sought to create new incentives for it. First, he enormously increased the yearly output of the Howe Memorial Press in the form of choice short stories in Braille and heralded the fact through printed announcements and through the traveling home teachers to the adults. This past season he has met the five Massachusetts home teachers and received from them certain recommendations which he has put in practice. He has also caused the library to be kept open all summer rather than to continue sending out in advance all the books desired for summer reading. While this has meant the employment of a summer circulating librarian, it has immediately justified itself, for the circulation has jumped from 363 in the summer of 1920 to 1,225 in that of 1921. The outside circulation for the school year 1920-1921 was 8,922.

Mr. Bryan, manager of the Howe Memorial Press, reports that this past year's product was 3,128 embossed plates, and 153,000 printed pages. He also dispensed 1,921 Braille slates and 4,393 writing styluses; and he has sold 18 of the new Perkins Institution Braillewriters at \$49 apiece, which is something less than actual cost.

Mr. Bryan, who is also manager of our workshop at South Boston, reports a very successful year, with ample employment for his 22 blind people in mattress and pillow making and in chair caning. This workshop carries on a brisk little business of about

\$50,000 a year, and in a certain restricted sense is self-sustaining. This year its blind workmen and workwomen were paid in round numbers \$14,000 in wages as against \$7,000 to the same number for no more work in 1914.

At the beginning of the current year, October 1, 1921, the number of blind persons registered at the Perkins Institution was 315, or eleven more than on the same date of the previous year. This number includes 78 boys and 85 girls in the upper school, 54 boys and 61 girls in the lower school, 15 teachers and officers and 22 adults in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 64 admitted and 53 discharged during the year.

Causes of Blindness of Pupils admitted during the School Year 1920-1921. — Ophthalmia neonatorum, 10; Interstitial keratitis, 3; Ulcerative keratitis, 3; Keratitis, 1; Iritis, 1; Accident, 8; Optic atrophy, 9; Congenital optic atrophy, 3; Congenital cataract and optic atrophy, 1; Congenital cataracts, 5; Congenital defects, 3; Congenital amblyopia, 2; Congenital optic neuritis, 1; Congenital hypermetropia, 1; Aniridia, 1; Buphthalmos, 1; Ectopia leutes, 1; Corneal opacities, 1.

DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

MISS MARY G. CALLAHAN; JAMES HARVEY CHACE;
SAMUEL P. COLT; MRS. JULIA, wife of J. RANDOLPH
COOLIDGE; T. JEFFERSON COOLIDGE; MISS SARAH
M. FAY; MISS ANNIE E. FISHER; MRS. C. ESTELLE,
widow of JAMES LAWRENCE; CHARLES ELLIOT LOUD;
JAMES M. PRENDERGAST; MRS. GRACE E., widow of
WILLIAM HOWELL REED; JAMES B. WINSOR.

All which is respectfully submitted by

ROBERT AMORY,
ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,
THOMAS J. FAY,
PAUL E. FITZPATRICK,
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,

Trustees.

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL CONCERT

BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

ASSISTED BY THE ORCHESTRA OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY
OF MUSIC

IN JORDAN HALL, BOSTON,
FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 27, 1921, AT 8.15 O'CLOCK.

The Soloists are —

Miss EDITH MATTHEWS, *Soprano*.
(Graduate, 1920; Post Graduate, Music Department, 1921.)

Mr. TOM WILLIAMS, *Baritone*.
(New England Conservatory of Music.)

Mr. MALCOLM COBB, *Organist*.
(Graduate, 1918; Post Graduate, Music Department; Member Junior
Class, New England Conservatory of Music, 1921.)

Mr. EDWIN L. GARDINER, *Conductor*.

PROGRAM.

Land-Sighting, *Greig-Spicker*
Chorus with baritone solo.

Three Pictures from The Tower of Babel, *Rubinstein*
Chorus of the Sons of Shem.
Chorus of the Sons of Ham.
Chorus of the Sons of Japhet.

Aria — "With Verdure Clad," from "The Creation," . . . *Haydn*
Miss MATTHEWS.

- The Elfhorns, *Bullard*
 Chorus — a cappella.
- A Red, Red Rose, *Hadley*
 Chorus — a cappella.
- Chorus of Bacchantes, *Gounod*
- Allegro from the Sixth Organ Symphony, *Widor*
 Mr. COBB.
- Chorus of Homage, *Gericke*
- The Nights O' Spring, *McCollin*
 Chorus — a cappella.
- The Night has a Thousand Eyes, *Nevin, E.*
 Violin obligato.
- The De'il's Awa, *Lamater*
 Chorus — a cappella.
- Fair Ellen, *Bruch*
 A cantata for chorus with soprano and baritone solos.

GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

TUESDAY, JUNE 21, 1921, 10.30 A.M.

PROGRAM.

Organ — Choral in A minor, *César Franck*

ROGER TRUE WALKER.

Essays:

Opportunities of Alaska

HERMAN ALFRED BLAIR.

The World's Oil Supply

ARTHUR LAWTON QUIRK.

Folk Music

BURYL WILSON RETTING.

Pianoforte solo — "Cracovienne Fantastique," . . . *Paderewski*

MARGUERITE AILEEN GRAHAM.

Essays:

Americanism

HENRY TROY ISTAS.

World Disarmament

EDWARD JOSEPH CRAIG.

Violin solo — Fantaisie in C, *Vieuxtemps*

BURYL WILSON RETTING.

Presentation of diplomas and certificates.

Chorus — "The Twenty-third Psalm," *Neidlinger*

GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1921.

Herman Alfred Blair.	Henry Troy Istas.
Edward Joseph Craig.	Arthur Lawton Quirk.
Beryl Wilson Retting.	

Certificates from the Pianoforte Normal Department.

Malcolm Langdon Cobb.	Marguerite Aileen Graham.
-----------------------	---------------------------

Certificates from the Pianoforte Tuning Department.

Herman Alfred Blair.	Sidney Borden Durfee.
----------------------	-----------------------

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND DRAMATICS.

To Mr. W. H. BRENNAN, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To the NATIONAL CIVIC FEDERATION, for twenty tickets for a concert by Mr. Emilio De Gogorza and Mr. Richard Burgin in Symphony Hall, Boston.

To Mr. GRANT MITCHELL, for a general invitation to a special performance of his play, "The Champion", at Park Square Theatre, Boston.

To Mr. WENDELL H. LUCE, for eight tickets for a recital by Mr. Louis Bennett, baritone, in Jordan Hall, Boston.

To Mr. AARON RICHMOND, for twelve tickets for a song recital by Miss Esther Claff in Jordan Hall, Boston.

To Mr. H. B. WILLIAMS, manager, for six tickets for a pianoforte recital by Mr. Lee Pattison in Jordan Hall, Boston.

To Mrs. ANNA MAY PEABODY, Miss EMILIE POULSSON and Miss HARRIET LITTELL, for a general invitation to the pupils to attend Mr. Edward Avis' "Bird Song Recital" in Bulfinch Place Church, Boston.

To Mrs. A. LINCOLN FILENE, for ten tickets, and Miss JOSEPHINE R. HARRINGTON, for four tickets for a concert by pupils of the Boston Music School Settlement at Copley-Plaza Hotel, Boston.

II. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS, LECTURES AND DRAMATICS IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. CARL FAELTEN, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mr. WILLIAM STRONG, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mrs. CLEVELAND-LEWIS, for a lecture on "Present-Day Problems on the Pacific Coast."

To Prof. HAROLD WHITEHEAD, for a talk on "Business Fundamentals."

To Mr. JOHN ORTH and Miss PHYLLIS LATIENS, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mr. ARTHUR F. SULLIVAN, for a talk on the American Red Cross of to-day.

To Mrs. LUCIA AMES MEAD, for a lecture on "The New Education."

To Prof. ALBERT H. GILMER and pupils from Tufts and Jackson colleges, members of "The Masque," for a presentation of Clyde Fitch's "The Truth."

III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWS- PAPERS.

California News, Christian Record (embossed), Colorado Index, Florida School Herald, Illuminator (embossed), Industrial Enterprise, Matilda Ziegler Magazine (embossed), The Mentor, Michigan Mirror, Ohio Chronicle, Open Road, Posse Gymnasium, Red Cross Bulletin, Rocky Mountain Leader, The Theosophical Path, The Utah Eagle, West Virginia Tablet, Woman Citizen.

IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

To Dr. HENRY HAWKINS and Dr. HAROLD B. CHANDLER, for professional services.

To the MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, the PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, the MASSACHUSETTS HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL and the VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

To Miss MARION JOHNS, for embossed books.

To Miss JULIA A. BURNHAM, for mounted birds and shells.

To the COMMITTEE FOR THE BLIND, Temple Israel, Boston, for clothing, for parties given in our cottages, for transportation of pupils, and for a summer outing for some of our pupils.

To Mrs. ADAMS of Woolson House, Cambridge, Mrs. WALTER H. JAMES of Waltham, Mrs. DAVID EVANS of Watertown and the Belmont UNITARIAN GIRLS' CLUB, through Miss Tileston, for the entertainment of pupils.

To Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Mrs. ALLEN DANFORTH of Plymouth, Mr. FREDERICK WALSH and Miss LILLIE WALSH, Mrs. E. E. ROGERS, and a club of eight boys through CHARLES WEIL DREYFUS, secretary, for gifts of money for special occasions; and to a class of boys in Hudson, Mass., through Mrs. M. E. RICKER, the HUDSON CAMPFIRE GIRLS, and PHILLIPS SCHOOL, Wellesley Hills, for gifts of money, fruit and candy.

To Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Dr. FRANCIS I. PROCTOR, Mrs. C. BANCROFT DAVIS, Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, and Mr. MOSES E. FERGUSON, for fruit and preserves.

To Mr. and Miss WALSH, Miss MARY ADAMS, Mrs. J. VERNER CRITCHLEY, Miss ELIZABETH WARD and the WELLESLEY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, for Christmas toys and joys.

To Mrs. CRITCHLEY, Mrs. BENJAMIN STERN, the Misses SLOCUM, Mrs. L. L. HICKS, Mrs. EDWARD LANE, Mrs. ROBERT FOWLER, Mrs. F. J. DURGIN, Mrs. F. W. COLBURN, Mrs. and Miss MANTON, Miss ELEANOR F. KELLY, Mrs. LOUIS ROSENBAUM and ST. MARY'S GUILD of the Church of the Good Shepherd, for clothing; and to Mrs. ROSENBAUM, for dolls' beds and for hair ribbons.

To Mr. C. H. BIRD of New Haven, Conn., for a chess-board and men.

To Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, for andirons, pictures and confectionery.

To TEMPLE OHABEI SHALOM, through Mrs. Edward Goldman and Mrs. Jacob Wachtel, for a Victrola.

To Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, Miss ANNIE E. FISHER, Mr. and Mrs. PERRY of Cambridge, Mr. PARKER B. FIELD, Mr. F. H. PRATT and the WHITE STAR TOURING LINE, for transportation of pupils on pleasure jaunts.

To Mr. S. J. KAFELAS, for plants.

To Mr. HORACE DAVY, for three Belgian rabbits.

LIST OF PUPILS

OCTOBER 1, 1921.

UPPER SCHOOL.

Adams, Louise.	Fiske, Dorothy T.
Adomaitis, Elsie.	Flanagan, M. Ursula.
Baker, Elsie.	Flynn, Marie E.
Bessette, Vedora.	Gilbert, Eva V.
Bierman, Mary.	Goff, Eva.
Billow, Ruth K.	Gray, Emma R.
Blake, Clarissa H.	Guiney, Julia.
Bolton, Gladys M.	Haigh, Laura A.
Boone, Florence M.	Hall, Jane A.
Bosma, Gelske.	Hallock, Flora B.
Bradbury, Thelma M.	Hamel, Irene.
Brooks, Madeline D.	Hanley, Mary.
Brown, Dorothy M.	Hilton, Charlotte.
Brustuen, Sonora I.	Hinckley, Dorothy M.
Buckley, Alice.	Jefferson, Annie.
Cherlin, Mary.	Kababdjian, Nouritza.
Clancy, Elizabeth.	Keefe, Mildred.
Coakley, Alice L.	Kelley, Beulah C.
Cohen, Ruth.	Lagerstrom, Ellen M.
Comtois, Eva.	Lanoue, Edna.
Connors, Margaret.	Leppanen, Mary.
Critchley, Rosamond M.	L'Heureux, Juliette.
Demers, Germaine M.	Linscott, Jennie M.
Doyle, Mary E.	Lyon, Hazel.
Drake, Helena M.	Matthews, Edith M.
Dufresne, Irene.	McMeekin, Jennie.
Dunn, Mary C.	Miles, Mildred C.
Duquette, Irene.	Minutti, Desaleina.
Eastman, M. Albertina.	Montgomery, Ethel A.
Elliott, Ethel S.	Murphy, Ellen.
Ennis, Ethel F.	Najarian, Nevart.
Farnsworth, Esther M.	O'Neil, Charlotte.

Perault, Yvonne A.
Person, Erine A.
Peteroff, Sarah.
Poirier, Delina M.
Pond, Flora E.
Rollins, Mary L.
Rose, Sadie.
Rowe, Margaret C.
Saladino, Rose M.
Severance, Georgia M.
Shea, Mary Ellen.
Skipp, Doris M.
Smyth, Eva H.
Sullivan, Ellinor.
Terry, Annie B.
Thebeau, Marie.
Trudel, Olive C.
Turner, Mildred H.
Wall, Agnes M.
Weathers, Dorothy.
Wilcox, Bertha M.
Adams, Lyman H.
Amiro, Gilbert.
Antonucci, Alberto.
Belinsky, Samuel.
Bergeron, Albert.
Blair, Herman A.
Bowen, Frederick W.
Cobb, Malcolm L.
Conley, Edward.
Craig, Edward J.
Curtiss, Miles B.
Cushman, Ralph.
DiMartino, Matthew.
Eaton, Charles P.
Egan, John P.
Epaminonda, John.
Evans, Walter C.
Frende, John.
Gaffney, George J.
Gagnon, Albert.
Gagnon, Lionel.
Gallant, M. John.

Goguen, Raoul.
Gould, Francis E.
Gray, Wales H.
Hanley, Thomas A.
Houle, Walter.
Inglis, John S.
Istas, Henry T.
Jablonski, Joseph.
Jenkins, Edward W.
Katwick, Arthur D.
Keefe, Clarence G.
Kelleber, Thomas A.
Kierstead, Edward L.
Kim, Kong Y.
Krafve, Karl H.
Laminan, Oiva.
Laminan, Toivo.
Le Roi, Francis H.
Liberacki, Edward.
MacGinnis, Raymond H.
Maloney, Everett S.
McCarthy, Eugene C.
McGillcuddy, John.
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.
Medeiros, John.
Mennassian, Souran.
Munn, Daniel J.
Munro, George H.
Navarra, Gaspere.
Nelson, Ralph R.
Oldham, Milner.
Oliver, Joseph.
O'Neill, Ralph L.
Paquette, Armel.
Paraboschi, Joseph.
Peavey, Francis P.
Pedersen, Edward M.
Pendergast, Jerome.
Perry, Emerson C.
Rainville, Ernest C.
Rasmussen, Lewis A.
Rosenbloom, Robert.
Rubin, Manual.

St. George, William.
Schöner, Emil.
Silva, Arthur P.
Slaby, Peter J.
Spencer, Merton S.
Stone, Walter C.
Vaillancourt, Maurice A.

Vance, Alvin L.
Vetal, Herbert M.
Walker, Roger T.
Weston, Gordon W.
Winton, Henry W.
Withers, Harold.

LOWER SCHOOL.

Allen, Elizabeth M.
Barnard, Eliza B.
Bazarian, Mary.
Beliveau, Leontine T.
Braley, Ruth I.
Buckley, Frances A.
Busbyschell, Barbara M.
Cambridge, Mollie.
Carnes, Florence I.
Casella, Frances.
Colaizzi, Josephine.
Corsi, Angelina.
Costa, Marianna.
Coughlin, Ethel.
Curran, Catherine.
Daniels, Dorothy D.
De Dominicis, Edith.
Doherty, Kathleen E.
Duverger, Loretta V.
Edwards, Eleanor B.
Elliott, Mary.
Fanning, Gladys L.
Farnham, Barbara E.
Ferrarini, Yolande.
Glynn, Helen.
Goodwin, Helen J.
Harasimowicz, Alice.
Haswell, Thelma R.
Hinckley, Geraldine.
Holland, Doris A.
Ingersoll, Dorothy.
Kazanjan, Zaroohie.
Landry, Edwina.

Lanoue, Helen.
Laurenzo, Carolina.
Lyons, Mary L.
MacDonald, Katherine.
Macdougall, Mildred D.
McCusker, Margaret M.
McGovern, Velma.
McMullin, Beatrice M.
Nadeau, Olivina M.
Nowicki, Janina.
Ogilvie, Hilda M.
Pimental, Mary V.
Poirier, Emma.
Rankin, Margaret D.
Reese, Helen.
Saladino, Beatrice L.
Samon, Stacey.
Santos, Emily.
Saverino, Maimie.
Scott, Arline R.
Silvia, Emma.
Simmons, Bertha.
Smith, Dorothy L.
Staniewicz, Mary.
Stutwoota, Mary.
Tirrella, Helen.
Wheeler, Theresa.
Williams, Dorothy M.
Barrett, Robert C.
Berube, Walter.
Cammarano, Angelo.
Campbell, Peter F.
Carlos, Antone F.

Caroselli, Andrea.
 Case, William A.
 Casella, Charles.
 Chombeau, Bertrand.
 Combs, Raymond L.
 Cormier, Alfred.
 Cowick, Orville H.
 Cullen, George F.
 Davy, Horace.
 Donovan, Thomas J.
 Dore, Charles W.
 Dow, Ralph E. F.
 Dunbar, Kenneth A.
 Egan, Robert J.
 Ferguson, George A.
 Fletcher, Earl H.
 Gagnon, René.
 Giuliano, Paolo.
 Goodwin, Earl E.
 Grime, G. Edward.
 Hannon, James E.
 Hatch, Arthur F.
 Hendrick, Horatio W.
 Henry, Paul W.
 Holmes, Rutherford B.

Hurley, Arnold E.
 Keller, Frederick H.
 Lamarine, William L.
 Leone, Amadeo.
 Libby, Arthur C.
 Lippitt, Raymond A.
 Meuse, Lawrence A.
 Meuse, Paul R.
 Michaud, J. Armand.
 Morse, Kenneth.
 Paquette, Armand.
 Pike, Norman N.
 Pratt, Marston T.
 Rainville, Harvey L.
 Remington, Joseph H.
 Reynolds, Waldo F.
 Shaw, Harris E.
 Shulman, George.
 Simoneau, Henry J.
 Stott, Lester W.
 Summerhayes, Paul R.
 Thompson, R. Lawrence.
 Tobey, Arthur W.
 Wesson, Kermit O.

The places from which these pupils come and the number from each place follows: —

Massachusetts,	191	Hawaii,	2
Rhode Island,	30	Virginia,	1
Maine,	18	Ohio,	1
New Hampshire,	14	South Dakota,	1
Vermont,	12	Canada,	1
Connecticut,	4	Turkey,	1
New York,	2		

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

BOSTON, October 13, 1921.

MESSRS. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, Jr., *Auditors, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.*

GENTLEMEN: — I have audited the accounts of Albert Thorndike, Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1921, and have found that all income from investments and proceeds from sales of securities have been accounted for, and that the donations, subscriptions, and miscellaneous receipts, as shown by the books, have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Treasurer of the Institution.

I have vouched all disbursements and verified the bank balances as at the close of the fiscal year.

The stocks and bonds in the custody of the Treasurer on August 31, 1921, were counted by the Auditing Committee and the schedules of the securities, examined by them, were then submitted to me and found to agree with those called for by the books.

I hereby certify that the following statements covering the Institution, Howe Memorial Press Fund, and Kindergarten, correctly set forth the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1921.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN MONTGOMERY,
Certified Public Accountant.

INSTITUTION.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1921.

Assets.

Plant: —

Real estate, Watertown,	\$680,049 22	
Real estate, South Boston,	8,647 74	
	<hr/>	\$688,696 96

Equipment: —

Furniture and household,	\$12,365 17	
Tools, etc.,	655 96	
Music department,	20,300 00	
Library department,	63,695 17	
Works department,	14,142 77	
	<hr/>	111,159 07

Investments: —

Real estate,	\$208,078 74	
Stocks and bonds,	490,749 91	
Stocks and bonds — Varnum Fund,	82,278 28	
	<hr/>	781,106 93

Inventory of provisions and supplies,	510 00	
Accounts receivable,	16,522 28	
E. E. Allen, Trustee,	733 90	
Cash on hand,	11,461 41	
	<hr/>	

Total, \$1,610,190 55

Liabilities.

General account,	\$438,682 81	
----------------------------	--------------	--

Funds: —

Special,	\$52,667 00	
Permanent,	294,283 95	
General,	814,160 35	
	<hr/>	1,161,111 30

Unexpended income, special funds,	8,823 73	
Gifts for clock and organ,	27 00	
Vouchers payable,	1,545 71	
	<hr/>	

Total, \$1,610,190 55

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1921.

Rent net income,		\$10,296 87
Interest and dividends, general purposes,		26,318 28
Interest and dividends, special funds,		2,578 90
Annuities,		1,200 00
Donations,		7,803 00
Tuition and board, Massachusetts,	\$37,400 00	
Tuition and board, others,	33,442 24	
		<u>70,842 24</u>
Total,		\$119,039 29
Less special fund income to special fund accounts,	\$2,578 90	
Less Treasurer's miscellaneous expenses,	484 71	
		<u>3,063 61</u>
Net income,		\$115,975 68
Net charge to Director,	\$109,953 89	
Repairs, faulty construction,	2,489 09	
		<u>112,442 98</u>
Balance of income,		\$3,532 70

Income, Special Funds.

On hand September 1, 1920,	\$8,148 35
Income 1920-1921,	<u>2,578 90</u>
Total,	\$10,727 25
Distributed,	<u>1,903 52</u>
Unexpended income August 31, 1921,	\$8,823 73

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1921.

Administration:—

Salaries and wages,	\$6,200 84
Other expenses,	<u>818 17</u>
	\$7,019 01

Maintenance and operation of plant:—

Salaries and wages,	\$23,415 32
Other expenses:—	
Provisions,	\$18,708 01
Light, heat and power,	18,309 80
Household furnishings and supplies,	3,513 78
Insurance and water,	1,786 51
Repairs,	3,899 56
Publicity,	1,070 04
Depreciation on furniture, household equipment, tools, etc.,	1,350 94
Miscellaneous,	<u>1,440 36</u>
	<u>50,079 00</u>
	<u>73,494 32</u>
Amount carried forward,	\$80,513 33

Amount brought forward,		\$80,513 33
Instruction and school supplies: —		
Salaries and wages,	\$28,714 02	
Other expenses,	1,159 94	
		<u>29,873 96</u>
Total,		\$110,387 29
Less net income, Tuning department,	\$350 72	
Less net income, Works department,	82 68	
		<u>433 40</u>
Net charge to Director,		\$109,953 89

WORKS DEPARTMENT.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1921.

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Sales,		\$49,661 84
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
Material used,	\$15,478 60	
Salaries and wages,	26,587 03	
General expense,	5,977 53	
Auto expense,	684 33	
		<u>48,727 49</u>
Total expenditures,		
Profit,		\$934 35
Deduct: —		
Difference in inventory of tools and equipment,	\$878 06	
Bad accounts written off,	98 10	
		<u>\$976 16</u>
Total,		
Less: —		
Recovered from bad debts,	124 49	
		<u>851 67</u>
Total profit for year ended August 31, 1921,		\$82 68

INSTITUTION FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Special funds:—

Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind),	\$4,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover (for blind and deaf), . . .	5,000 00	
Harris Fund (Outdoor Relief),	26,667 00	
Maria Kemble Oliver (Music),	15,000 00	
Elizabeth P. Putnam (Higher Education), . .	1,000 00	
A. Shuman (Clothing Fund),	1,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$52,667 00

Permanent funds:—

Charlotte Billings,	\$40,507 00	
Stoddard Capen,	13,770 00	
Jennie M. Colby, in memory of,	100 00	
Ella Newman Curtis Fund,	2,000 00	
Stephen Fairbanks,	10,000 00	
Harris Fund (General Purposes),	53,333 00	
Benjamin Humphrey,	25,000 00	
Prentiss M. Kent,	2,500 00	
Jonathan E. Pecker,	950 00	
Richard Perkins,	20,000 00	
Mrs. Marilla L. Pitts, in memory of, . . .	5,000 00	
Frank Davison Rust Memorial,	4,000 00	
Samuel E. Sawyer,	2,174 77	
Charles Frederick Smith,	8,663 00	
Timothy Smith,	2,000 00	
Mary Lowell Stone,	3,000 00	
Alfred T. Turner,	1,000 00	
Anne White Vose,	12,994 00	
Charles L. Young,	5,000 00	
William Varnum Fund,	82,292 18	
		<hr/>
		294,283 95

General funds:—

Elizabeth B. Bailey,	\$3,000 00	
Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00	
Calvin W. Barker,	1,859 32	
Lucy B. Barker,	5,953 21	
Francis Bartlett,	2,500 00	
Mary Bartol,	300 00	
Thompson Baxter,	322 50	
Robert C. Billings,	25,000 00	
Susan A. Blaisdell,	5,832 66	
William T. Bolton,	555 22	
George W. Boyd,	5,000 00	
Caroline E. Boyden,	1,930 39	
J. Putnam Bradlee,	268,391 24	
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	10,508 70	
J. Edward Brown,	100,000 00	
T. O. H. P. Burnham,	5,000 00	
		<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$438,653 24	\$346,950 95

Amounts brought forward, \$438,653 24 \$346,950 95

General funds — *Continued.*

Edward F. Cate,	5,000 00
Fanny Channing,	2,000 00
Ann Eliza Colburn,	5,000 00
Susan J. Conant,	500 00
William A. Copeland,	1,000 00
Louise F. Crane,	5,000 00
Harriet Otis Cruft,	6,000 00
David Cummings,	7,723 07
Chastine L. Cushing,	500 00
I. W. Danforth,	2,500 00
Susan L. Davis,	1,500 00
Joseph Descalzo,	1,000 00
John H. Dix,	10,000 00
Alice J. H. Dwinell,	200 00
Mary E. Eaton,	5,000 00
Mortimer C. Ferris Memorial,	1,000 00
Mary Helen Freeman,	1,000 00
Cornelia Anne French,	10,000 00
Martha A. French,	164 40
Ephraim L. Frothingham,	1,700 00
Jessie P. Fuller,	200 00
Thomas Gaffield,	6,685 38
Albert Glover,	1,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Charlotte L. Goodnow,	6,471 23
Ellen Hammond,	1,000 00
Hattie S. Hathaway,	500 00
Charles H. Hayden,	23,050 63
John C. Haynes,	1,000 00
Joseph H. Heywood,	500 00
Margaret A. Holden,	3,708 32
Charles Sylvester Hutchison,	2,156 00
Ernestine M. Kettle,	10,000 00
Lydia F. Knowles,	50 00
Catherine M. Lamson,	6,000 00
William Litchfield,	7,951 48
Hannah W. Loring,	9,500 00
Susan B. Lyman,	4,809 78
Stephen W. Marston,	5,000 00
Charles Merriam,	1,000 00
Joseph F. Noera,	2,000 00
Sarah Irene Parker,	699 41
George Francis Parkman,	50,000 00
Grace Parkman,	500 00
Philip G. Peabody,	1,200 00
Edward D. Peters,	500 00
Henry L. Pierce,	20,000 00
Sarah E. Pratt,	1,000 00

Amounts carried forward, \$676,922 94 \$346,950 95

Amounts brought forward, \$676,922 94 \$346,950 95

General funds — *Concluded.*

Matilda B. Richardson,	300 00	
Mary L. Ruggles,	3,000 00	
Marian Russell,	5,000 00	
Nancy E. Rust,	2,640 00	
Joseph Scholfield,	2,500 00	
Richard Black Sewell,	25,000 00	
Margaret A. Simpson,	800 00	
Esther W. Smith,	5,000 00	
The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind,	15,000 00	
Henry F. Spencer,	1,000 00	
Joseph C. Storey,	5,000 00	
Sophronia S. Sunbury,	365 19	
Mary F. Swift,	1,391 00	
William Taylor,	893 36	
Joanna C. Thompson,	1,000 00	
William Timlin,	3,000 00	
Mary Willson Tucker,	465 32	
George B. Upton,	10,000 00	
Abbie T. Vose,	1,000 00	
Horace W. Wadleigh,	2,000 00	
Joseph K. Wait,	3,000 00	
Harriot Ware,	1,952 02	
Charles F. Webber (by sale of part of vested remainder interest under his will),	11,500 00	
Mary Ann P. Weld,	2,000 00	
Cordelia H. Wheeler,	800 00	
Opha J. Wheeler,	3,086 77	
Samuel Brenton Whitney,	1,000 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson,	543 75	
Thomas T. Wyman,	20,000 00	
Fanny Young,	8,000 00	
		814,160 35
		<u>\$1,161,111 30</u>

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, In- corporated,	\$3,375 00	
Everett, Henry C., Jr.,	5 00	
Plummer, Charles A.,	5 00	
Ropes, Mrs. Mary G.,	100 00	
Rosenthal, Morris,	200 00	
Shattuck, Henry L.,	50 00	
		\$3,735 00
Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society,		4,068 00
		<u>\$7,803 00</u>

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1921.

Assets.

Equipment and supplies:—

Printing plant,	\$874 59	
Machinery,	4,864 78	
Printing inventory,	13,057 30	
Appliances manufactured,	8,031 48	
Appliances purchased,	343 38	
Embossing inventory,	1,396 64	
Stationery, etc.,	777 88	
	<hr/>	\$29,346 05

Investments:—

Stocks and bonds,	161,961 21	
Notes and accounts receivable,	3,040 75	
Cash on hand,	4,144 83	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$198,492 84

Liabilities.

General account,	\$181,847 03	
Funds:—		
Permanent,	\$5,000 00	
General,	11,390 00	
	<hr/>	16,390 00
Vouchers payable,	255 81	
	<hr/>	
Total,		\$198,492 84

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1921.

Interest and dividends,	\$10,535 90	
Donation,	50 00	
Other income,	53 03	
	<hr/>	
Total,	\$10,638 93	
Less Treasurer's expenses,	52 50	
	<hr/>	
Net income,	\$10,586 43	
Net charge to Director,	10,860 60	
	<hr/>	
Deficit,		\$274 17

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1921.

Maintenance and operation of plant: —

Embossing,	\$1,048 46	
Printing,	4,893 43	
Appliances manufactured,	3,972 16	
Appliances purchased,	215 35	
Stationery,	725 00	
Library,	2,767 31	
Depreciation on machinery and equipment,	590 14	
Loss on bad accounts,	2 01	
Miscellaneous appropriations,	110 00	
Miscellaneous salaries and expenses,	2,201 42	
		<u>\$16,525 28</u>

Less: —

Discounts,	\$15 83	
Income from sale of appliances, \$3,936 31		
Income from sale of books, music, etc.,	1,712 54	
	<u>5,648 85</u>	
		<u>5,664 68</u>
Net charge to Director,		\$10,860 60

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Permanent fund: —

Deacon Stephen Stickney Fund,	\$5,000 00
---	------------

General funds: —

Beggs Fund,	\$100 00	
Joseph H. Center,	1,000 00	
Augusta Welis,	10,290 00	
		<u>11,390 00</u>
		<u>\$16,390 00</u>

DONATIONS, HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS.

Beggs Family,	\$50 00
-------------------------	---------

KINDERGARTEN.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1921.

Assets.

Plant: —		
Real estate, Watertown,	\$534,441	83
Equipment: —		
Furniture and household,	\$12,333	33
Tools, etc.,	892	49
Music department,	2,650	00
	<hr/>	15,875 82
Investments: —		
Real estate,	\$419,946	43
Stocks and bonds,	968,605	26
	<hr/>	1,388,551 69
Inventory of provisions and supplies,	510	00
Accounts receivable,	838	88
E. E. Allen, Trustee,	175	83
Cash on hand,	10,945	92
	<hr/>	
Total,	\$1,951,339	97

Liabilities.

General account,	\$390,632	64
Funds: —		
Special,	\$6,840	00
Permanent,	183,319	70
General,	1,355,499	58
	<hr/>	1,545,659 28
Unexpended income special funds,	1,260	31
Vouchers payable,	813	47
Account payable	12,974	27
	<hr/>	
Total,	\$1,951,339	97

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1921.

Rent net income,	\$20,744	91
Interest and dividends, general purposes,	50,516	91
Interest and dividends, special funds,	265	16
Donations,	48	00
Tuition and board, Massachusetts,	\$31,400	00
Tuition and board, others,	11,560	00
	<hr/>	42,960 00
	<hr/>	
Total,	\$114,534	98
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward,	\$114,534	98

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$114,534 98
Less special fund income to special fund accounts,	\$265 16	
Less Treasurer's miscellaneous expenses,	479 42	
		<u>744 58</u>
Net income,		\$113,790 40
Net charge to Director,	\$109,166 66	
Repairs, faulty construction,	1,518 38	
		<u>110,685 04</u>
Balance of income,		\$3,105 36

Income, Special Funds.

On hand September 1, 1920,		\$1,151 93
Income 1920-1921,		265 16
		<u>\$1,417 09</u>
Distributed,		156 78
		<u>\$1,260 31</u>
Unexpended balance August 31, 1921,		

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1921.

Administration:—

Salaries and wages,	\$6,200 83	
Other expenses,	1,896 44	
		<u>\$8,097 27</u>

Maintenance and operation of plant:—

Salaries and wages,	\$27,337 69	
---------------------	-------------	--

Other expenses:—

Provisions,	\$17,064 56	
Light, heat and power,	17,328 29	
Tuition and board,	12,921 24	
Household furnishings and supplies,	1,545 58	
Depreciation on furniture, household equipment, tools, etc.,	1,367 54	
Insurance and water,	2,021 61	
Repairs,	3,892 47	
Printing appropriation,	691 22	
Publicity,	652 53	
Miscellaneous,	3,882 35	
		<u>61,367 39</u>

88,705 08

Instruction and school supplies:—

Salaries and wages,	\$11,498 00	
Other expenses,	866 31	
		<u>12,364 31</u>

Net charge to Director,	\$109,166 66	
-------------------------	--------------	--

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Special funds: —

Glover Fund (Albert Glover, Blind deaf mutes),	\$1,840 00
Emeline Morse Lane (Books),	1,000 00
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room,	4,000 00

 \$6,840 00

Permanent funds: —

William Leonard Benedict, Jr., Memorial,	\$1,000 00
Samuel A. Borden,	4,675 00
A. A. C., In Memoriam,	500 00
Helen G. Coburn,	9,980 10
M. Jane Wellington Danforth Fund,	10,000 00
Caroline T. Downes,	12,950 00
Charles H. Draper,	23,934 13
Eliza J. Bell Draper Fund,	1,500 00
Helen Atkins Edmands Memorial,	5,000 00
George R. Emerson,	5,000 00
Mary Eveleth,	1,000 00
Eugenia F. Farnham,	1,015 00
Susan W. Farwell,	500 00
John Foster,	5,000 00
The Luther and Mary Gilbert Fund,	3,000 00
Albert Glover,	1,000 00
Mrs. Jerome Jones Fund,	9,935 95
Charles Larned,	5,000 00
George F. Parkman,	3,500 00
Catherine P. Perkins,	10,000 00
Frank Davison Rust Memorial,	15,600 00
Caroline O. Seabury,	1,000 00
Eliza Sturgis Fund,	21,729 52
Abby K. Sweetser,	25,000 00
Hannah R. Sweetser,	5,000 00
Mary Rosevear White,	500 00

 183,319 70

General funds: —

Emilie Albee,	\$150 00
Lydia A. Allen,	748 38
Michael Anagnos,	3,000 00
Harriet T. Andrew,	5,000 00
Martha B. Angell,	10,500 00
Mrs. William Appleton,	18,000 00
Elizabeth H. Bailey,	500 00
Eleanor J. W. Baker,	2,500 00
Ellen M. Baker,	13,053 48
Mary D. Balfour,	100 00
Nancy Bartlett Fund,	500 00
Sidney Bartlett,	10,000 00
Emma M. Bass,	1,000 00

 Amounts carried forward, \$65,051 86 \$190,159 70

Amounts brought forward, \$65,051 86 \$190,159 70

General funds — *Continued.*

Thompson Baxter,	322 50
Robert C. Billings,	10,000 00
Sarah Bradford,	100 00
Helen C. Bradlee,	140,000 00
J. Putnam Bradlee,	168,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet,	6,130 07
Sarah Crocker Brewster,	500 00
Ellen Sophia Brown,	1,000 00
Rebecca W. Brown,	3,073 76
Harriet Tilden Browne,	2,000 00
John W. Carter,	500 00
Adeline M. Chapin,	400 00
Benjamin P. Cheney,	5,000 00
Charles H. Colburn,	1,000 00
Helen Collamore,	5,000 00
Anna T. Coolidge,	45,138 16
Mrs. Edward Cordis,	300 00
Sarah Silver Cox,	5,000 00
Susan T. Crosby,	100 00
James H. Danforth,	1,000 00
Catherine L. Donnison Memorial,	1,000 00
George E. Downes,	3,000 00
Lucy A. Dwight,	4,000 00
Mary B. Emmons,	1,000 00
Mary E. Emerson,	1,000 00
Annie Louisa Fay Memorial,	1,000 00
Sarah M. Fay,	15,000 00
Charlotte M. Fiske,	5,000 00
Elizabeth W. Gay,	7,931 00
Ellen M. Gifford,	5,000 00
Joseph B. Glover,	5,000 00
Matilda Goddard,	300 00
Maria L. Gray,	200 00
Caroline H. Greene,	1,000 00
Mary L. Greenleaf,	5,157 75
Josephine S. Hall,	3,000 00
Olive E. Hayden,	4,622 45
Allen Haskell,	500 00
Jane H. Hodges,	300 00
Margaret A. Holden,	2,360 67
Marion D. Hollingsworth,	1,000 00
Frances H. Hood,	100 00
Abigail W. Howe,	1,000 00
Martha R. Hunt,	10,000 00
Ellen M. Jones,	500 00
Clara B. Kimball,	10,000 00
Moses Kimball,	1,000 00
Ann E. Lambert,	700 00

Amounts carried forward, \$550,679 46 \$190,159 70

Amounts brought forward, \$550,679 46 \$190,159 70

General funds — *Continued.*

William Litchfield,	5,000 00
Mary Ann Locke,	5,874 00
Robert W. Lord,	1,000 00
Elisha T. Loring,	5,000 00
Sophia N. Low,	1,000 00
Thomas Mack,	1,000 00
Augustus D. Manson,	8,134 00
Calanthe E. Marsh,	20,111 20
Sarah L. Marsh,	1,000 00
Waldo Marsh,	500 00
Annie B. Matthews,	15,000 00
Rebecca S. Melvin,	23,545 55
Georgina Merrill,	4,773 80
Louise Chandler Moulton,	10,000 00
Mary Abbie Newell,	500 00
Margaret S. Otis,	1,000 00
Jeannie Warren Paine,	1,000 00
Anna R. Palfrey,	50 00
Sarah Irene Parker,	699 41
Helen M. Parsons,	500 00
Edward D. Peters,	500 00
Henry M. Peyser,	3,900 00
Mary J. Phipps,	2,000 00
Caroline S. Pickman,	1,000 00
Katherine C. Pierce,	5,000 00
Helen A. Porter,	50 00
Sarah E. Potter Endowment,	425,014 44
Francis L. Pratt,	100 00
Mary S. C. Reed,	5,000 00
Jane Roberts,	93,025 55
John M. Rodocanachi,	2,250 00
Dorothy Roffe,	500 00
Rhoda Rogers,	500 00
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch,	8,500 00
Edith Rotch,	10,000 00
Rebecca Salisbury,	200 00
Joseph Scholfield,	3,000 00
Eliza B. Seymour,	5,000 00
Esther W. Smith,	5,000 00
Annie E. Snow,	9,903 27
Adelaide Standish,	5,000 00
Elizabeth G. Stuart,	2,000 00
Benjamin Sweetzer,	2,000 00
Harriet Taber Fund,	622 81
Sarah W. Taber,	1,000 00
Mary L. Talbot,	630 00
Cornelia V. R. Thayer,	10,000 00
Delia D. Thorndike,	5,000 00

Amounts carried forward, \$1,263,063 49 \$190,159 70

Amounts brought forward, . . . \$1,263,063 49 \$190,159 70

General funds — *Concluded.*

Elizabeth L. Tilton,	300 00	
Betsey B. Tolman,	500 00	
Transcript, ten dollar fund,	5,666 95	
Mary B. Turner,	7,582 90	
Royal W. Turner,	24,082 00	
Minnie H. Underhill,	1,000 00	
Rebecca P. Wainwright,	1,000 00	
George W. Wales,	5,000 00	
Mrs. George W. Wales,	10,000 00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware,	4,000 00	
Rebecca B. Warren,	5,000 00	
Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,	565 84	
Mary H. Watson,	100 00	
Ralph Watson Memorial,	237 92	
Isabella M. Weld,	14,795 06	
Mary Whitehead,	666 00	
Julia A. Whitney,	100 00	
Sarah W. Whitney,	150 62	
Betsey S. Wilder,	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley,	200 00	
Mary W. Wiley,	150 00	
Mary Williams,	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow,	306 80	
Harriet F. Wolcott,	5,532 00	
	<hr/>	1,355,499 58
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,545,659 28

DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Brett, Miss Anna K.,	\$10 00	
"Children of the King," Church of the Disciples, Boston,	4 00	
Sabine, George K. (In memory of Caroline R. Sabine),	9 00	
Union Church of Weymouth and Braintree,	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$48 00

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A. Stover, Treasurer:—

Annual subscriptions,	\$1,728 00
Donations,	2,028 00
Cambridge Branch,	177 00
Dorchester Branch,	64 00
Lynn Branch,	38 00
Milton Branch,	33 00
	<hr/> \$4,068 00

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, Treasurer.

Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.,	\$2 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$161 00
Adams, Mrs. Waldo, . . .	5 00		
Alford, Mrs. O. H., . . .	10 00	Berlin, Dr. Fanny, . . .	1 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R., . . .	3 00	Betton, Mrs. C. G., . . .	2 00
Alley, Mrs. George R., . .	1 00	Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., .	3 00
Amory, Mrs. Charles W., .	25 00	Bigelow, Mrs. J. S., . . .	10 00
Amory, Mrs. Wm., . . .	5 00	Boardman, Mrs. W. D., . .	5 00
Amory, Mrs. Wm., 2d, . .	25 00	Boutwell, Mrs. L. B., . .	5 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P., . .	3 00	Brewer, Mrs. D. C., . . .	5 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., .	5 00	Brewer, Miss Lucy S., . .	5 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis, . . .	10 00	Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., .	10 00
Balch, Mrs. F. G., . . .	5 00	Brush, Mrs. C. N., . . .	10 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., .	5 00	Burr, Mrs. C. C., . . .	10 00
Bangs, Mrs. F. R., . . .	10 00	Carr, Mrs. Samuel, . . .	10 00
Barnet, Mrs. Solomon J., .	5 00	Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., .	5 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.,	20 00	Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., .	5 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert, .	10 00	Channing, Mrs. Walter, . .	5 00
Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., .	10 00	Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., . .	10 00
Beale, Mrs. Wilbur F., . .	2 00	Chapman, Miss Jane E. C.,	2 00
	<hr/>		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$161 00	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$264 00

Amount brought forward, . \$264 00

Chase, Mrs. Susan R., . . .	1 00
Clapp, Dr. H. C., . . .	2 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., . .	10 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F., . . .	3 00
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., . .	5 00
Codman, Miss Catherine Amory, . . .	10 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D., . . .	2 00
Cox, Mrs. William E., . .	10 00
Craig, Mrs. D. R., . . .	5 00
Craigin, Dr. G. A., . . .	5 00
Crocker, Mrs. U. H., . .	5 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A.,	10 00
Curtis, Mr. George W., . .	5 00
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., . .	5 00
Curtis, Miss Mary G., . .	10 00
Cushing, Mrs. H. W., . .	5 00
Cushing, Miss Sarah P., . .	5 00
Cutler, Mrs. C. F., . . .	10 00
Cutler, Mrs. E. G., . . .	2 00
Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., . .	1 00
Cutts, Mrs. H. M., . . .	1 00
Dale, Mrs. Eben, . . .	5 00
Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., . .	2 00
Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A., . .	1 00
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., . .	5 00
Davis, Mrs. Simon, . . .	3 00
Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., . .	5 00
Denny, Mrs. W. C., . . .	5 00
Derby, Mrs. Hasket, . . .	5 00
Drost, Mr. C. A., . . .	10 00
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . .	1 00
Edgar, Mrs. C. L., . . .	10 00
Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant, . .	10 00
Eliot, Mrs. Amory, . . .	2 00
Elms, Miss Florence G., . .	2 00
Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, . .	35 00
Endicott, Mrs. Wm. C., . .	5 00
Ernst, Mrs. C. W., . . .	5 00
Ernst, Mrs. H. C., . . .	5 00
Eustis, Mrs. F. A., . . .	10 00
Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., .	10 00
Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., . .	10 00
Field, Mrs. D. M., . . .	5 00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, . . .	25 00
Foss, Mrs. Eugene N., . .	10 00
Frank, Mrs. Daniel, . . .	1 00
Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., . .	3 00
Friedman, Mrs. Max, . . .	5 00

*Amount carried forward, . \$571 00**Amount brought forward, . \$571 00*

Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon,	5 00
Gay, Mrs. Albert, . . .	1 00
Gill, Mr. Abbott D., . . .	2 00
Gill, Mrs. George F., . . .	1 00
Goldberg, Mrs. Simon, . .	2 00
Goldschmidt, Mrs. Meyer H.,	1 00
Gooding, Mrs. T. P., . . .	2 00
Grandgent, Prof. Chas. H., .	3 00
Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Robert,	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . . .	15 00
Greenleaf, Mrs. L. B., . .	2 00
Greenough, Mrs. C. P., . .	5 00
Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., . .	2 00
Harrington, Mrs. Francis B.,	5 00
Harris, Miss Frances K., . .	3 00
Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., . . .	5 00
Haven, Mrs. Edward B., . .	3 00
Hayward, Mrs. G. G., . . .	10 00
Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., . .	5 00
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., .	5 00
Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., . . .	10 00
Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., .	3 00
Homans, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00
Hooper, Miss Adeline D., . .	5 00
Hooper, Mrs. James R., . .	20 00
Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . . .	1 00
Howe, Mrs. George D., . .	10 00
Howland, Mrs. M. M., . . .	2 00
Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, . .	20 00
In memory of Mrs. David P. Kimball, . . .	25 00
Jennings, Miss Julia F., . .	3 00
Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., . .	10 00
Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . .	25 00
Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H., .	5 00
Jones, Mrs. B. M., . . .	5 00
Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., . . .	10 00
Kettle, Mrs. Claude L., . .	2 00
Kimball, Mr. Edward P., . .	5 00
King, Mrs. S. G., . . .	3 00
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., . .	5 00
Kornfeld, Mrs. Felix, . . .	1 00
Lamb, Miss Augusta T., . .	1 00
Lamson, Mrs. J. A., . . .	2 00
Lane, Mrs. D. H., . . .	1 00
Larkin, The Misses, . . .	1 00
Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, .	5 00
Leland, Miss Ernestine H., .	1 00

Amount carried forward, . \$849 00

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$849 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,200 00</i>	
Leland, Mrs. Leslie F., .	1 00	Rogers, Miss Susan S., .	5 00
Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., .	1 00	Rosenbaum, Mrs. Henry, .	1 00
Leland, Miss Mai L., .	1 00	Rosenbaum, Miss Loraine, .	1 00
Leland, Miss Winifred F., .	1 00	Rosenbaum, Mrs. Louis, .	5 00
Levi, Mrs. Harry, .	5 00	Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., .	1 00
Lincoln, Mr. A. L., .	5 00	Russell, Miss Catherine E., .	5 00
Locke, Mrs. C. A., .	10 00	Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,	
Loring, Judge W. C., .	25 00	in memory of his mother,	
Loring, Mrs. W. C., .	25 00	Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall,	10 00
Lothrop, Miss Mary B., .	5 00	Sargent, Mrs. F. W., .	10 00
Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., .	5 00	Saunders, Mrs. D. E., .	5 00
Loving, Mrs. Charles T., .	10 00	Scudder, Mrs. Charles L., .	1 00
Lowell, Mrs. John, .	5 00	Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-	
Macurdy, Mr. Wm. F., .	10 00	ory of her mother, Mrs.	
Mansfield, Mrs. George S., .	2 00	N. M. Downer, .	5 00
Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., .	3 00	Scull, Mrs. Gideon, .	10 00
Mason, Miss Fanny P., .	10 00	Sears, Mr. Herbert M., .	25 00
Merrill, Mrs. L. M., .	5 00	Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., .	30 00
Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, .	10 00	Shaw, Mrs. George R., .	5 00
Morison, Mrs. John H., .	5 00	Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas, .	2 00
Morrison, Mrs. W. A., .	1 00	Sias, Mrs. Charles D., .	5 00
Morse, Miss Margaret F., .	5 00	Simpkins, Miss Mary W., .	5 00
Morss, Mrs. Everett, .	5 00	Sprague, Mrs. Charles, .	1 00
Moseley, Miss Ellen F., .	5 00	Sprague, Mrs. H. B., .	1 00
Moses, Mrs. George, .	2 00	Sprague, Dr. Francis P., .	10 00
Moses, Mrs. Joseph, .	5 00	Stackpole, Miss Roxana, .	5 00
Moses, Mrs. Louis, .	1 00	Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.,	10 00
Nathan, Mrs. John, .	5 00	Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett,	3 00
Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., .	2 00	Stearns, Mr. Wm. B., .	2 00
Niebuhr, Miss Mary M., .	1 00	Steinert, Mrs. Alex., .	5 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, .	10 00	Stevens, Miss Alice B., .	5 00
Olmsted, Mrs. J. C., .	3 00	Stevenson, Mrs. R. H., .	20 00
Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, .	2 00	Stewart, Mrs. Cecil, .	5 00
Parker, Miss Eleanor S., .	10 00	Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., .	5 00
Pickman, Mrs. D. L., .	25 00	Storer, Miss A. M., .	5 00
Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F.,	10 00	Storer, Miss M. G., .	5 00
Potter, Mrs. Wm. H., .	3 00	Thomson, Mrs. A. C., .	5 00
Prince, Mrs. Morton, .	5 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., .	10 00
Putnam, Mrs. James J., .	5 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, .	5 00
Ratchesky, Mrs. Fanny, .	5 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L.,	1 00
Ratchesky, Mrs. I. A., .	5 00	Tileston, Mrs. John B., .	5 00
Reed, Mrs. Arthur, .	2 00	Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S.,	5 00
Reed, Mrs. John H., .	2 00	Vass, Miss Harriett, .	5 00
Rice, Mr. and Mrs. David, .	50 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., .	5 00
Rice, Mrs. Wm. B., .	25 00	Ward, The Misses, .	10 00
Richards, Mrs. E. L., .	2 00	Ward, Miss Julia A., .	2 00
Richards, Mrs. Frederick, .	5 00	Ware, Miss Mary Lee, .	25 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G., .	1 00	Warren, Mrs. Bayard, .	25 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K., .	5 00	Warshauer, Mrs. Isador, .	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,200 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,517 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> \$1,517 00		<i>Amount brought forward,</i> \$1,691 00	
Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. Arthur, .	1 00
Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, .	10 00	Williams, Mrs. C. A., .	5 00
Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., .	2 00	Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, .	2 00
Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, .	5 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., .	5 00
Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., .	5 00	Wingersky, Mrs. Harris (for	
West, Mrs. Charles A., .	1 00	1920),	1 00
Wheelwright, Miss Mary, .	2 00	Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, .	2 00
White, Miss Eliza Orne, .	25 00	Withington, Miss Anna S., .	1 00
White, Mrs. Joseph H., .	2 00	Wolcott, Mrs. Roger, .	5 00
White, Mrs. Norman H., .	2 00	Worthley, Mrs. George H., .	5 00
Williams, The Misses, .	15 00	Young, Mrs. Benjamin, .	10 00
Williams, Miss Adelia C., .	100 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> \$1,691 00		\$1,728 00	

DONATIONS.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$255 00	
Adams, Mrs. Charles H., .	\$5 00
Adams, Mr. George, .	2 00
Agoos family,	75 00
Alden, Mrs. Charles H., .	5 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas, .	5 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S., .	25 00
Bailey, Mrs. H. R., .	5 00
Baker, Miss Edith G., .	2 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W., .	10 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert, .	10 00
Batt, Mrs. C. R., .	5 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot, .	5 00
Bemis, Mr. J. M.,	10 00
Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J., .	2 00
Blake, Mrs. Arthur W., .	5 00
Blake, Mrs. Francis (for	
1920),	20 00
Blake, Mr. Wm. P., .	10 00
Bolster, Miss May G., .	1 00
Bond, Mrs. Charles H., .	10 00
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y., .	5 00
Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., .	5 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M., .	10 00
Browning, Mrs. Charles A., .	5 00
Bullard, Mr. Alfred M., .	5 00
Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., .	2 00
Bunker, Mr. Alfred, .	1 00
Burnham, Mrs. H. D., .	5 00
C.,	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . \$255 00	
<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . \$865 00	
Carpenter, Mrs. George A., .	5 00
Carter, Mrs. John W., .	10 00
Cary, Miss Ellen S., .	100 00
Cary, Miss Georgina S., .	10 00
Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley, .	5 00
Codman, Miss Martha C., .	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .	3 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., .	3 00
Cotting, Mrs. Charles E., .	5 00
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .	200 00
Crowninshield, Mr. Francis	
B.,	20 00
Daland, Mrs. Tucker, .	5 00
Deland, Mrs. Lorin F., .	2 00
Edwards, Miss Hannah M., .	25 00
Endicott, Mrs. Wm. C., .	10 00
Estabrook, Mrs. Arthur F., .	5 00
Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .	50 00
Evans, Mrs. Charles, .	1 00
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, .	2 00
F.,	20 00
Fowle, Mr. L. Orlando, .	6 00
Frisch, Dr. E. H., .	2 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Louis A., .	100 00
Gardiner, Miss Eugenia, .	5 00
Gardner, Mrs. John L., .	5 00
Goulding, Mrs. L. R., .	6 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . \$865 00	

<i>Amount brought forward, . \$865 00</i>		<i>Amount brought forward, \$1,406 00</i>	
Green, Mr. Charles G., . . .	50 00	Powell, Mrs. Wm. B., . . .	5 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, . . .	10 00	Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., . . .	10 00
Hall, Mr. Wm. Franklin, . . .	15 00	Prince, Mrs. Morton, . . .	5 00
Harris, Miss Frances K., . . .	5 00	Punchard, Miss A. L., . . .	5 00
Harwood, Mrs. E. A., . . .	10 00	Putnam, Mrs. James J., . . .	5 00
Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G., . . .	10 00	Quincy, Mrs. G. H., . . .	10 00
Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . . .	10 00	Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., . . .	2 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . .	10 00	Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, . . .	5 00
Hubbard, Mr. Gorham, . . .	5 00	Rice, Mrs. N. M., . . .	25 00
Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . . .	25 00	Richards, Miss Alice A., . . .	10 00
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., . . .	5 00	Richardson, The Misses, and	
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00	Miss Mary C. Shute in	
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, . . .	10 00	memory of M. A. E. and	
In memory of Mrs. Harriet		C. P. P., . . .	3 00
L. Thayer, through Mrs.		Richardson, Mrs. Edward C.,	5 00
Hannah T. Brown, . . .	5 00	Richardson, Mrs. John, . . .	5 00
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., . . .	10 00	Riley, Mr. Charles E., . . .	25 00
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., . . .	5 00	Ripley, Mr. Frederick H., . . .	2 00
Kimball, The Misses, . . .	25 00	Rodman, Miss Emma, . . .	10 00
Kimball, Mrs. M. M., . . .	50 00	Rogers, Mrs. J. C., . . .	5 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, . . .	10 00	Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . .	5 00
Lawrence, Mrs. John, . . .	10 00	Rust, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .	5 00
Lincoln, Mrs. Jacob S., . . .	1 00	Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . .	10 00
Linder, Mrs. George, in mem-		Sargent, Mrs. L. M., . . .	10 00
ory of Miss Jennie M.		Seabury, Miss Sarah E., . . .	75 00
Colby, . . .	25 00	Sever, Miss Emily, . . .	5 00
Loring, Mrs. Augustus P., . . .	25 00	Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, . . .	15 00
Lovett, Mr. A. S., . . .	5 00	Sherman, Mrs. Wm. H., . . .	5 00
Lovett, Mrs. A. S., . . .	5 00	Sias, Miss Martha G., . . .	5 00
Lowell, Mrs. Charles, . . .	5 00	Slattery, Mrs. Wm., . . .	2 00
Lowell, Miss Lucy, . . .	5 00	Spalding, Miss Dora N., . . .	10 00
Lyman, Mrs. George H., . . .	10 00	Spring, Mr. and Mrs. Rom-	
Magee, Mr. John L., . . .	25 00	ney, . . .	3 00
Manning, Miss Abbie F., . . .	10 00	Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., . . .	5 00
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, . . .	10 00	St. John, Mrs. C. Henry, in	
Mason, Mrs. Charles E., . . .	50 00	memory of her mother,	
May, Miss Mary C. S., . . .	10 00	Mrs. Isaac H. Russell, . . .	5 00
McKee, Mrs. Wm. L., . . .	5 00	Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . . .	2 00
Means, Miss Anne M., . . .	10 00	Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . .	2 00
Merriam, Mrs. Frank, . . .	10 00	Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, . . .	1 00
Mills, Mrs. D. T., . . .	5 00	Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, . . .	10 00
Morse, Dr. Henry Lee, . . .	5 00	Thing, Mrs. Annie B., . . .	10 00
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, . . .	5 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L., . . .	4 00
Moseley, Miss Ellen F., . . .	10 00	Trainor, Miss Mary E., . . .	2 00
Peabody, Mr. Harold, . . .	5 00	Traiser, Mrs. R. E., . . .	5 00
Peirce, Mrs. Silas, . . .	2 00	Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, . . .	1 00
Perry, Mrs. C. F., . . .	3 00	Tyler, Mrs. H. Blake, . . .	1 00
Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .	10 00	Vialle, Mr. Charles A., . . .	10 00
Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . .	3 00	Vickery, Mrs. Herman F., . . .	50 00
<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,406 00</i>		<i>Amount carried forward, \$1,801 00</i>	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,801 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,888 00
Vorenberg, Mrs. S., . . .	5 00	Whitwell, Mrs. F. A., . . .	5 00
Vose, Mrs. Charles, . . .	2 00	Willcomb, Mrs. George, . . .	10 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin, . . .	20 00	Williams, Mr. Ralph B., . . .	25 00
Walker, Mrs. W. H., . . .	10 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . .	5 00
Warner, Mrs. F. H., . . .	10 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B., . . .	5 00
Watson, Mrs. Thomas A., . . .	10 00	Windram, Mrs. W. T., . . .	50 00
Wheeler, Mrs. A. S., . . .	10 00	Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E., . . .	15 00
Wheelwright, Miss Mary C., . . .	10 00	Ziegel, Mr. Louis, . . .	25 00
Whitney, Mr. Edward F., . . .	10 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,888 00		\$2,028 00

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$89 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$89 00
Agassiz, Mr. Max. (donation), . . .	\$10 00	Horsford, Miss Katharine M. (donation), . . .	5 00
Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation), . . .	10 00	Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . . .	5 00
Bogg, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .	2 00	Ireland, Miss Catharine I. (donation), . . .	3 00
Chandler, Mrs. Seth C. (donation), . . .	2 00	Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .	3 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B. (donation), . . .	5 00	Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., . . .	10 00
Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (donation), . . .	5 00	Longfellow, Miss Alice M., . . .	5 00
Foster, Mrs. Francis C. (donation), . . .	30 00	Neal, Mrs. W. H., . . .	1 00
Francke, Mrs. Kuno, . . .	5 00	Richards, Miss L. B., . . .	2 00
Frothingham, Miss Sarah E., . . .	2 00	Thorp, Mrs. J. G., . . .	10 00
Goodale, Mrs. George L., . . .	1 00	Toppa, Mrs. Robert N., . . .	10 00
Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . . .	2 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, . . .	2 00
Hayward, Mrs. James W., . . .	10 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., . . .	5 00
Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., . . .	5 00	Willson, Mrs. Robert W., . . .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$89 00	Woodman, Miss Mary, . . .	20 00
		Woodman, Mrs. Walter, . . .	2 00
			\$177 00

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Bartlett, Mrs. Susan E., . . .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . .	\$36 00
Bennett, Miss M. M., . . .	1 00		
Brigham, Mrs. Frank E., . . .	5 00	Reed, Mrs. George M., . . .	1 00
Callender, Miss Caroline S., . .	2 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H., . . .	3 00
Churchill, Dr. Anna Quincy (for four years), . . .	6 00	Sharp, Mr. Everett H. (donation), . . .	5 00
Churchill, Judge J. R., . . .	1 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., . .	1 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R., . . .	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, . .	1 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T., . . .	2 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, . . .	1 00
Eliot, Mrs. C. R., . . .	2 00	Stearns, Henry D., in mem- ory of, . . .	1 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry, . . .	1 00	Whitcher, Mr. Frank W. (donation), . . .	5 00
Haven, Mrs. Katharine Stearns, . . .	1 00	Whiton, Mrs. Royal, . . .	1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., . . .	1 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S., . . .	2 00
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C., . .	2 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P., . . .	1 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A., . . .	2 00	Woodberry, Miss Mary (donation), . . .	1 00
Nash, Mrs. Edward W. (donation), . . .	1 00	Wright, Mr. C. P., . . .	5 00
Nash, Mrs. Frank K., . . .	5 00		
Preston, Miss Myra C., . . .	2 00		
			\$64 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . .	\$36 00		

LYNN BRANCH.

Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., . . .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . .	\$28 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip A., . . .	5 00		
Earp, Miss Emily A., . . .	2 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B. (donation), . . .	5 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., . . .	5 00	Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (donation), . . .	5 00
Sheldon, Mrs. Chauncey C., . .	5 00		
Smith, Mrs. Joseph N. (donation), . . .	10 00		\$38 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . .	\$28 00		

MILTON BRANCH.

Brewer, Miss Eliza (donation), . . .	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . .	\$30 00
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, . . .	10 00	Klous, Mrs. Henry D., . . .	1 00
Jaques, Miss Helen L., . . .	10 00	Rivers, Mrs. George R. R., . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . .	\$30 00		\$33 00

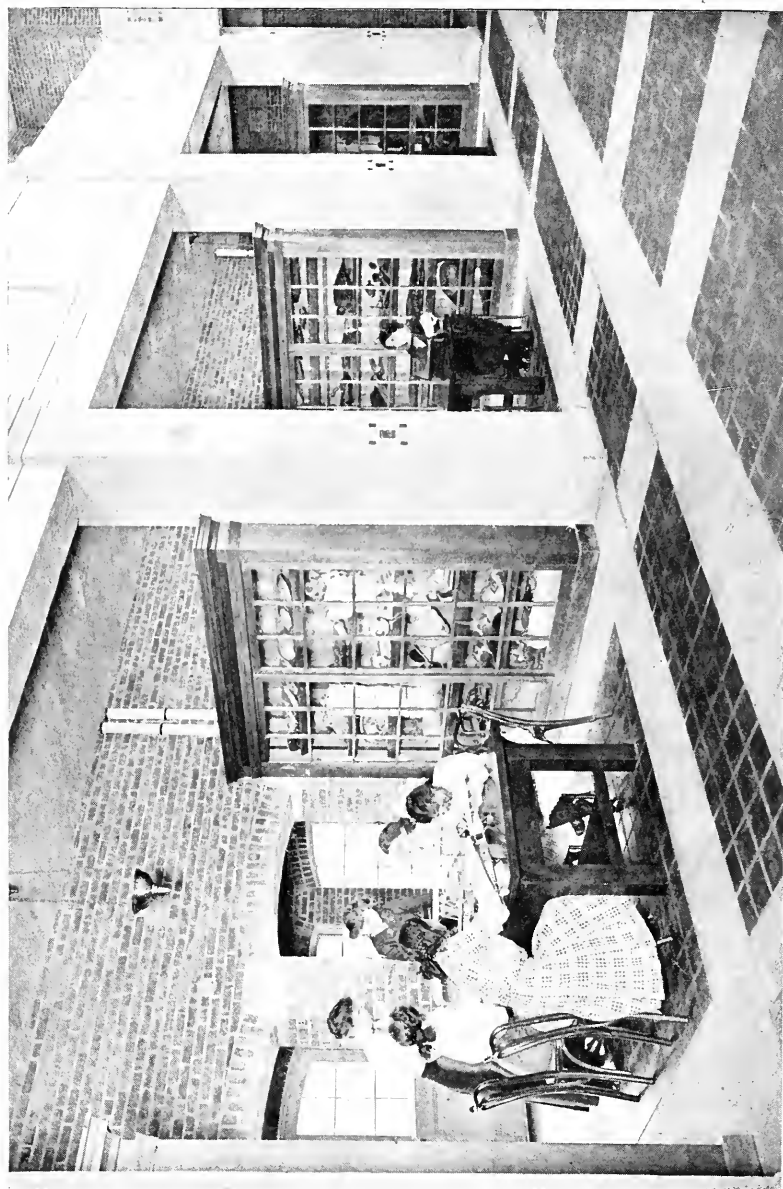
All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to ALBERT THORNDIKE, Treasurer, No. 19 Congress Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.

ALBERT THORNDIKE,
Treasurer.

NO. 19 CONGRESS STREET, BOSTON.







Examining a model of an aeroplane in an alcove of the Upper School Object Museum, Perkins Institution. There are ten such alcoves and twelve double-faced cases filled with casts, models and specimens in great variety. This first floor of the museum, being large and three-aisled, lends itself admirably to working exhibitions of the pupils.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

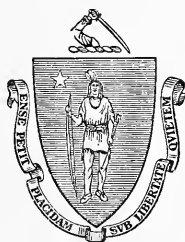
THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1922



BOSTON

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 21, 1922.

To the Hon. FREDERIC W. COOK, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR:— I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the Legislature, a copy of the ninety-first annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

Secretary.

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1922-1923.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President*.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, *Vice-President*.
ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer*.
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary*.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.	JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.
THOMAS J. FAY.	MISS MARIA PURDON.
PAUL E. FITZPATRICK.	MRS. GEORGE T. PUTNAM.
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
G. PEABODY GARDNER, JR.	LEVERETT SALTONSTALL.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Monthly Visiting Committee,

whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

1923.	1923.
January . . . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	July . . . PAUL E. FITZPATRICK.
February . . . MISS MARIA PURDON.	August . . . MRS. GEORGE T. PUTNAM.
March . . . ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.	September . . . G. PEABODY GARDNER, JR.
April . . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.	October . . . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
May . . . JAMES A. LOWELL.	November . . . LEVERETT SALTONSTALL.
June . . . THOMAS J. FAY.	December . . . WILLIAM ENDICOTT.

Executive Committee.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President, ex officio*.
ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer, ex officio*.
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary, ex officio*.
PAUL E. FITZPATRICK.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JAMES A. LOWELL.
MISS MARIA PURDON.

Finance Committee.

ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer, ex officio*.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JAMES A. LOWELL.

Auditors of Expenses.

G. PEABODY GARDNER, JR.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JOHN MONTGOMERY, *Certified Public Accountant*.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director*.

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE UPPER SCHOOL.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.
CHESTER A. GIBSON.
FRANCIS W. DANA.
Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN.
Miss CLARA L. PRATT.
Miss FLEDA CHAMBERLAIN.

Girls' Section.

Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.
Miss ANNIE L. BRADFORD.
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.
Miss MARY H. FERGUSON.
Miss MARION A. WOODWORTH.
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.
Miss GERTRUDE S. HARLOW.

Teacher of Home Economics.

Miss MARY C. MELDRUM.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

C. BENJAMIN MINNER.

Miss MARY H. FERGUSON.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.
JOHN F. HARTWELL.
Miss BRYAN STURM.

Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.
Miss EDITH RANDALL.
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice*.

DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.
HAROLD W. STANTON.
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd*.

Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.
Miss ALTA M. LUX.

DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.***LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.**MISS LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*MISS FLORENCE J. WORTH, *Assistant.*MISS ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*MISS MAI L. LELAND, *Bookkeeper.*MISS WINIFRED F. LELAND, *Assistant.*MISS LUCY E. YEGANIAN, *Assistant.*MRS. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.***DEPARTMENT OF BUILDINGS.**FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Superintendent.***DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.**OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*HAROLD B. CHANDLER, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*DR. FRANK R. OBER, *Orthopedic Surgeon.*HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*MISS ELLA L. LOOMER, R.N., *Attending Nurse.***DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.**WALTER S. GOSS, *Steward.***Matrons in the Cottages.****Boys' Section.**

MRS. JOSEPHINE H. MANSUR.

MRS. CHESTER A. GIBSON.

MRS. AGNES C. LUMMUS.

MRS. FLORENCE T. MINNER.

Girls' Section.

MRS. ISABELLA P. HEARD.

MISS KATHERINE M. LOWE.

MISS SHARLIE M. CHANDLER.

MRS. HATTIE S. ADAMS.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*MRS. MARTHA A. TITUS, *Printer.*MISS MARY L. TULLY, *Printer.***WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.**FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*MISS EVA C. ROBBINS, *Clerk.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE LOWER SCHOOL.

KINDERGARTEN.

Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.
 Mrs. EMMA H. MCCRAITH, *Assistant*.
 Miss CAROLYN M. BURRELL, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.
 Miss SADIE TURNER, *Teacher*.

Girls' Section.

Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Matron*.
 Miss MILDRED I. HILLNER, *Assistant*.
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.

Miss EDITH RANDALL, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss MARGARET MCKENZIE, *Teacher of Manual Training*.
 Miss LENA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.
 SAMUEL P. HAYES, Ph.D., *Psychologist*.
 Miss KATHRYN E. MAXFIELD, *Assistant in Psychology and Personnel*.
 Miss RUTH COLBURN, *Assistant Psychologist*.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.
 Miss CLOSSIE E. CLARK, *Substitute*.
 Miss FLORA C. FOUNTAIN, *Assistant*.
 Miss ETHEL D. EVANS, *Teacher*.

Miss BETH A. EASTER, *Teacher*.
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss ROSALIND L. HOUGHTON, *Sloyd*.

Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.
 Miss ELEANOR FOSTER, *Assistant*.
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss MARGARET MILLER, *Teacher*.
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.
 Miss LINNEA BERG, *Sloyd*.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.
 Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, *Secretary*.

Mrs. ALGERNON COOLIDGE .	<i>January.</i>	Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER .	<i>June.</i>
Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE .	<i>February.</i>	Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY .	<i>September.</i>
Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON	<i>March.</i>	Mrs. RONALD T. LYMAN .	<i>October.</i>
Miss HARRIETT DEXTER .	<i>April.</i>	Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS .	<i>November.</i>
Miss ELLEN BULLARD .	} <i>May.</i>	Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY .	<i>December.</i>
Miss ANNIE C. WARREN .			

General Visitors.

Mrs. ROGER B. MERRIMAN.
 Miss MARIA PURDON.
 Miss ALICE SARGENT.

Honorary Members

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT.
 Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Abbot, Mrs. Edwin H., Cambridge.	Black, George N., Boston.
Adams, Karl, Boston.	Blake, George F., Worcester.
Allen, Edward E., Watertown.	Blunt, Col. S. E., Springfield.
Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Watertown.	Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.
Amory, Robert, Boston.	Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence, R. I.
Anderson, Mrs. Larz, Brookline.	Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.
Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.	Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.
Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.	Brigham, Charles, Watertown.
Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.	Brooks, Gorham, Boston.
Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.	Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
Atherton, Mrs. Caroline S., Grove Hall.	Bullard, Miss Ellen, Boston.
Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.	Bullock, Col. A. G., Worcester.
Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.	Burditt, Miss Alice A., Boston.
Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.	Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly.	Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston.
Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.	Cabot, Mrs. Thomas H., Boston.
Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.	Callender, Walter, Providence, R. I.
Baylies, Walter C., Boston.	Camp, Rev. Edward C., Watertown.
Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.	Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
Beach, Rev. David N., Guilford, Conn.	Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
Beatley, Mrs. Clara B., Boston.	Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.	Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.
Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.	Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
Bennett, Miss Gazella, Worcester.	Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, Boston.
	Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.
	Coolidge, Mrs. Harold J., Boston.
	Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
	Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.
	Crane, Zenas M., Pittsfield.
	Crosby, Sumner, Cambridge.
	Crosby, William S., Brookline.

- Crowninshield, Francis B., Boston.
Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.
Curtis, Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., Boston.
Curtis, James F., Boston.
Cutler, George C., Jr., Boston.
Dabney, George B., Boston.
Damon, Willard A., Springfield.
Davies, Rt. Rev. Thomas F., Springfield.
Davis, Livingston, Milton.
Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton.
Dewey, Francis H., Worcester.
De Witt, Alexander, Worcester.
Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.
Dexter, Miss Harriett, Boston.
Dexter, Miss Rose L., Boston.
Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.
Dolan, William G., Boston.
Draper, George A., Boston.
Drew, Edward B., Cambridge.
Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.
Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.
Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.
Ellis, George H., Boston.
Ely, Adolph C., Watertown.
Endicott, Henry, Boston.
Endicott, William, Boston.
Endicott, William C., Boston.
Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
Everett, Dr. Oliver H., Worcester.
Fanning, David H., Worcester.
Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
Fay, Thomas J., Boston.
Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover, Mass.
Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
Fitzpatrick, Paul Edward, Brookline.
Ford, Lawrence A., Boston.
Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.
Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.
Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
Fuller, George F., Worcester.
Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
Gage, Mrs. Homer, Shrewsbury.
Gale, Lyman W., Boston.
Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
Gardiner, Robert H., Jr., Needham.
Gardner, George P., Boston.
Gardner, G. Peabody, Jr., Brookline.
Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.
Gaskill, George A., Worcester.
Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.
Gaylord, Emerson G., Chicopee.
Geer, Mrs. Danforth, Jr., Short-hills, N. J.
George, Charles H., Providence, R. I.
Gilbert, Wm. E., Springfield.
Gleason, Mrs. Cora L., Boston.
Gleason, Sidney, Medford.
Glidden, W. T., Brookline.
Goddard, Harry W., Worcester.
Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.
Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth, N. H.
Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, Boston.
Gray, Roland, Boston.
Green, Charles G., Cambridge.

Grew, Edward W., Boston.
Griffin, S. B., Springfield.
Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.
Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.
Hallowell, John W., Boston.
Hallowell, Robert H., Boston.
Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.
Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.
Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.
Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.
Hill, Arthur D., Boston.
Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.
Holmes, Charles W., Toronto, Ont.
Homans, Robert, Boston.
Howe, Henry S., Brookline.
Howe, James G., Milton.
Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.
Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.
Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.
Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.
Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
Isdahl, Mrs. C. B., California.
Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.
Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.
Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
Kilham, Miss Annie M., Beverly.
Kilmer, Frederick M., Watertown.
Kimball, Edward P., North Andover.
King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Milton.

Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.
Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
Ley, Harold A., Springfield.
Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
Lincoln, Waldo, Worcester.
Littell, Miss Harriet A., Boston.
Livermore, Mrs. Wm. R., New York.
Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Nahant.
Logan, Hon. James, Worcester.
Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.
Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence, R. I.
Loring, Miss Katharine P., Prides Crossing.
Loring, Miss Louisa P., Prides Crossing.
Loring, Mrs. Wm. Caleb, Boston.
Lothrop, John, Auburndale.
Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
Lovering, Richard S., Boston.
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Cambridge.
Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
Lowell, James Arnold, Boston.
Lowell, John, Chestnut Hill.
Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
Luce, Hon. Robert, Waltham.
Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T., Boston.
Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
Mason, Charles F., Watertown.
Mason, Miss Ellen F., Boston.
Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.

- McElwain, R. Franklin, Holyoke.
Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
Merriman, Mrs. Roger B., Cambridge.
Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.
Minot, the Misses, Boston.
Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
Minot, James J., Jr., Boston.
Minot, William, Boston.
Monks, Mrs. George H., Boston.
Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.
Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.
Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.
Morse, Miss Margaret F., Jamaica Plain.
Moseley, Charles H., Boston.
Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.
Motley, Warren, Boston.
Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Boston.
Norton, Miss Elizabeth G., Cambridge.
Noyes, Mrs. Lucia C., Jamaica Plain.
Osgood, Mrs. E. L., Hopedale.
Osgood, Miss Fanny D., Hopedale.
Parker, Miss Eleanor S., Boston.
Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.
Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.
Partridge, Fred F., Holyoke.
Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
Peabody, Harold, Boston.
Peabody, Philip G., Boston.
Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.
Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
Pickering, Henry G., Boston.
Pickman, D. L., Boston.
Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
Plunkett, W. P., Adams.
Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
Poulsson, Miss Emilie, Boston.
Powers, Mrs. H. H., Newton.
Pratt, George Dwight, Springfield.
Proctor, James H., Boston.
Purdon, Miss Maria, Boston.
Putnam, F. Delano, Boston.
Putnam, Mrs. George T., Brookline.
Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.
Rantoul, Neal, Boston.
Read, Mrs. Robert M., Medford.
Remick, Frank W., West Newton.
Rice, John C., Boston.
Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.
Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
Richards, Henry H., Groton.
Richardson, John, Jr., Readville.
Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr., Readville.
Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.
Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Allston.
Robinson, George F., Watertown.
Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.
Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
Russell, Otis T., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.
Russell, Mrs. W. A., Boston.
Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.
Saltonstall, Leverett, Chestnut Hill.
Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Chestnut Hill.
Sargent, Miss Alice, Brookline.
Schaff, Capt. Morris, Cambridge.
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.
Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.

- Shaw, Bartlett M., Watertown.
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.
Shaw, Henry S., Boston.
Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.
Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.
Smith, Joel West, East Hampton,
Conn.
Snow, Walter B., Watertown.
Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.
Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.
Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.
Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brook-
line.
Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.
Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.
Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.
Thayer, Charles M., Worcester.
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.
Thomas, Mrs. John B., Boston.
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.
Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D.,
Boston.
Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.
Tufts, John F., Watertown.
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.
Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Bel-
mont.
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.
Wallace, Andrew B., Springfield.
Ware, Miss Mary L., Boston.
Warren, Miss Annie C., Boston.
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.
Washburn, Hon. Charles G.,
Worcester.
Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A.,
Boston.
Waters, H. Goodman, Springfield.
Watson, Thomas A., Boston.
Watson, Mrs. Thomas A., Boston.
Wendell, William G., Boston.
Wesson, James L., Boston.
West, George S., Boston.
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.
White, George A., Boston.
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.
Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Boston.
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.
Winsor, Robert, Jr., Boston.
Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L., Bos-
ton.
Wolcott, Roger, Boston.
Wright, Burton H., Worcester.
Wright, George S., Watertown.
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.
Young, B. Loring, Weston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

WATERTOWN, October 11, 1922.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The report of the treasurer was accepted and ordered on file.

Voted, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

Voted, That Article II of the by-laws be amended by substituting the words "the first Wednesday of November" for "the second Wednesday of October."

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected:—

President. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

Vice-President. — William L. Richardson.

Treasurer. — Albert Thorndike.

Secretary. — Edward E. Allen.

Trustees. — Francis Henry Appleton, William Endicott, Paul E. Fitzpatrick, G. Peabody Gardner, Jr., Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, Mrs. George T. Putnam, and Leverett Saltonstall.

Mrs. George T. Putnam and Mr. G. Peabody Gardner, Jr., were unanimously elected members of the corporation.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, October 11, 1922.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — The distinctive feature of Perkins Institution is its grouping by families. The term "cottage system" does not describe it. A typical cottage or "pavilion" plant is that at Chemnitz, Germany, where the hundreds of blind pupils live in many separate dormitory houses according to sex, age and occupation, but assemble three times a day in a huge building for meals. Their caretakers live with them, but their teachers do not, nor do they eat with them. To one familiar with the small family plan, this mass eating suggests that meals are a business to be put through, not a time for social communion between the pupils and their teachers; and somehow we felt that, if Perkins was to continue to stress socialization as the chief need of the young blind, we could not attain this so well by any system of compromise. So when we rebuilt in the suburbs we embodied the plan of bringing both teacher and taught together in complete little families for living and of requiring them to leave their houses daily only for schooling, outdoor recreation, etc. This plan avoids some of the unsocializing effects of

congregating young “socially competent” people having a common handicap and in our judgment justifies itself.

No money was expended unwisely on our present plant. We might have spent much more without commensurate benefit, had we deemed a lot of distinct houses better than the same accommodations under a few roofs. And now after ten years of use the grouping of our buildings seems to us masterly both in utility and design. As regards their beauty the architect was “required” to produce beauty in simplicity, and this he accomplished through his layout quite as much as through his materials. The whole plant is beautiful alike in simplicity and setting, and is eminently practical because planned to foster the need of those who live in it — the need of participation, socialization and optimism. Even the lofty tower is an asset of the highest value, inviting as it constantly does the passing public to learn what goes on under it.

The Perkins Institution community at Watertown consists of about four hundred people, three-fourths being pupils, the rest officers, teachers and helpers. Its essential buildings are under seven roofs: — Howe Hall, the boys’ close, the girls’ close, the kindergarten, the power house, the hospital, and the director’s house. Last year we added a steward’s house, a head gardener’s house and a garage. There are six schools, — two kindergartens, two primary schools, and a boys’ and a girls’ upper school. The

departments are: fundamental and general class training in the English branches, physical and manual training, music and contributory housework. There are fifty teachers and twelve housemothers, and sundry others, who live with the pupils, this arrangement necessitating the daily commingling of the immature with the mature minds, in the proportion of four to one. Everybody participates somewhat in the housework, a continuing means of fostering the sense of being useful and responsible. No study or practice is assigned to the dwelling house, but all to the schoolrooms. The school day is from eight o'clock A.M. to five P.M., with an hour's study or reading in the evening. But these hours are so diversified in pursuit and broken by recesses that they do not seem long. Indeed, there is not time enough to get in all the teachers wish for. The course is well balanced and thorough — slow, perhaps, but sure, the pupils who graduate from the high school being about twenty years old. However, most of these begin school later and cover more subjects than children ordinarily do, not a few of them having already begun such vocational studies as piano tuning and music teaching, typewriting and housekeeping which they may remain to finish. For most, however, the course above the elementary is that of the secondary school having many departments, and is fundamentally pre-vocational.

Graduates of Perkins Institution and similar

schools follow many of the varied callings of other young people. For some years before our pupils leave school the placement agent of the Massachusetts Division of the Blind has been coming out to Watertown to advise them vocationally. Naturally she has been the more happy in finding them positions into which they fit. They do hand assembling in factories and warerooms, ticketing, wrapping, inspecting, selling, office typewriting, making household articles, serving as mothers' helpers, teaching, lecturing, entertaining, operating telephone exchanges, piano tuning, practising law, medicine or massage, preaching, and what not. There is little that some one or more of them cannot do or direct, when given the native capacity, the training and the chance. Indeed, in proportion as blindness is considered both by its subject and the public not so much liability as potential asset — a condition capable of begetting and enforcing strength rather than weakness — will it be seen and understood that even this "condition of evil" may be made to take its place in the scheme of things from which mankind in general is meant to profit.

There are several former pupils of ours employed by the Division of the Blind who do their work so well that it seems as though no seeing people could do it as well. That most blind people do not make good economically is true enough, but the fact that many do proves that it is not blindness but some

other handicap which controls, such as incapacity, unacceptability, wrong occupation or prejudice.

He who loses sight in adulthood when his habits are formed finds it difficult to adjust himself to so bewildering a change. However, it has been done in instances too numerous to mention. A visit of a newly blinded man or woman to such a school as ours is often enough to give the impetus producing hopefulness, the state of mind which leads on to success. Such a person with help is in many respects better off than the child who is blind. He knows the world as it is and not as it seems to be, understands how things are done and can use his knowledge and capacity again. The blind child must acquire what he gets in a less direct and natural way; and some things he never learns. What he does learn, however, and how well he comes to do things is ever astonishing, even to those who are his teachers. And so, fortified with the knowledge that most things are possible because they have already been done, the education of the young blind goes on hopefully and successfully.

The blind child of six years, when received at the kindergarten learns first of all adjustment to conditions. He is no longer the exceptional member of the family; for there all are treated alike, have an equal chance, and must learn to give as well as take. The regimen of their daily experiences is always helpful and developmental. Much that the seeing child sees, the blind child handles in the kinder-

garten room or on the playground. In the former he is shown how to make things; on the latter he discovers lumber of one kind or another to build with. For example, when two years ago we substituted an iron for a wooden fence, the old wooden posts were left for the little fellows to play with, and they have made the most of them, — building huts and houses and forts, repeatedly tearing them down and rebuilding them anew in some other spot. Our swings and fixed play apparatus are all very well for the joy and exercise they beget, but for the development of imagination and resourcefulness what can compare with actual construction? Of course the partly seeing boys lead off in this sort of thing; but the blind ones follow and grow mightily in the process.

Last year an enthusiastic lower-school teacher cleared a garden patch with the help of her boys, planted it with vegetables and actually furnished meals for her household. Primarily this garden was to grow roots for rabbits, of which these boys had as many as sixteen within the year. Those who had them in charge developed as any boys must who meet such responsibility. This fall the boys have begun with two young gray squirrels caught on our grounds, and already they have prospected about and gathered nuts for them. As it happened one of the squirrels soon died. The burial was a most interesting affair. The little fellows sang and wailed, and one of them preached the funeral sermon.

A teacher of the little girls has carried out for the past seven years an all-summer camp for from twelve to fifteen of them who would otherwise go home to the hot city or be boarded out. There on the shore of a large pond and in the midst of woods, hills and fields and berry pastures and the daily housework these fortunate ones experience a supplemental training of the highest value.

Obviously the more we can bring our young people in contact with nature the better; as it is they get little enough of it compared with other children. In our large grounds they experience the changing seasons and all that these bring — wind, sunshine, rain, snow, slush, ice — and they build snow forts, have snow fights, coast and skate, get hurt and get well again, and so pass glorious days. An independent, self-sustaining blind man, who as a child attended our Jamaica Plain kindergarten, has said that no matter how poor and unhappy his life might become no one ever could take away from him the recollection of the vigorous, free and happy childhood he had had at the kindergarten. How much the recollection of a happy past lightens and brightens up the present!

But playground contact with nature is limited. To enlarge this we need only investigate what the diversified home grounds and their equipment furnish, — pond, truck and flower gardens, groves, orchards, nursery, shrubbery and other new and old plantings, apiary, poultry houses, stable and

garage, besides all the implements used in their development and upkeep; — these many and varied experiences the pupils get through conducted walks with teachers interested in such things — and every school can have such helpers. Then too some one must tell the school what is going on and where to look for it. This the Director does at morning assembly and so plants and keeps alive the natural curiosity to prospect about and see for oneself. We must also encourage excursions and hikes outside, of course. We should collect all kinds of things and specimens, label them and make of them an object-teaching museum. This we do in the lower school, adding to it from time to time by purchase with the income of the Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Fund. In the upper school we fortunately have a large and superior collection arranged around alcoves, each one of which becomes a daily classroom for certain groups of pupils and their teacher.

All the girls of our lower school jump rope. This season both they and the upper school girls are walking on stilts, a novel experience for them. In October these girls had a grand outdoor field meet in which the members of the different cottages competed for excellence in running, jumping, archball, tug of war, etc., and at the year's close the cottage which had won the most points in this and other tournaments proudly hung up in its living room a specially made banner recording its prowess. Each fall and winter the boys wage intercottage football

and other contests, and in June the individual champions of the school meet those of the local high school and the team of the Pennsylvania School for the Blind, either here on the home grounds or at Overbrook. Carried out with moderation, as our athletics are, they are tonic in the best sense, for they nourish enthusiasm, capacity and loyalty.

Such experiences as the above which go with any boarding school community, — and Perkins has an abundance of them, — we dwell upon in annual reports rather than upon routine school matters. It is not difficult to instruct the blind; in fact, it is easy. Their all-round education it is that is difficult, and it is that which we stress. Accounts of other activities and events occurring last fall will be found on pages 35 to 39 of this pamphlet.

From time to time we have been graduating a few pupils into the Watertown High School where they have fitted into a senior or fourth year and where they have found no difficulty in holding their own. It is good for blind youth to measure themselves with the seeing in school before they try it in real life. The experience both as to pace and comprehensiveness of the work covered is illuminating to them. When they bring home high marks Mr. Allen says: "That is right; I expect you to do well. You are older than most of your classmates, you know, and better grounded in your studies. But remember, they are broader than you, even if they

are not so deep.” By so saying he hopes to keep down the conceit which the injudicious praise of others, — even teachers, — tends to develop. Of our two boys who finished the local high school last June one has entered Boston University, the other Yale. From our own high school six received the Perkins diploma, three the Perkins certificate as teacher of the piano and four its certificate as piano tuner. Four studied at the New England Conservatory of Music, one of whom, Malcolm Cobb of New Hampshire, graduated with the highest mark in organ playing that his teacher had ever given. Of those studying at this Conservatory two paid for their lessons and two earned Conservatory scholarships which covered tuition.

It is imperative that Perkins Institution should hold income-bearing scholarships with which to bring to a few deserving blind students opportunities they cannot otherwise get. We have enlarged upon this matter in preceding reports; and certain moneys have begun to come in, but not yet enough for a single scholarship. At our trustee meeting of April 10, 1922, the following vote was unanimously passed:—

“*Voted*, That a fund be established and named ‘John D. Fisher Fund’ in honor of Dr. John D. Fisher, who first started work in Boston for the blind; that the principal of this fund be kept invested; that its income be at the disposal of the Trustees — (a) for instruction, either at the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind

or elsewhere, of the blind, either children or adults, and especially those coming from outside New England; and (b) for any expenses the Trustees may wish to incur in aiding education of any such; that the money collected by the Director for scholarships and turned over to the Treasurer in accordance with the vote of the Executive Committee at its last meeting be placed in this fund."

Dr. Fisher in whose memory the fund is named was he who first brought to Boston a report of the achievements of the Paris Institution for the Youthful Blind, and through meetings and other urgings became the founder of our school ninety years ago, which was the earliest to be incorporated in America. The interested public is urged to add to this fund.

The department of mental testing which the Pennsylvania and Perkins institutions are maintaining have now measured about 1,200 pupils in six different schools for the blind, and from the findings Dr. Hayes, the departmental head, is not only drawing important conclusions but also standardizing the questions under the name Irwin-Binet Scale for the Blind. He has written papers on this and that problem, lectured to our teachers and to other students of the Education of the Blind, and he has prepared a Teachers' Manual of Testing, which has been published by the Pennsylvania school. It is too soon to generalize much from his findings. Nevertheless, we have already modified

our pupil classification, regrouping them not only according to capacity but according to rate of accomplishment. We are also promoting them by subject and at any time. This serves to break the usual lockstep pace of the school grades and spurs on to individual endeavor. The psychologists have held classes of the older pupils and of the teachers in the subject of attention, — how to strengthen this, how to make the most of one's mind, how to study; and both these students and their regular teachers have taken hold with interest and result.

Our teachers have shown commendable interest also in the history of the Education of the Blind, which for the past two years has been brought to their attention through the lectures given to the students of that topic, in the extension half-course conducted by our Director under the auspices of the Graduate School of Education of Harvard University. A part of these lectures were delivered in our Perkins library. Last season the regular students of the course numbered eleven, — one student of Social Service, one blinded ex-soldier, three teachers of semi-sighted classes in and about Boston, and six who lived at Perkins Institution. Thirty lectures were given them, a vast amount of reading assigned, and practice teaching required. All who took the final three-hour written examination passed it and received a certificate of credit, signed by the Dean of the Harvard Graduate School of Education and the Directors of the Massachu-

setts Division of the Blind and of the Perkins Institution. All but one of the older ones who received this certificate are now teaching the blind, — three of them so far away as Oregon, Porto Rico and Hawaii.

Both in this course and in that repeated last summer at the Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn., which was taught by three Perkins instructors, our Director is heartily promoting the cause of the training of teachers of the blind. He has prepared a paper on it that will be printed in the proceedings of the 26th convention of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind, *The Outlook for the Blind* and *The Beacon*, and that has been translated for *Der Blindenfreund*. The Perkins Institution regards it as an honor and privilege to be able to do such things as are indicated above.

The system of tangible reading and writing termed Braille Grade 1½, which was adopted in 1919 as the uniform type for our schools, has already materialized in nearly 400 different book publications, copies of all of which are in the Perkins library and are in circulation. The Perkins music department and the Howe Memorial Press have recently made and issued a lot of new, and re-issued much old, music in the Braille notation but with titles, expression marks and all words in Grade 1½. Thus it has become for the first time feasible to introduce the new system of Braille to our little beginners of both reading and music; and this will be done at once.

The rather rapid accession of the new books from the several printing houses has increased the general circulation to finger readers alike inside and outside of school, and so likewise has the keeping of the library open all summer. Our librarian circulated 16,272 embossed books last year.

All these books have been duplicated from embossed plates, a necessarily slow and expensive process. About the time when some of our soldier boys were coming home from the great war, blinded, there were so few books in the newly adopted system that recourse was had to writing out single stories by hand for them. The idea took readily among certain women of leisure, who found contributory labor of the kind, which they could do at home and at odd moments, even fascinating. The movement has grown to considerable proportions, one of the largest centers of it, that at the Library of Congress, Washington, having now as many as 200 individual transcribers throughout the country, who have already contributed 60,031 pages. These, which have been bound into 987 books, are sent first to the Evergreen school for the blind, whence after the soldiers have done with them they are to be circulated elsewhere. No one who has taken the pains to learn and transcribe a volume for the blind to read can ever again be indifferent to those so handicapped and shut in. Besides multiplying the variety of reading the general effect of the enterprise is

therefore of enormous service to the cause as a whole.

The demand of these transcribers for Braille slates and writing machines, plus the orders from schools, has almost exceeded the supply, Perkins alone having made and disposed of, this past year, 63 Braille-writers and 2,196 Braille slates, of which latter number 777 were bought by schools for the blind, 1,057 by various societies for use in transcribing for the blind, and 362 by individuals. In addition to these there have been sold 4,958 styluses, 417 pencil-writing boards, 26 wire signature guides, 55 packs of playing cards marked in Braille, 140 games of checkers, 92 games of dominoes and 13 games of tit-tat-too. The manufacture and distribution of all these articles, together with the embossing of 1,313 brass plates and the production and binding of 101,907 printed pages, is the record of a busy year at the Howe Memorial Press.

Since our appliances are sold at less than cost we have urged individual transcribers of Braille, buying Braille slates and writers, not to lay them aside when done with but to turn them over to some one else for active service.

Our workshop for adults in South Boston, which is furnishing full and regular employment to nineteen and part-time work to six blind men and women, is able to report that the largest amount ever paid to its workers was reached this year, — the sum of \$14,856.51; and that the balance sheet

shows a small profit, which is indeed an achievement for this special kind of activity for and by the blind. The number of mattresses made over this year is 2,989. An interesting fact is that the average length of service by the nineteen full-time workers is more than seventeen years.

The fine old shade trees of the Stickney estate, which is now the site of Perkins Institution, impart not only beauty but dignity to the rather new buildings and grounds. These trees suffered considerably in the ice storm of November last, but have since been pruned and otherwise scientifically attended to. Additional trees have been planted, especially a lot of evergreens along the North Beacon Street boundary fence, most of them purchased but not a few transplanted from our little tree nursery. A new orchard of 60 apple trees has been set out, and various kinds of grafted nut trees placed here and there. The children greatly enjoy such pears, plums, peaches and vegetables as we raise, also the fresh eggs from the institution hennery of some 500 White Leghorn fowl.

Under an enthusiastic master a class of older boys elected poultry keeping last year and pursued it both theoretically and practically, having devoted much of their free time to henhouse construction and the raising of 100 chicks.

Miss Clarissa A. Dawson retired at the close of the year because of failing health. She was matron for the whole boys' department at South Boston and

came to Watertown with us ten years ago to be matron of Bridgman Cottage. She had had associations with the institution many years before becoming an officer in it. Her home had been open to certain of our older graduates, and there they had reading aloud when embossed books were few and jolly social evenings. She was one of the few of our people who knew Dr. Howe personally. She had been a kindly foster mother to her many boys, and they cannot but remember her tenderly.

Another good and faithful servant of the institution, also associated many years with it and for the past 25 years as steward, Mr. Frederick A. Flanders, last season asked to be relieved of his stewardship. We did not feel that we could let him go. The new place needed to keep all it could of the good old spirit of loyal disinterested devotion which Mr. Anagnos had gathered around him at South Boston and Jamaica Plain. And so, while calling a new steward, we have made Mr. Flanders superintendent of buildings. The position is no sinecure, since excellent as these structures are in design they suffer from faulty construction and are likely to do so for some time to come. The new steward is Mr. Walter S. Goss of Barre, Vermont, and him we have welcomed with a new house and so attached him to the institution soil.

Three long-time instructors have resigned. Mr. Elwyn C. Smith has taught in the upper school since 1896 and been master in Eliot Cottage family

since 1912, where his sterling character and his example became of the utmost service; Mrs. Smith, who as Miss Laura A. Brown began teaching Tommy Stringer in 1892, has subsequently taught in the girls' department. Both loved their work, throwing themselves into it wholeheartedly, even in free time. Miss Freda A. Black had been connected with the school ever since 1856 when she was a pupil of it. For the past fifty years she has been its organ instructor. Modest in character, quiet in manner, she was nevertheless a careful and exacting teacher of her beloved instrument, as her many pupils must testify.

At the beginning of the current year, October 1, 1922, the number of blind persons registered at the Perkins Institution was 309, or six less than on the same date of the previous year. This number includes 82 boys and 79 girls in the upper school, 55 boys and 59 girls in the lower school, 12 teachers and officers and 22 adults in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 45 admitted and 51 discharged during the year.

DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

SHEPHERD BROOKS; CHARLES S. DAVIS; Mrs. FLORENCE HOWE, widow of DAVID PRESCOTT HALL, and HENRY MARION HOWE, daughter and son of the first director of Perkins Institution, the latter having been a member of the Board of Trustees from 1893 to 1902; LINCOLN NEWTON KINNICUTT; Miss

GEORGINA LOWELL; ROBERT SAMUEL RANTOUL;
GEORGE HENRY RICHARDS; MRS. MARY GILL,
widow of JOSEPH A. ROPES; RICHARD MIDDLECOTT
SALTONSTALL; Miss MARY DAVIES SOHIER; Dr.
FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE; Miss ELIZABETH J. WARD.

The Board of Trustees has met with a heavy loss in the death of George Henry Richards and Richard Middlecott Saltonstall, both members of the Board for many years, active in the furtherance of its plans, unstinting in service, deeply and personally interested in all that concerned the welfare of the Perkins Institution and of those for whom its efforts are expended.

All which is respectfully submitted by

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,
THOMAS J. FAY,
PAUL E. FITZPATRICK,
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,
G. PEABODY GARDNER, JR.,
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,
MARIA PURDON,
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,¹
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,¹

Trustees.

¹ Deceased.

ITEMS ON THE PERKINS INSTITUTION
WHICH APPEARED IN "THE OUTLOOK
FOR THE BLIND," FALL NUMBER, 1921.
VOL. XV. NO. 3.

It has been a full as well as a frolicsome fall at Perkins.

The new instructor in physical training to the girls has introduced a field day on which Fisher, Brooks, May and Oliver families have competed for points. There was arch-ball, passball, sprinting, jumping, etc. Brooks won amid the wildest enthusiasm.

Each of the twelve school families had its own Hallowe'en party this October, as usual, and each differed from all the rest; for among all the many people at Perkins there is no lack of resourcefulness. Our young folks like to dress up in costume quite as much as others. Mr. Allen visited all the parties, and doing so kept him busy. These many family affairs are most helpful in the socializing attempts of the institution.

Mr. Anagnos's birthday, November 7, is observed yearly at the Kindergarten as Founder's Day. There are always appropriate exercises in which the little children have chief part. Dr. Howe's birthday, too, November 10, is observed at the upper school. This year the girls took as their theme

Dr. Howe as printer, and the boys Dr. Howe as Philhellene. Julia Ward Howe used to come and speak; recently two or more members of the Howe family have done so. This year but one of them came, Mrs. Laura E. Richards. The Perkins Institution is aware of its traditions and purposes to keep them alive.

Our observance of Armistice Day was most impressive. At 11.40 the school assembled to the tolling of one of its great bells and, after saluting the flag, listened first to a talk on the significance of the day and then to the rolling of a drum and the playing of taps, all by uniformed men whom the school realized to be veterans of the late war. Everybody here stood with the nation at attention during the two minutes of pause at noon, when they joined in singing "The Star Spangled Banner."

At the request of the Perkins Alumnae Association the gymnasium at the Kindergarten has just been named the Colby Gymnasium after a fellow alumna who recently died. Miss Jennie Colby had made a career in the field of curative gymnastics and, dying, had left behind her the gratitude of a generation of Boston people whom she had helped. It was at her suggestion that Mr. Anagnos originally employed the assistant in corrective gymnastics who has labored in the interests of its special children for the past eighteen years.

The Watertown site was chosen partly because of the nearness to several colleges. Wellesley sends yearly classes to visit us, and so do Radcliffe and Harvard. This fall three Radcliffe and four Harvard groups of students in Social

Ethics, in all over 159 undergraduates and graduates, have spent whole afternoons with us, usually accompanied by their professor, Prof. James Ford or Dr. Richard C. Cabot. Mr. Allen has personally conducted them about, showing and explaining the following:— Kindergarten boys climbing in their new Junglegym; primary boys swinging on the "Great Eastern," enjoying their trolley coaster or their roller skating rink and rabbitry; kindergarten girls telling things by sound and feeling; primary girls reading, writing, and studying stuffed animals or working at sloyd; upper school chorus singing "at sight"—from the Braille score,—one or more pupils playing cards, dominoes, checkers or chess, drawing diagrams, typewriting, sewing, darning, weaving, rush-seating, etc., etc., dancing, jumping, playing several competitive gymnastic games, and finally swimming and diving. Harvard has brought such groups yearly for a generation to be impressed by seeing what children handicapped by blindness can accomplish under training. Demonstrating thus to the world is only secondary in importance to the training itself.

The Junglegym above mentioned is something new in playground apparatus. It is like four eight-rung ladders of galvanized piping laid side by side and repeated in four stories, two feet apart,—the whole structure resembling the metal framework of a miniature building, standing ready for the masonry. Our whole household of thirty kindergarten boys at once can and do climb in and out and up and over it, while some of the more daring hang by their legs or even "skin the cat."

The primary boys deride the Junglegym as being too babyfied and fool-proof for them; but they were willing enough

to perform on it for the moving picture man who told them that the film would soon be shown all over the country.

New York, Virginia, Kansas, Porto Rico, Holland and Hawaii, — each has contributed a student to the course on the Education of the Blind, which we are conducting for the Graduate School of Education of Harvard University. These six, who are young women, live at Perkins Institution where they read, observe and do practice teaching. The others enrolled are a blinded ex-soldier and his wife, a student of social affairs and three teachers of local semi-sighted classes. Abundant reading of *blindiana* is required, and fortunately there is plenty at hand.

The Howe Memorial Press has issued in American Braille a final list of all the publications available in American Braille and sells these as follows: — Fiction, 20 cents; non-fiction, 30 cents; both postpaid.

The Bureau of Education has recently issued "Bulletin, 1921, No. 16, being Special Features in the Education of the Blind during the Biennium 1918-1920," by Edward E. Allen. Copies may be procured from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., at five cents apiece.

Last year our teacher of science to the boys put in a wireless receiving apparatus and thereby uncovered for us one of the very best means imaginable of putting the shut-in individual in touch with the world without. Blind people — especially men — who happen to live in the country in the winter season, when they are likely to be more or less house-

bound, may get into a bad way unless able to resort at will to pastimes like visiting by telephone, reading, writing letters, listening to the phonograph, playing the piano or the fiddle, playing at table games, and trying day after day to make all the house clocks strike together. Let such a man add a simple telephone and telegraph wireless receiving outfit, and he has but to "rub his Aladdin's lamp" and behold, he is back in the great world again.

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, 1922.

DEMONSTRATION OF PUPILS' ACTIVITIES, ATTENDED BY 400 GUESTS.

Boys' Department.

In the museum alcoves:

Classes in Arithmetic; Geometry; Geography; Pencil Writing;
Typewriting; Reading; French, with use of graphophone records;
Weaving; Modeling in plasticene; Stereotyping and printing.

Experiments in Physics.

Manual training, showing chair-caning, putting in web and flag
seats, and making sloyd models; piano tuning.

First aid activities by boy scouts.

Games of checkers, dominoes, chess, and cards.

In the hall:

Physical exercises.

Competitive games.

Girls' Department.

In the museum alcoves:

Classes in Arithmetic; Algebra; Ancient history; Business correspondence, with use of typewriter; Geography; Physiology, with use of models; Nature study, examining stuffed animals; Reading; Writing.

Manual training, showing knitting; crocheting; sewing by hand and with machine; basketry; caning; rug-weaving; drafting.

Domestic science, showing ironing; polishing metals; preparation of balanced meals.

Girl scout work in telegraphic code; in tying knots.

In the hall:

Social and folk dancing.

Competitive games.

Shepherdess gavotte.

EXHIBITION OF ACTIVITIES OF PUPILS OF
THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSA-
CHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

JORDAN HALL, BOSTON, WEDNESDAY, MAY 17, 1922, AT 3 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Hon. FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, presiding.

PART I.

Organ — Finale from Sixth Symphony *Widor.*

MALCOLM L. COBB.

Opening remarks.

The Hon. FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.

Games and exercises.

Kindergarten and Primary Children.

Classroom work.

Pupils of the Upper School.

PART II.

Address.

Prof. FRANCIS G. PEABODY of Cambridge, Mass.

Folk dances.

Boys of the Primary School.

Gymnastic exercises.

Boys of the Upper School.

Shepherdess gavotte.

Girls of the Upper School.

DEMONSTRATION

GIVEN (BY ARRANGEMENT) AT THE PERKINS INSTITUTION, WATERTOWN, IN CONNECTION WITH A CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN RED CROSS WORKERS, HELD IN BOSTON IN MAY, 1922, AND ATTENDED BY OVER 200 MEMBERS AND FRIENDS.

PROGRAM.

AFTERNOON.

Inspection of the different departments of the Institution.

Exhibition of pupils' activities in the museum alcoves.

EVENING.

Organ solo.

Student of Perkins Institution.

Piano solo.

Student of Perkins Institution.

Work for the Blind, with special reference to Braille transcribing.

Mr. E. E. ALLEN, Director, Perkins Institution for the Blind.

Selections.

Girls' Glee Club of Perkins Institution.

Popular methods of promoting health ideas.

Demonstrated by Astra, the Health Fairy.

"Your Mouth," oral hygiene film.

Radio Health Talk.

Water, first aid — life-saving.

Demonstration in swimming pool.

GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE PERKINS
INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL
FOR THE BLIND.

TUESDAY, JUNE 20, 1922, 10.30 A.M.

PROGRAM.

Chorus — "The Lost Chord" *Sullivan*

Essays:

The Importance of Agriculture.

GEORGE JAMES GAFFNEY.

History and Development of the Poultry Industry.

JOHN STEWART INGLIS.

Protecting the United States from Plant Pests.

LLOYD HASKELL McLAUGHLIN.

Organ — Grand chorus *Dubois*

EDWARD WALKER JENKINS.

Essays:

The Opening Door of the Working World.

EMIL SCHÖNER.

Different Methods of Communication.

ALBERT JOSEPH GAGNON.

Recitative and aria — "Clad in Verdure Green" *Handel*

MARY LYNN ROLLINS.

Essay:

Shakespeare and the Music of his Time.

EDWARD WALKER JENKINS.

Presentation of diplomas and certificates.

The Hon. FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
President of the Corporation.

Chorus — "The Twenty-third Psalm" *Neidlinger*

GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1922.

George James Gaffney.

Edward Walker Jenkins.

Albert Joseph Gagnon.

Lloyd Haskell McLaughlin.

John Stewart Inglis.

Emil Schöner.

Certificates from the Pianoforte Normal Department.

Marie Eleanor Flynn.

Ethel Elaine Montgomery.

Mary Lynn Rollins.

Certificates from the Pianoforte Tuning Department.

Malcolm Langdon Cobb.

Kong Youk Kim.

Edward Joseph Craig.

Roger True Walker.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND LECTURES.

To Mr. W. H. BRENNAN, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Miss MARY D. DAVENPORT, through Miss Alice F. Poor, for the use of two tickets, and to Mrs. B. H. DICKSON, for the use of one ticket, for a concert by the Boston Symphony Orchestra.

To Mr. WENDELL H. LUCE, for twelve tickets for a pianoforte recital by Mme. Germaine Schnitzer, and for eight tickets for a pianoforte recital by Miss Naomi Bevard, both in Jordan Hall, Boston.

To Miss ELEANOR BRIGHAM, for twenty tickets for a pianoforte recital by Miss Bertha Wesselhoeft Swift in Jordan Hall, Boston.

To Mrs. C. M. HUTCHINSON, for an invitation to twenty-two to attend Mr. Thornton W. Burgess's stereopticon lecture on birds in Brattle Hall, Cambridge.

To Mrs. A. M. PEABODY, for a general invitation to attend Mr. Arthur Edward Wilson's illustrated bird lecture in Bulfinch Place Church, Boston.

To the COMMITTEE FOR THE BLIND, Temple Israel, Boston, for an invitation to twelve to attend a pianoforte recital by Mr. Silvio Scionti in Jordan Hall, Boston.

To Miss EDITH SEAMANS CHASE, for six tickets for a lec-

ture by Prof. Marshall Perrin on "What the high school will do for your child," in Watertown High School Hall.

To the CHILDREN'S MUSEUM, Jamaica Plain, for an invitation to ten to attend an outdoor carnival.

II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS, LECTURES AND DRAMATICS IN OUR HALL.

To Mr. HAVRAH HUBBARD, speaker, and Mr. BOWMAN, accompanist, for an illustrated description of the operas "Pagliacci" and "Hansel und Gretel."

To Mr. WILLIAM STRONG, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mrs. GEORGE H. PENDERGAST, for a talk on her travels through the Mediterranean Sea.

To Prof. ALBERT H. GILMER and pupils from Tufts and Jackson colleges, for a presentation of three one-act plays, "Food", "Aria da Capo" and "Suppressed Desires."

To Mrs. LUCIA AMES MEAD, for a talk on the Peace Conference and kindred topics.

To Mr. ABRAHAM HAITOWITSCH, for a violin recital.

To Mr. RODERICK FRASER, for a pianoforte recital.

To Miss CLAUDIA POTTER and friends, for readings.

To Colonel KNIGHT and members of the Fifth Infantry Regiment Band, for a concert on the lawn.

III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

California News, Christian Record (embossed), Colorado Index, Florida School Herald, Illuminator (embossed), Industrial Enterprise, Matilda Ziegler Magazine (embossed), The Mentor, Michigan Mirror, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, Rocky Mountain Leader, The Theosophical Path, The Utah Eagle, Virginia Guide, West Virginia Tablet.

IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

To Dr. HENRY HAWKINS and Dr. HAROLD B. CHANDLER, for professional services.

To the MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, the MASSACHUSETTS HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL and the BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

To Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Miss CARRIE E. SILLOWAY, in memory of her mother, Mrs. ROGER MERRIMAN, Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, Mrs. SPRAGUE, in memory of Miss Elizabeth Ward, Mrs. ATWOOD, and children of PHILLIPS SCHGOL, Wellesley Hills, through Miss Leonida Hennick, for gifts of money.

To the Belmont UNITARIAN GIRLS' CLUB, through Mrs. Emma Abbott Allen, for fruit; and to this club and to Mrs. DAVID EVANS, for parties for the children.

To the COMMITTEE FOR THE BLIND, Temple Israel, Boston, for clothing, for parties given in our cottages, for transportation of pupils, for two Victrolas, and for two season tickets for the Cambridge course of symphony concerts.

To Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Lady CAMPBELL, Mrs. VINCENT MASCHIO, Mrs. F. W. COLBURN, Mrs. J. VERNER CRITCHLEY, Mrs. FRANK WALKER, Miss DOROTHY HOWLAND through Miss Adams, Miss EMILIE POULSSON, Mrs. ROBERT EVERETT, Mrs. REINHOLD RUELBERG, Miss ALICE F. POOR and Mrs. ARTHUR W. TOBEY, for clothing, ice cream and cake, fruit and toys at Christmas.

To Miss FLORENCE W. BIRCHARD, Miss HARRIETT DEXTER, Mrs. C. A. BURKE, Mrs. ALEXANDER CALDWELL, Mrs. SYDNEY SHEINWALD, Mrs. RICHARD PINKSON, Mr. RICHARD LEVI and Mrs. LENA BINNER, for clothing; and to Mrs. BINNER, for articles of furniture.

To Mr. JEROME C. SMITH, for two cases of cocoa; and to the Watertown WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS, for cake.

To Mr. F. H. PRATT, for an automobile ride for the younger pupils; and to Mr. PARKER B. FIELD and other friends through Mrs. A. M. Peabody, for transportation of pupils on outings.

To Mrs. A. B. GOULD, for a writing frame; and to Mrs. GRACE L. HILTON, for a Hall Braillewriter and tuning tools.

To Miss HARRIET E. FREEMAN, for an interesting and valuable piece of marble statuary.

To Mr. H. W. TYLER, for a piano player and music rolls; and to Mrs. F. H. RIPLEY, for an Angelus and music rolls.

To Mr. INGRAM I. MARGESON, for fruit trees.

To Mrs. JAMES OGILVIE, for a stuffed and mounted crane.

To Mrs. H. G. CHAMBERLAIN, for a handwritten Braille copy of "The Golden Legend."

To Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS and Mr. S. J. KAFELAS, for plants.

To Miss EMILIE POULSSON, for a copy of her book, "What Happened to Inger Johanne."

LIST OF PUPILS

OCTOBER 1, 1922.

UPPER SCHOOL.

Adomaitis, Elsie.	Farnsworth, Esther M.
Baker, Elsie.	Fiske, Dorothy T.
Besette, Vedora.	Flanagan, M. Ursula.
Blake, Clarissa H.	Frazier, Kathleen.
Bolton, Gladys M.	Gagnon, Eva.
Boone, Florence M.	Gilbert, Eva V.
Bosma, Gelske.	Goff, Eva.
Bradbury, Thelma M.	Haigh, Laura A.
Brooks, Madeline D.	Hall, Jane A.
Brown, Dorothy M.	Hamel, Irene.
Brustuen, Sonora I.	Hanley, Mary.
Buckley, Alice.	Hilton, Charlotte.
Cambridge, Mollie.	Hinckley, Dorothy M.
Cherlin, Mary.	Jefferson, Annie.
Clancy, Elizabeth.	Keefe, Mildred.
Coakley, Alice L.	Kelley, Beulah C.
Cohen, Ruth.	Lagerstrom, Ellen M.
Colaizzi, Josephine.	Lanoue, Edna.
Comtois, Eva.	Lanoue, Helen.
Connors, Margaret.	Leppanen, Mary.
Costa, Marianna.	L'Heureux, Juliette.
Critchley, Rosamond M.	Linscott, Jennie M.
Curran, Catherine E.	Matthews, Edith M.
Doyle, Mary E.	McMeekin, Jennie.
Drake, Helena M.	Minutti, Desaleina.
Dufresne, Irene.	Murphy, Ellen.
Dunn, Mary C.	Nadeau, Olivina M.
Duquette, Irene.	Najarian, Nevart.
Eastman, M. Albertina.	Person, Erine A.
Elliott, Ethel S.	Poirier, Delina M.
Elliott, Mary.	Pond, Flora E.
Ennis, Ethel F.	Rose, Sadie.

Rowe, Margaret C.
Saladino, Rose M.
Severance, Georgia M.
Shea, Mary Ellen.
Skipp, Doris M.
Smith, Dorothy L.
Stutwoota, Mary.
Terry, Annie B.
Thebeau, Marie.
Trudel, Olive C.
Turner, Mildred H.
Wall, Agnes M.
Weathers, Dorothy.
Wilcox, Bertha M.
Wolf, Hedwig.
Adams, Lyman H.
Amiro, Gilbert.
Antonucci, Alberto.
Barrett, Robert C.
Belinsky, Samuel.
Bergeron, Albert.
Blair, Herman A.
Carlos, Antone F.
Chandler, James L.
Combs, Raymond L.
Conley, Edward.
Craig, Edward J.
Curtiss, Miles B.
Dame, Leo.
DiMartino, Matthew.
Donovan, Kenneth J.
Eaton, Charles P.
Egan, John P.
Epaminonda, John.
Evans, Walter C.
Frende, John.
Gaffney, George J.
Gagnon, Albert.
Gagnon, Lionel.
Gallant, M. John.
Gearrey, Raymond E.
Goguen, Raoul.
Gould, Francis E.
Gray, Wales H.

Hanley, Thomas A.
Hannon, James E.
Hartselle, Cecil H.
Hendrick, Horatio W.
Jablonski, Joseph.
Jenkins, Edward W.
Katwick, Arthur D.
Kealey, Francis J.
Keefe, Clarence G.
Kelleher, Thomas A.
Kim, Kong Y.
Krafve, Karl H.
Laminan, Oiva.
Laminan, Toivo.
Leone, Amadeo.
Le Roi, Francis H.
Liberacki, Edward.
Lillie, Karl C.
Lippitt, Raymond A.
MacGinnis, Raymond H.
Maloney, Everett S.
McCarthy, Eugene C.
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.
Medeiros, John.
Mennassian, Souran.
Michaud, J. Armand.
Munn, Daniel J.
Munro, George H.
Navarra, Gaspere.
Nelson, Ralph R.
Oldham, Milner.
O'Neill, Ralph L.
Paquette, Armel.
Peavey, Francis P.
Pedersen, Edward M.
Perry, Emerson C.
Piccolo, R. Albert.
Rainville, Ernest C.
Reynolds, Waldo F.
Rosenbloom, Robert.
Rubin, Manual.
St. George, William.
Silva, Arthur P.
Slaby, Peter J.

Stone, Walter C.
Vaillancourt, Maurice A.
Vance, Alvin L.
Vetal, Herbert M.
Waterall, Walter.

Weston, Gordon W.
Winton, Henry W.
Withers, Harold.
Young, Vinal R.

LOWER SCHOOL.

Allen, Elizabeth M.
Almeda, Maria R.
Barnard, Eliza B.
Bazarian, Mary.
Beliveau, Leontine T.
Braley, Ruth I.
Buckley, Frances A.
Busbyschell, Barbara M.
Casella, Frances.
Corsi, Angelina.
Coughlin, Ethel.
Crossman, Evelyn M.
Daniels, Dorothy D.
Dardioli, Luigina.
De Dominicis, Edith.
Doherty, Kathleen E.
Duverger, Loretta V.
Edwards, Eleanor B.
Fanning, Gladys L.
Farnham, Barbara E.
Ferrarini, Yolande.
Glynn, Helen.
Goodwin, Helen J.
Harasimowicz, Alice.
Haswell, Thelma R.
Hinckley, Geraldine.
Holland, Doris A.
Ingersoll, Dorothy.
Kazanjian, Zarooohie.
Landry, Edwina.
Laudate, E. Lena.
Laurenzo, Carolina.
Lenville, Eva Hilda.
Lyons, Mary L.
MacDonald, Katherine.
Macdougall, Mildred D.

McGovern, Velma.
McMullin, Beatrice M.
Mierzewski, Stephanie.
Mitchell, Ethel G.
Nowicki, Janina.
Ogilvie, Hilda M.
Pepe, Carmella.
Pepe, Philomena.
Pimental, Mary V.
Poirier, Emma.
Rankin, Margaret D.
Reese, Helen.
Saladino, Beatrice L.
Samon, Stacey.
Santos, Emily.
Saverino, Maimie.
Scott, Arline R.
Silvia, Emma.
Simmons, Bertha.
Staniewicz, Mary.
Tirrella, Helen.
Wheeler, Theresa.
Widger, Evelyn L.
Berube, Walter.
Bowden, Robert F.
Cammarano, Angelo.
Campbell, Peter F.
Caroselli, Andrea.
Case, William A.
Casella, Charles.
Chombeau, Bertrand.
Cormier, Alfred.
Costa, Anthony.
Cowick, Orville H.
Cullen, George F.
Damon, George M.

Davy, Horace.
 Despres, John P.
 Di Cicco, Emilio.
 Donovan, Thomas J.
 Dore, Charles W.
 Dow, Ralph E. F.
 Dunbar, Kenneth A.
 Egan, Robert J.
 Ferguson, George A.
 Gagnon, René.
 Giuliano, Paolo.
 Gould, Basil.
 Grime, G. Edward.
 Hatch, Arthur F.
 Henry, Paul W.
 Holmes, Rutherford B.
 Hurley, Arnold E.
 Jackman, Richard F.
 Kubilunas, John.
 Lamarine, William L.
 Lavoie, J. H. Alphonse.

Libby, Arthur C.
 Maschio, Angelo N. B.
 McCluskey, Harry L.
 Meuse, Lawrence A.
 Meuse, Paul R.
 Morse, Kenneth.
 Paquette, Armand.
 Pike, Norman N.
 Pratt, Marston T.
 Rainville, Harvey L.
 Remington, Joseph H.
 Santos, Tony.
 Shaw, Harris E.
 Shulman, George.
 Simoneau, Henry J.
 Stott, Lester W.
 Summerhayes, Paul R.
 Thompson, R. Lawrence.
 Tobey, Arthur W.
 Wesson, Kermit O.
 Yates, Merle F.

The places from which these pupils come and the number from each place follows: —

Massachusetts . . .	189	Hawaii	1
Rhode Island . . .	32	Alabama	1
Maine	19	New Jersey	1
New Hampshire . . .	14	Virginia	1
Vermont	10	South Dakota	1
Connecticut	5	Canada	1

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.


PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.


[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

Fay, Miss Sarah M., bequest	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 00

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

BOSTON, October 4, 1922.

MESSRS. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, JR.,  *Auditors, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.*

GENTLEMEN:— I have audited the accounts of Albert  Thorndike, Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1922, and have found that all income from investments and proceeds from sales of securities have been accounted for, and that the donations, subscriptions, and miscellaneous receipts, as shown by the books, have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Treasurer of the Institution.

I have vouched all disbursements and verified the bank balances as at the close of the fiscal year.

The stocks and bonds in the custody of the Treasurer on August 31, 1922, were counted by the Auditing Committee and the schedules of the securities, examined by them, were then submitted to me and found to agree with those called for by the books.

I hereby certify that the following statements covering the Institution, Howe Memorial Press Fund, and Kindergarten, correctly set forth the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1922.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN MONTGOMERY,
Certified Public Accountant.

INSTITUTION.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1922.

Assets.

Plant:—

Real estate, Watertown	\$580,394 99	
Real estate, South Boston	8,647 74	
	<hr/>	\$589,042 73

Equipment:—

Furniture and household	\$11,566 77	
Tools, etc.	1,156 53	
Music department	19,750 00	
Library department	67,677 19	
Works department	12,907 68	
	<hr/>	113,058 17

Investments:—

Real estate	\$208,078 74	
Stocks and bonds	536,090 32	
Stocks and bonds — Varnum Fund	82,272 42	
Stocks and bonds — Baker Fund	9,982 25	
	<hr/>	836,423 73

Inventory of provisions and supplies	2,870 45	
Accounts receivable	4,571 06	
E. E. Allen, Trustee	733 90	
Cash on hand	8,172 35	
	<hr/>	

Total \$1,554,872 39

Liabilities.

General account	\$345,233 51	
---------------------------	--------------	--

Funds:—

Special	\$56,377 00	
Permanent	304,813 84	
General	837,015 79	
	<hr/>	1,198,206 63

Unexpended income, special funds	9,586 00	
Gifts for clock and organ	39 00	
Vouchers payable	1,705 12	
Accounts payable	101 53	
	<hr/>	

Total \$1,554,872 39

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1922.

Rent net income		\$12,439 28
Interest and dividends, general purposes		28,305 37
Interest and dividends, special funds		2,614 37
Annuities		1,200 00
Donations		4,589 00
Tuition and board, Massachusetts	\$40,680 00	
Tuition and board, others	30,281 66	
		<u>70,961 66</u>
Total		\$120,109 68
Less special fund income to special fund accounts	\$2,614 37	
Less Treasurer's miscellaneous expenses	497 76	
		<u>3,112 13</u>
Net income		\$116,997 55
Net charge to Director	\$116,222 43	
Repairs, faulty construction	1,157 82	
		<u>117,380 25</u>
Deficit		\$382 70

Income Special Funds.

On hand September 1, 1921		\$8,823 73
Income 1921-1922		<u>2,614 37</u>
Total		\$11,436 10
Distributed		<u>1,851 50</u>
Unexpended income August 31, 1922		\$9,586 60

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1922.

Administration:—

Salaries and wages	\$6,883 17	
Other expenses	513 33	
		<u>\$7,396 50</u>

Maintenance and operation of plant:—

Salaries and wages	\$24,178 49
------------------------------	-------------

Other expenses:—

Provisions	\$13,858 16	
Light, heat and power	11,288 49	
Household furnishings and supplies	3,380 27	
Insurance and water	1,672 36	
Repairs	4,142 61	
Publicity	573 25	
Depreciation on furniture, household equipment, tools, etc.	2,427 26	
Depreciation on buildings, Watertown	13,047 83	
Miscellaneous	1,957 34	
		<u>52,347 57</u>
		<u>76,526 06</u>

Amount carried forward \$83,922 56

[illegible]

WORKS DEPARTMENT.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT, AUGUST 31, 1922.

<i>Revenue.</i>	
Sales	\$47,336 39
<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Materials used	\$13,623 06
Salaries and wages	26,943 51
General expense	4,675 15
Auto expense	842 47
Total expenditures	46,084 19
Profit	\$1,252 20
Deduct:—	
Difference in inventory of tools and equipment	\$1,046 90
Loss on bad accounts	148 15
Total	\$1,195 05
Less:—	
Recovered from bad debts	25 65
Total profit for year ending August 31, 1922	\$82 80

INSTITUTION FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Special funds:—

Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind),	\$4,000 00	
John D. Fisher (Scholarship)	710 00	
Joseph B. Glover (for blind and deaf)	5,000 00	
Harris fund (Outdoor Relief)	26,667 00	
Maria Kemble Oliver (Music)	15,000 00	
Elizabeth P. Putnam (Higher Education)	1,000 00	
Richard M. Saltonstall (Use Trustees)	3,000 00	
A. Shuman (Clothing Fund)	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$56,377 00

Permanent funds:—

Charles Tidd Baker	\$10,000 00	
Charlotte Billings	40,507 00	
Stoddard Capen	13,770 00	
Jenny M. Colby, in memory of	100 00	
Ella Newman Curtis Fund	2,000 00	
Stephen Fairbanks	10,000 00	
Harris Fund (General Purposes)	53,333 00	
Benjamin Humphrey	25,000 00	
Prentiss M. Kent	2,500 00	
Jonathan E. Pecker	950 00	
Richard Perkins	20,000 00	
Mrs. Marilla L. Pitts, in memory of	5,000 00	
Frank Davison Rust Memorial	4,000 00	
Samuel E. Sawyer	2,174 77	
Charles Frederick Smith	8,663 00	
Timothy Smith	2,000 00	
Mary Lowell Stone	3,000 00	
George W. Thym	529 89	
Alfred T. Turner	1,000 00	
Anne White Vose	12,994 00	
Charles L. Young	5,000 00	
William Varnum Fund	82,292 18	
	<hr/>	304,813 84

General funds:—

Elizabeth B. Bailey	\$3,000 00	
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500 00	
Calvin W. Barker	1,859 32	
Lucy B. Barker	5,953 21	
Francis Bartlett	2,500 00	
Mary Bartol	300 00	
Thompson Baxter	322 50	
Robert C. Billings	25,000 00	
Susan A. Blaisdell	5,832 66	
William T. Bolton	555 22	
George W. Boyd	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Amounts carried forward	\$52,822 91	\$361,190 84

Amounts brought forward \$52,822 91 \$361,190 84

General funds — Continued.

Caroline E. Boyden	1,930 39
J. Putnam Bradlee	268,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet	10,508 70
Lucy S. Brewer	6,000 00
J. Edward Brown	100,000 00
T. O. H. P. Burnham	5,000 00
Emma C. Campbell	1,000 00
Edward F. Cate	5,000 00
Fanny Channing	2,000 00
Ann Eliza Colburn	5,000 00
Susan J. Conant	500 00
William A. Copeland	1,000 00
Louise F. Crane	5,000 00
W. Murray Crane	10,000 00
Harriet Otis Cruft	6,000 00
David Cummings	7,723 07
Chastine L. Cushing	500 00
I. W. Danforth	2,500 00
Charles L. Davis	1,000 00
Susan L. Davis	1,500 00
Joseph Descalzo	1,000 00
John H. Dix	10,000 00
Alice J. H. Dwinell	200 00
Mary E. Eaton	5,000 00
Mortimer C. Ferris Memorial	1,000 00
Mary Helen Freeman	1,000 00
Cornelia Anne French	10,000 00
Martha A. French	164 40
Ephraim L. Frothingham	1,825 97
Jessie P. Fuller	200 00
Thomas Gaffield	6,685 38
Albert Glover	1,000 00
Joseph B. Glover	5,000 00
Charlotte L. Goodnow	6,471 23
Ellen Hammond	1,000 00
Hattie S. Hathaway	500 00
Charles H. Hayden	23,111 53
John C. Haynes	1,000 00
Joseph H. Heywood	500 00
Margaret A. Holden	3,708 32
Charles Sylvester Hutchison	2,156 00
Ernestine M. Kettle	10,000 00
Lydia F. Knowles	50 00
Catherine M. Lamson	6,000 00
William Litchfield	7,951 48
Hannah W. Loring	9,500 00
Susan B. Lyman	4,809 78
Stephen W. Marston	5,000 00

Amounts carried forward \$618,210 40 \$361,190 84

Amounts brought forward \$618,210 40 \$361,190 84

General funds — Concluded.

Charles Merriam	1,000 00
Joseph F. Noera	2,000 00
Sarah Irene Parker	699 41
George Francis Parkman	50,000 00
Grace Parkman	500 00
Philip G. Peabody	1,200 00
Edward D. Peters	500 00
Henry L. Pierce	20,000 00
Sarah E. Pratt	1,000 00
Grace E. Reed	4,500 00
Matilda B. Richardson	300 00
Mary L. Ruggles	3,000 00
Marian Russell	5,000 00
Nancy E. Rust	2,640 00
Joseph Scholfield	2,500 00
Richard Black Sewell	25,000 00
Margaret A. Simpson	968 57
Esther W. Smith	5,000 00
The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind	15,000 00
Henry F. Spencer	1,000 00
Joseph C. Storey	5,000 00
Sophronia S. Sunbury	365 19
Mary F. Swift	1,391 00
William Taylor	893 36
Joanna C. Thompson	1,000 00
William Timlin	3,000 00
Mary Willson Tucker	465 32
George B. Upton	10,000 00
Abbie T. Vose	1,000 00
Horace W. Wadleigh	2,000 00
Joseph K. Wait	3,000 00
Harriet Ware	1,952 02
Charles F. Webber (by sale of part of vested remainder interest under his will)	11,500 00
Mary Ann P. Weld	2,000 00
Cordelia H. Wheeler	800 00
Opha J. Wheeler	3,086 77
Samuel Brenton Whitney	1,000 00
Mehitable C. C. Wilson	543 75
Thomas T. Wyman	20,000 00
Fanny Young	8,000 00

837,015 79

\$1,198,206 63

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Clapp, Mrs. Robert P.	\$10 00	
Committee of the Permanent Charity		
Fund, Incorporated	875 00	
Traiser, Charles H.	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$895 00
Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society	3,694 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,589 00
Organ Fund:—		
Helen R. Pulsifer		12 00
For Founding a Scholarship in "Memory of John D. Fisher"		
Anonymous	\$15 00	
Carlton, Miss Mary L.	100 00	
De Witt, Alexander	5 00	
Emerson, Miss Frances W.	25 00	
Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d	50 00	
Frary, Mrs. Mary C.	5 00	
In Memory of L. A. C. (Miss Matilda G.		
Coolidge)	5 00	
Lothrop, Mrs. T. K.	300 00	
Plumer, Charles A.	5 00	
Webster, Mrs. F. G.	200 00	
	<hr/>	710 00
		<hr/>
		\$5,311 00

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1922.

		<i>Assets.</i>	
Equipment and supplies:—			
Printing plant	. . . . .	\$874	59
Machinery	. . . . .	4,378	30
Printing inventory	. . . . .	13,021	71
Appliances manufactured	. . . . .	7,364	32
Appliances purchased	. . . . .	352	29
Embossing inventory	. . . . .	689	10
Stationery, etc.	. . . . .	958	30
			<hr/>
			\$27,638 61
Investments:—			
Stocks and bonds	. . . . .		161,464 89
Notes and accounts receivable	. . . . .		4,727 62
Cash on hand	. . . . .		3,714 91
			<hr/>
Total	. . . . .		\$197,546 03
		<i>Liabilities.</i>	
General account	. . . . .		\$181,029 80
Funds:—			
Permanent	. . . . .	\$5,000	00
General	. . . . .	11,390	00
			<hr/>
			16,390 00
Vouchers payable	. . . . .		126 23
			<hr/>
Total	. . . . .		\$197,546 03

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1922.

Interest and dividends	. . . . .	\$10,840	25
Other income	. . . . .	134	69
			<hr/>
Total	. . . . .	\$10,974	94
Less Treasurer's expenses	. . . . .	52	50
			<hr/>
Net income	. . . . .	\$10,922	44
Net charge to Director	. . . . .	11,739	67
			<hr/>
Deficit	. . . . .	\$817	23

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1922.

Maintenance and operation of plant:—

Embossing	\$2,917 35	
Printing	4,398 40	
Appliances manufactured	8,128 42	
Appliances purchased	18 09	
Stationery	663 39	
Library	2,196 72	
Depreciation on machinery and equipment	486 48	
Publicity	16 68	
Miscellaneous appropriations	100 00	
Miscellaneous salaries and expenses	2,031 48	
	<hr/>	\$20,957 01

Less:—

Discounts	\$9 81	
Income from sale of appliances,	\$6,794 02	
Income from sale of books, music, etc.	2,413 51	
	<hr/>	9,207 53
		<hr/>
		9,217 34
		<hr/>
Net charge to Director		\$11,739 67

 HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Permanent fund:—

Deacon Stephen Stickney Fund	\$5,000 00
--	------------

General funds:—

Beggs Fund	\$100 00	
Joseph H. Center	1,000 00	
Augusta Wells	10,290 00	
	<hr/>	11,390 00
		<hr/>
		\$16,390 00

KINDERGARTEN.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1922.

Assets.

Plant:—

Real estate, Watertown	\$463,014 97
----------------------------------	--------------

Equipment:—

Furniture and household	\$12,571 72
Tools, etc.	951 39
Music department	2,400 00
	<hr/>
	15,923 11

Investments:—

Real estate	\$419,946 43
Stocks and bonds	1,011,683 02
	<hr/>
	1,431,629 45

Inventory of provisions and supplies	2,870 46
--	----------

Accounts receivable	994 36
-------------------------------	--------

E. E. Allen, Trustee	175 83
--------------------------------	--------

Cash on hand	5,307 88
	<hr/>

Total	\$1,919,916 06
-----------------	----------------

Liabilities.

General account	\$327,872 48
---------------------------	--------------

Funds:—

Special	\$7,140 00
Permanent	203,554 17
General	1,377,937 51
	<hr/>
	1,588,631 68

Unexpended income special funds	1,362 12
---	----------

Vouchers payable	831 71
----------------------------	--------

Account payable	1,218 07
	<hr/>

Total	\$1,919,916 06
-----------------	----------------

CONDENSED TREASURER'S INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1922.

Rent net income	\$22,794 63
---------------------------	-------------

Interest and dividends, general purposes	52,172 55
--	-----------

Interest and dividends, special funds	280 14
---	--------

Donations	15 00
---------------------	-------

Tuition and board, Massachusetts	\$32,060 00
--	-------------

Tuition and board, others	13,420 00
	<hr/>

	45,480 00
--	-----------

Total	\$120,742 32
-----------------	--------------

Amount carried forward	\$120,742 32
----------------------------------	--------------

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$120,742 32
Less special fund income to special fund accounts	\$280 14	
Less Treasurer's miscellaneous expenses	568 66	
		<u>848 80</u>
Net income		\$119,893 52
Net charge to Director	\$109,212 42	
Repairs, faulty construction	281 24	
		<u>109,493 66</u>
Balance of income		\$10,399 86
<i>Income, Special Funds.</i>		
On hand September 1, 1921		\$1,260 31
Income 1921-1922		<u>280 14</u>
Total		\$1,540 45
Distributed		<u>178 33</u>
Unexpended balance August 31, 1922		\$1,362 12

CONDENSED DIRECTOR'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1922.

Administration:—

Salaries and wages	\$6,882 50	
Other expenses	1,483 42	
		<u>\$8,365 92</u>

Maintenance and operation of plant:—

Salaries and wages	\$26,708 41	
Other expenses:—		
Provisions	\$13,304 98	
Light, heat and power	10,633 72	
Tuition and board	9,821 66	
Household furnishings and supplies	3,926 08	
Depreciation on furniture, household equipment, tools, etc.	1,662 83	
Depreciation on buildings, Watertown	10,135 68	
Insurance and water	1,451 77	
Repairs	3,689 95	
Printing appropriation	1,091 60	
Publicity	750 04	
Miscellaneous	3,890 46	
	<u>60,364 77</u>	
		<u>87,073 18</u>

Instruction and school supplies:—

Salaries and wages	\$13,000 00	
Other expenses	773 32	
		<u>13,773 32</u>

Net charge to Director	\$109,212 42
------------------------	--------------

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Special funds: —

Charles Wells Cook (Scholarship)	\$300 00
Glover Fund (Albert Glover, Blind deaf mutes)	1,840 00
Emeline Morse Lane (Books)	1,000 00
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room	4,000 00

 \$7,140 00

Permanent funds: —

Charles Tidd Baker	\$15,000 00
William Leonard Benedict, Jr., Memorial	1,000 00
Samuel A. Borden	4,675 00
A. A. C., In Memoriam	500 00
Helen G. Coburn	9,980 10
M. Jane Wellington Danforth Fund	10,000 00
Caroline T. Downes	12,950 00
Charles H. Draper	23,934 13
Eliza J. Bell Draper Fund	1,500 00
Helen Atkins Edmands Memorial	5,000 00
George R. Emerson	5,000 00
Mary Eveleth	1,000 00
Eugenia F. Farnham	1,015 00
Susan W. Farwell	500 00
John Foster	5,000 00
The Luther and Mary Gilbert Fund	8,234 47
Albert Glover	1,000 00
Mrs. Jerome Jones Fund	9,935 95
Charles Larned	5,000 00
George F. Parkman	3,500 00
Catherine P. Perkins	10,000 00
Frank Davison Rust Memorial	15,600 00
Caroline O. Seabury	1,000 00
Eliza Sturgis Fund	21,729 52
Abby K. Sweetser	25,000 00
Hannah R. Sweetser	5,000 00
Mary Rosevear White	500 00

 203,554 17

General funds: —

Emilie Albee	\$150 00
Lydia A. Allen	748 38
Michael Anagnos	3,000 00
Harriet T. Andrew	5,000 00
Martha B. Angell	16,172 61
Mrs. William Appleton	18,000 00
Elizabeth H. Bailey	500 00
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500 00
Ellen M. Baker	13,053 48
Mary D. Balfour	100 00
Nancy Bartlett Fund	500 00

Amounts carried forward \$59,724 47 \$210,694 17

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$59,724 47	\$210,694 17
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------------	--------------

General funds — *Continued.*

Sidney Bartlett	.	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Emma M. Bass	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Thompson Baxter	.	.	.	.	.	322 50
Robert C. Billings	.	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Sarah Bradford	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Helen C. Bradlee	.	.	.	.	.	140,000 00
J. Putnam Bradlee	.	.	.	.	.	168,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet	.	.	.	.	.	6,130 07
Sarah Crocker Brewster	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Ellen Sophia Brown	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Rebecca W. Brown	.	.	.	.	.	3,073 76
Harriet Tilden Browne	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Katherine E. Bullard	.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
John W. Carter	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Adeline M. Chapin	.	.	.	.	.	400 00
Benjamin P. Cheney	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Charles H. Colburn	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Helen Collamore	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Anna T. Coolidge	.	.	.	.	.	45,138 16
Mrs. Edward Cordis	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
Sarah Silver Cox	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Susan T. Crosby	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
James H. Danforth	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Catherine L. Donnison Memorial	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
George E. Downes	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Lucy A. Dwight	.	.	.	.	.	4,000 00
Mary B. Emmons	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Mary E. Emerson	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Annie Louisa Fay Memorial	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Sarah M. Fay	.	.	.	.	.	15,000 00
Charlotte M. Fiske	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Elizabeth W. Gay	.	.	.	.	.	7,931 00
Ellen M. Gifford	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Joseph B. Glover	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Matilda Goddard	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
Maria L. Gray	.	.	.	.	.	200 00
Caroline H. Greene	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Mary L. Greenleaf	.	.	.	.	.	5,157 75
Josephine S. Hall	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Olive E. Hayden	.	.	.	.	.	4,622 45
Allen Haskell	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Jane H. Hodges	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
Margaret A. Holden	.	.	.	.	.	2,360 67
Marion D. Hollingsworth	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Frances H. Hood	.	.	.	.	.	100 00
Abigail W. Howe	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Martha R. Hunt	.	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Ellen M. Jones	.	.	.	.	.	500 00

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$547,152 07	\$210,694 17
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------------	--------------

Amounts brought forward \$547,152 07 \$210,694 17

General funds — Continued.

Clara B. Kimball	10,000 00
Moses Kimball	1,000 00
Ann E. Lambert	700 00
Jean Munroe Le Brun	1,000 00
William Litchfield	6,800 00
Mary Ann Locke	5,874 00
Robert W. Lord	1,000 00
Elisha T. Loring	5,000 00
Sophia N. Low	1,000 00
Thomas Mack	1,000 00
Augustus D. Manson	8,134 00
Calanthe E. Marsh	20,111 20
Sarah L. Marsh	1,000 00
Waldo Marsh	500 00
Annie B. Matthews	15,000 00
Rebecca S. Melvin	23,545 55
Georgina Merrill	4,773 80
Louise Chandler Moulton	10,000 00
Maria Murdock	1,000 00
Mary Abbie Newell	500 00
Margaret S. Otis	1,000 00
Jeannie Warren Paine	1,000 00
Anna R. Palfrey	50 00
Sarah Irene Parker	699 41
Helen M. Parsons	500 00
Edward D. Peters	500 00
Henry M. Peyser	3,900 00
Mary J. Phipps	2,000 00
Caroline S. Pickman	1,000 00
Katherine C. Pierce	5,000 00
Helen A. Porter	50 00
Sarah E. Potter Endowment	425,014 44
Francis L. Pratt	100 00
Mary S. C. Reed	5,000 00
Jane Roberts	93,025 55
John M. Rodocanachi	2,250 00
Dorothy Roffe	500 00
Rhoda Rogers	500 00
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch	8,500 00
Edith Rotch	10,000 00
Rebecca Salisbury	200 00
Joseph Scholfield	3,000 00
Eliza B. Seymour	5,000 00
Esther W. Smith	5,000 00
Annie E. Snow	9,903 27
Adelaide Standish	5,000 00
Elizabeth G. Stuart	2,000 00
Benjamin Sweetzer	2,000 00

Amounts carried forward \$1,257,783 29 \$210,694 17

Amounts brought forward \$1,257,783 29 \$210,694 17

General funds — *Concluded.*

Harriet Taber Fund	622 81	
Sarah W. Taber	1,000 00	
Mary L. Talbot	630 00	
Cornelia V. R. Thayer	10,000 00	
Delia D. Thorndike	5,000 00	
Elizabeth L. Tilton	300 00	
Betsey B. Tolman	500 00	
Transcript, ten dollar fund	5,666 95	
Mary Willson Tucker	465 32	
Mary B. Turner	7,582 90	
Royal W. Turner	24,082 00	
Minnie H. Underhill	1,000 00	
Rebecca P. Wainwright	1,000 00	
George W. Wales	5,000 00	
Maria W. Wales	20,000 00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware	4,000 00	
Rebecca B. Warren	5,000 00	
Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse	565 84	
Mary H. Watson	100 00	
Ralph Watson Memorial	237 92	
Isabella M. Weld	14,795 06	
Mary Whitehead	666 00	
Julia A. Whitney	100 00	
Sarah W. Whitney	150 62	
Betsy S. Wilder	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley	200 00	
Mary W. Wiley	150 00	
Mary Williams	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow	306 80	
Harriet F. Wolcott	5,532 00	
	<hr/>	1,377,937 51
		<hr/>
		\$1,588,631 68

DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Brett, Miss Anna K.	\$10 00	
"Children of the King," Church of the Disciples, Boston	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$15 00

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A. Stover, Treasurer:—

Annual subscriptions	\$1,680 50
Donations	1,736 50
Cambridge Branch	140 00
Dorchester Branch	53 00
Lynn Branch	38 00
Milton Branch	46 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,694 00

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. Stover, Treasurer.

Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$189 00
Adams, Mrs. Waldo	5 00		
Alford, Mrs. O. H.	20 00	Bruerton, Mr. Courtney, in	
Allen, Mrs. F. R.	3 00	memory of his mother	
Alley, Mrs. George R.	1 00	Mrs. James Bruerton, for	
Amory, Mrs. Charles W.	25 00	1921-22	10 00
Amory, Mrs. Wm., 2d	25 00	Brush, Mrs. C. N.	10 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P.	3 00	Burr, Mrs. Charles C.	10 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B.	5 00	Carr, Mrs. Samuel	10 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis	10 00	Cary, Miss Ellen G.	50 00
Balch, Mrs. F. G.	5 00	Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L.	5 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T.	5 00	Chandler, Mrs. Frank W.	5 00
Bangs, Mrs. F. R.	10 00	Chapin, Mrs. Henry B.	10 00
Barnet, Mrs. Solomon J.	5 00	Chapman, Miss E. D.	1 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.	20 00	Chapman, Miss J. E. C.	1 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert	10 00	Chase, Mrs. Susan R.	1 00
Beal, Mrs. Boylston A.	10 00	Clapp, Dr. H. C.	2 00
Beale, Mrs. Wilbur F.	1 00	Clark, Mrs. Frederic S.	10 00
Betton, Mrs. C. G.	2 00	Clement, Mrs. Hazen	5 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M.	3 00	Clerk, Mrs. W. F.	3 00
Bigelow, Mrs. J. S.	10 00	Cobb, Mrs. Charles K.	10 00
Boardman, Mrs. W. D.	5 00	Codman, Miss Catherine	
Boutwell, Mrs. L. B.	5 00	Armory	10 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$189 00	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$342 00

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . \$342 00		<i>Amount brought forward</i> . \$642 00	
Coolidge, Mr. J. Randolph .	25 00	Hatch, Mrs. Fred W. .	5 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D. .	2 00	Haven, Mrs. Edward B. .	3 00
Cowie, Miss Jessie .	1 00	Hayward, Mrs. G. G. .	10 00
Cox, Mrs. William E. .	10 00	Herman, Mrs. Joseph M. .	5 00
Craig, Mrs. Helen M. .	5 00	Higginson, Mrs. Henry L. .	5 00
Craigin, Dr. G. A. .	5 00	Hills, Mrs. Edwin A. .	5 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A. .	10 00	Homans, Mrs. John .	10 00
Curtis, Mr. George W. .	5 00	Hooper, Miss Adeline D. .	5 00
Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G. .	5 00	Hooper, Mrs. James R. .	20 00
Curtis, Miss Mary G. .	10 00	Howe, Mrs. Arabella .	1 00
Cushing, Mrs. H. W. .	5 00	Howe, Mrs. George D. .	10 00
Cushing, Mrs. J. W. .	2 00	Howland, Mrs. M. M. .	2 00
Cushing, Miss Sarah P. .	5 00	Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur .	25 00
Cutter, Mrs. E. G. .	2 00	Hyde, Mrs. H. D. .	1 00
Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M. .	2 00	In memory of Mrs. David	
Cutts, Mrs. H. M. .	1 00	P. Kimball .	25 00
Dale, Mrs. Eben .	5 00	Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H. .	5 00
Damon, Mrs. J. L. .	2 00	Jones, Mrs. B. M. .	5 00
Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A. .	1 00	Josselyn, Mrs. A. S. .	5 00
Davis, Mrs. Joseph E. .	5 00	Joy, Mrs. Charles H. .	10 00
Davis, Mrs. Simon .	3 00	Kettle, Mrs. Claude L. .	1 00
Denny, Mrs. Arthur B. .	5 00	Kimball, Mr. Edward P. .	5 00
Denny, Mrs. W. C. .	5 00	King, Mrs. S. G. .	3 00
Derby, Mrs. Hasket .	5 00	Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C. .	5 00
Drost, Mr. C. A. .	10 00	Klous, Mrs. Isaac, in memory	
Dwight, Mrs. Thomas .	1 00	of Mr. Isaac Klous .	3 00
Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant .	10 00	Kornfeld, Mrs. Felix .	1 00
Eliot, Mrs. Amory .	3 00	Lamb, Miss Augusta T. .	1 00
Elms, Miss Florence G. .	2 00	Lamson, Mrs. J. A. .	2 00
Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d .	35 00	Leland, Mrs. Lewis A. .	1 00
Endicott, Mrs. Wm. C. .	5 00	Levi, Mrs. Harry .	2 50
Ernst, Mrs. C. W. .	5 00	Lincoln, Mr. A. L. .	5 00
Ernst, Mrs. H. C. .	5 00	Little, Mrs. D. M. .	5 00
Estabrook, Mrs. Geo. W. .	1 00	Locke, Mrs. C. A. .	10 00
Eustis, Mrs. F. A. .	10 00	Lockwood, Mrs. T. S. .	10 00
Faulkner, Miss Fannie M. .	10 00	Loring, Judge W. C. .	25 00
Field, Mrs. D. W. .	5 00	Loring, Mrs. W. C. .	25 00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott .	25 00	Lothrop, Miss Mary B. .	5 00
Foss, Mrs. Eugene N. .	10 00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T. .	10 00
Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A. .	3 00	Lowell, Mrs. John .	5 00
Friedman, Mrs. Max .	5 00	Macurdy, Mr. Wm. F. .	10 00
Gay, Mrs. Albert .	1 00	Mansfield, Mrs. George S. .	2 00
Gill, Mr. Abbott D. .	2 00	Mansfield, Mrs. S. M. .	1 00
Goldberg, Mrs. Simon .	2 00	Mansur, Mrs. Martha P. .	3 00
Goldschmidt, Mrs. Meyer H. .	1 00	Mason, Miss Fanny P. .	10 00
Grandgent, Prof. Chas. H. .	3 00	Merrill, Mrs. L. M. .	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald .	15 00	Merriman, Mrs. Daniel .	5 00
Hall, Mrs. Anthony D. .	2 00	Mixter, Miss Mary A. .	5 00
Harrington, Mrs. Francis B. .	3 00	Morison, Mrs. John H. .	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . \$642 00		<i>Amount carried forward</i> . \$969 50	

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . \$969 50		<i>Amount brought forward</i> \$1,294 50	
Morrison, Mrs. W. A.	1 00	Shepard, Mr. Thomas H.	5 00
Morse, Dr. Henry Lee	5 00	Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas	2 00
Morse, Mrs. Joseph	1 00	Sias, Mrs. Charles D.	5 00
Morse, Miss Margaret F.	5 00	Simpkins, Mrs. Mary W.	5 00
Morss, Mrs. Everett	5 00	Sprague, Mrs. Charles	1 00
Moseley, Miss Ellen F.	5 00	Sprague, Mrs. H. B.	1 00
Moses, Mrs. Louis	1 00	Stackpole, Miss Roxana	5 00
Nathan, Mrs. Jacob	5 00	Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.	10 00
Nathan, Mrs. John	5 00	Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett	3 00
Nazro, Mrs. Fred H.	2 00	Stearns, Mr. W. B.	2 00
Niebuhr, Miss Mary M.	1 00	Steinert, Mrs. Alex.	5 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis	5 00	Stevens, Miss Alice B.	5 00
Olmsted, Mrs. J. C.	5 00	Stevenson, Mrs. R. H.	20 00
Orcutt, Mrs. W. D.	1 00	Stone, Mrs. Edwin P.	5 00
Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates	2 00	Storer, Miss A. M.	5 00
Paine, Mrs. W. D.	2 00	Storer, Miss M. G.	5 00
Pecker, Miss Annie J.	10 00	Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand	10 00
Peckerman, Mrs. E. R.	2 00	Taylor, Mrs. Wm. O.	5 00
Pickert, Mrs. Lehman	2 00	Thompson, Mrs. A. C.	5 00
Pickman, Mrs. D. L.	25 00	Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A.	5 00
Pitman, Mrs. B. F.	10 00	Tileston, Mrs. John B.	5 00
Prince, Mrs. Morton	5 00	Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S.	5 00
Putnam, Mrs. James J.	10 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F.,	5 00
Ratchesky, Mrs. I. A.	5 00	Ward, The Misses	10 00
Reed, Mrs. Arthur	2 00	Ward, Miss Julia A.	5 00
Reed, Mrs. John H.	2 00	Ware, Miss Mary Lee	25 00
Rice, Estate of Mrs. Nan-		Warren, Mrs. Bayard	25 00
nie R.	75 00	Warshauer, Mrs. Isador	1 00
Richards, Mrs. E. L.	2 00	Wason, Mrs. Elbridge	5 00
Robbins, Mrs. Royal	10 00	Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P.	2 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G.	1 00	Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor	5 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K.	5 00	Weld, Mrs. Samuel M.	5 00
Rogers, Miss Susan S.	5 00	West, Mrs. Charles A.	2 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. Henry	1 00	White, Miss Eliza Orne	25 00
Rosenbaum, Miss Loraine	1 00	White, Mrs. Joseph H.	2 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. Louis	5 00	White, Mrs. Norman H.	2 00
Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S.	1 00	Whitwell, Mrs. F. A.	5 00
Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,		Williams, The Misses	15 00
in memory of his mother		Williams, Miss Adelia C.	100 00
Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall	10 00	Williams, Mrs. Arthur	2 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W.	10 00	Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah	2 00
Saunders, Mrs. D. E.	5 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B.	5 00
Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in		Wingersky, Mrs. Harris	1 00
memory of her mother,		Winsor, Mrs. Ernest	2 00
Mrs. N. M. Downer	5 00	Withington, Miss Anna S.	1 00
Scull, Mrs. Gideon	10 00	Wolcott, Mrs. Roger	5 00
Sears, Mr. Herbert M.	25 00	Young, Mrs. Benjamin L.	10 00
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W.	30 00		
<i>Amount carried forward</i> \$1,294 50			\$1,680 50

DONATIONS.

Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$636 00
Adams, Mrs. Charles H.	5 00		
Adams, Mr. George	2 00	Ferrin, Mrs. F. M.	10 00
Alden, Mrs. Charles H.	5 00	Fitch, Miss Carrie T.	10 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas	5 00	Frothingham, Mrs. Louis A.	25 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S.	25 00	Frothingham, Mrs. Ran-	
Bailey, Mrs. Hollis R.	5 00	dolph	2 00
Barr, Mrs. A. W.	2 00	Green, Mr. Charles G.	50 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W.	10 00	Greenough, Mrs. C. P.	5 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert	10 00	Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot	10 00
Batt, Mrs. C. R.	5 00	Harris, Miss Frances K.	5 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot	2 00	Hooper, Miss Gertrude	2 00
Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J.	3 00	Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G.	10 00
Blake, Mrs. Arthur W.	5 00	Houston, Mr. James A.	5 00
Blake, Mrs. Francis	20 00	Hoyt, Mrs. C. C.	10 00
Bolster, Mrs. F. R.	1 00	Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot	10 00
Bond, Mrs. Charles H.	5 00	Hutchins, Mrs. C. F.	5 00
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y.	5 00	Hyneman, Mrs. Louis	2 00
Bradt, Mrs. Julia B.	5 00	Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar	10 00
Brett, Miss Anna K.	1 00	In memory of Mrs. Harriet	
Brewer, Mr. Edward M.	10 00	L. Thayer, through Mrs.	
Browning, Mrs. Charles A.	5 00	Hannah T. Brown	5 00
Bullard, Mr. Alfred M.	5 00	Johnson, Mr. Arthur S.	10 00
Bullens, Miss Charlotte L.	2 00	Johnson, Mr. Edward C.	25 00
Bunker, Mr. Alfred	1 00	Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S.	10 00
C.	10 00	Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H.	5 00
Carpenter, Mrs. George A.	5 00	Kimball, The Misses	25 00
Carter, Mrs. John W.	5 00	Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M.	50 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G.	100 00	Koshland, Mrs. Joseph	10 00
Cary, Miss Georgina S.	10 00	Lawrence, Mrs. John	10 00
Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley	5 00	Linder, Mrs. George, in	
Codman, Miss Martha C.	5 00	memory of Miss Jennie M.	
Conant, Mr. Edward D.	10 00	Colby	50 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L.	3 00	Loring, Mrs. Augustus P.	10 00
Coolidge, Miss Penelope F.	2 00	Lovett, Mr. A. S.	5 00
Cotting, Mrs. Charles E.	5 00	Lowell, Mrs. Charles	5 00
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A.	200 00	Lowell, Miss Lucy	5 00
Crocker, Mrs. George G.	10 00	Lyman, Mrs. George H.	10 00
Cummings, Mrs. Charles A.	5 00	Manning, Miss Abbie F.	5 00
Cutler, Mrs. C. F.	10 00	Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill	10 00
Daland, Mrs. Tucker	10 00	Mason, Mrs. Charles E.	50 00
Edgar, Mrs. Charles L.	10 00	McKee, Mrs. Wm. L.	7 50
Edwards, Miss Hannah M.	25 00	Merriam, Mrs. Frank	10 00
Estabrook, Mrs. Arthur F.	5 00	Mills, Mrs. D. T.	5 00
Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H.	25 00	Morrison, Miss Jean E.	2 00
Evans, Mrs. Charles	1 00	Morse, Mrs. Leopold	100 00
Evans, Mrs. Glendower	5 00	Moseley, Miss Ellen F.	10 00
F.	25 00	Nichols, Mr. Seth	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$636 00	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$1,246 50

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . \$1,246 50		<i>Amount brought forward</i> \$1,483 50	
Peabody, Mr. Harold . . .	5 00	Spring, Mr. and Mrs. Romney . . .	3 00
Pierce, Mrs. Silas . . .	2 00	St. John, Mrs. C. Henry, in	
Perry, Mrs. C. F. . . .	3 00	memory of her mother,	
Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T. . . .	10 00	Mrs. Isaac H. Russell . . .	5 00
Philbrick, Mrs. E. S. . . .	3 00	Stone, Mrs. Philip S. . . .	2 00
Powell, Mrs. Wm. B. . . .	5 00	Strauss, Mrs. Louis . . .	2 00
Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W. . . .	10 00	Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer . . .	1 00
Punchard, Miss A. L. . . .	5 00	Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley . . .	10 00
Quincy, Mrs. G. H. . . .	10 00	Thayer, Mrs. Wm. G. . . .	10 00
Rice, Mrs. N. W. . . .	25 00	Thing, Mrs. Annie B. . . .	10 00
Richards, Miss Alice A. . . .	10 00	Traiser, Mrs. R. E. . . .	5 00
Richardson, The Misses, in		Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred . . .	1 00
memory of M. A. E. and		Tudor, Mrs. Henry D. . . .	5 00
C. P. P. . . .	2 00	Vaille, Mr. Charles A. . . .	10 00
Richardson, Mrs. Frederick . . .	5 00	Vickery, Mrs. Herman F. . . .	50 00
Richardson, Mrs. John . . .	3 00	Vorenberg, Mrs. S. . . .	2 00
Riley, Mr. Charles E. . . .	25 00	Vose, Mrs. Charles . . .	2 00
Ripley, Mr. Frederick H. . . .	2 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin . . .	20 00
Rodman, Miss Emma . . .	5 00	Walker, Mrs. W. H. . . .	10 00
Ross, Mrs. Waldo O. . . .	5 00	Warner, Mrs. F. H. . . .	10 00
Rust, Mrs. Wm. A. . . .	5 00	Watson, Mrs. Thomas A. . . .	10 00
Sanger, Mr. Sabin P. . . .	10 00	Wheeler, Mrs. A. S. . . .	5 00
Sargent, Mrs. L. M. . . .	25 00	Wheelwright, Miss Mary . . .	5 00
Sears, Mrs. Richard D. . . .	20 00	Whitney, Mr. Edward F. . . .	10 00
Sever, Miss Emily . . .	5 00	Willcomb, Mrs. George . . .	10 00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland . . .	15 00	Williams, Mrs. C. A. . . .	5 00
Sherman, Mrs. Wm. H. . . .	5 00	Williams, Mr. Ralph B. . . .	25 00
Sias, Miss Martha G. . . .	5 00	Williams, Mrs. T. B. . . .	5 00
Slattery, Mrs. Wm. . . .	2 00	Willson, Miss Lucy B. . . .	5 00
Spalding, Miss Dora N. . . .	10 00	Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E. . . .	15 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i> \$1,483 50		\$1,736 50	

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Ames, Mrs. James B. . .	\$10 00	<i>Amount brought forward</i> .	\$65 00
Bogg, Mrs. Edwin P. . .	2 00		
Chandler, Mrs. Seth C. (donation) . . .	2 00	Howard, Mrs. Albert A. .	5 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B. (donation) . . .	5 00	Kennedy, Mrs. F. L. . .	3 00
Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (donation) . . .	5 00	Kettell, Mrs. Charles W. .	5 00
Francke, Mrs. Kuno . . .	5 00	Longfellow, Miss Alice M. (donation) . . .	5 00
Frothingham, Miss Sarah E. .	2 00	Neal, Mrs. W. H. . . .	1 00
Goodale, Mrs. George L. . .	1 00	Richards, Miss L. B. . .	2 00
Greenough, Mrs. J. B. . .	3 00	Thorp, Mrs. J. G. . . .	10 00
Hayward, Mrs. James W. . .	10 00	Toppan, Mrs. Robert N. (donation) . . .	10 00
Hedge, Miss Charlotte A. (donation) . . .	5 00	Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter .	2 00
Horsford, Miss Katharine M. (donation) . . .	5 00	Whittemore, Mrs. F. W. .	5 00
Houghton, Miss Albert M. . .	10 00	Willson, Mrs. Robert W. .	5 00
		Woodman, Miss Mary (donation) . . .	20 00
		Woodman, Mrs. Walter . .	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i> .	\$65 00		\$140 00

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Bartlett, Mrs. Susan E. . .	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward</i> .	\$27 00
Bennett, Miss M. M. . .	1 00		
Callender, Miss Caroline S. .	2 00	Preston, Miss Myra C. . .	2 00
Churchill, Judge J. R. . .	1 00	Reed, Mrs. George M. . .	2 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R. . .	1 00	Sayward, Mrs. W. H. . .	3 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T. . .	2 00	Stearns, Mrs. Albert H. .	1 00
Donation	1 00	Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard .	1 00
Eliot, Mrs. C. R. . . .	2 00	Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d . .	1 00
Faunce, Miss Eliza H., in memory of her mother, Mrs. Sewall A. Faunce .	2 00	Stearns, Henry D., in mem- ory of	1 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry	1 00	Whitcher, Mr. Frank W. (donation)	5 00
Haven, Mrs. Katharine Stearns	1 00	Whiton, Mrs. Royal . . .	1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L. . . .	2 00	Wilder, Miss Grace S. . .	2 00
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C. .	2 00	Willard, Mrs. L. P. . . .	1 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A. . .	2 00	Woodberry, Miss Mary (do- nation)	1 00
Nash, Mrs. Edward W. . .	1 00	Wright, Mr. C. P. . . .	5 00
Nash, Mrs. Frank K. . . .	5 00		
<i>Amount carried forward</i> .	\$27 00		\$53 00

LYNN BRANCH.

Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F.	\$1 00	<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . .	\$28 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip A. (donation)	5 00	Sprague, Mr. Henry B. (donation)	5 00
Earp, Miss Emily A.	2 00	Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (donation)	5 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J.	5 00		
Sheldon, Mrs. Chauncey C.	5 00		
Smith, Mrs. Joseph N. (donation)	10 00		
			\$38 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . .	\$28 00		

MILTON BRANCH.

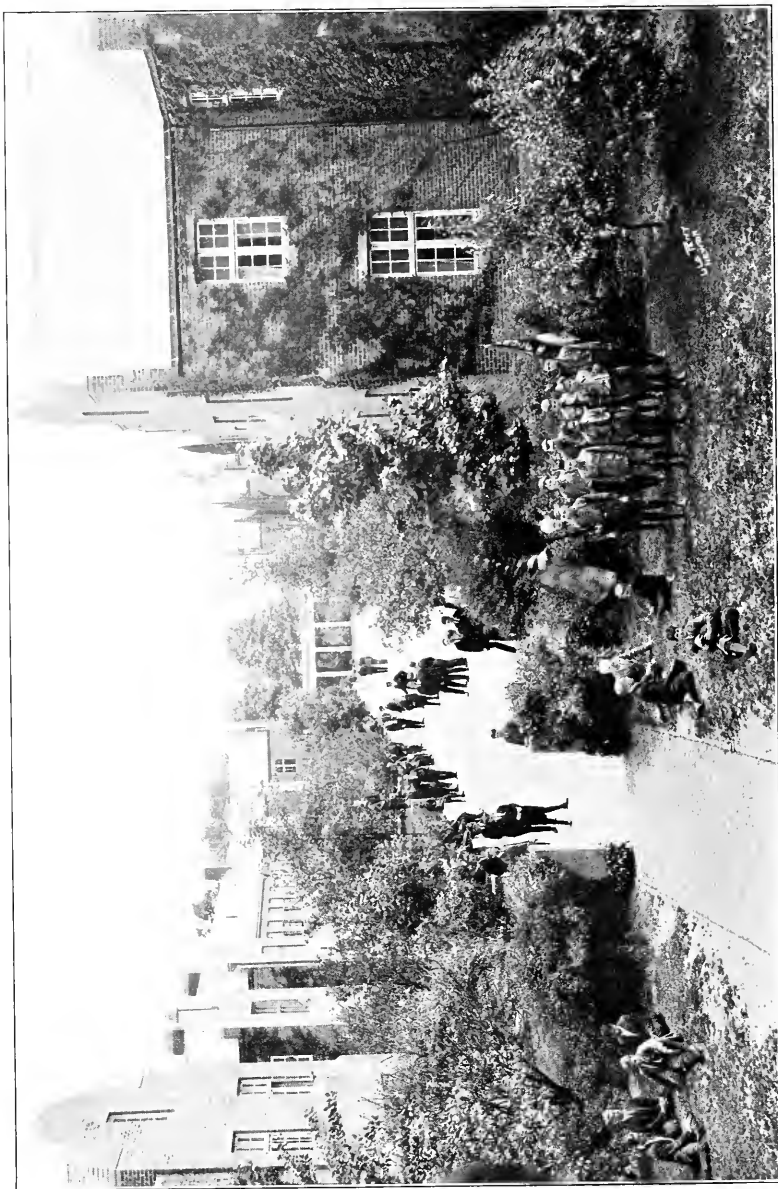
Brewer, Miss Eliza (donation)	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . .	\$36 00
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray	10 00	Rivers, Mrs. George R. R.	5 00
Jaques, Miss Helen L.	10 00	Ware, Mrs. Arthur L. (donation)	5 00
Klous, Mrs. Henry D.	1 00		
Pierce, Mr. Vassar	10 00		
			\$46 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . .	\$36 00		

All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to ALBERT THORNDIKE, Treasurer, No. 19 Congress Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.

ALBERT THORNDIKE,
Treasurer.

NO. 19 CONGRESS STREET, BOSTON.

1923



Boys' Close, Upper School, from the Administration Building, June, 1923.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, November 12, 1923.

To the Hon. FREDERIC W. COOK, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the Legislature, a copy of the ninety-second annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,
Secretary.

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1923-1924.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President*.
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, *Vice-President*.
ALBERT THORNDIKE, *Treasurer*.
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary*.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.	JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.	CHARLES E. OSGOOD.
PAUL E. FITZPATRICK.	MISS MARIA PURDON.
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.	Mrs. GEORGE T. PUTNAM.
G. PEABODY GARDNER, JR.	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.	LEVERETT SALTONSTALL.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Monthly Visiting Committee,

whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.

1924.

January . . .	FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
February . . .	MISS MARIA PURDON.
March . . .	ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
April . . .	PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.
May . . .	JAMES A. LOWELL.
June . . .	CHARLES E. OSGOOD.

1924.

July . . .	PAUL E. FITZPATRICK.
August . . .	Mrs. GEORGE T. PUTNAM.
September . . .	G. PEABODY GARDNER, JR.
October . . .	WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.
November . . .	LEVERETT SALTONSTALL.
December . . .	WILLIAM ENDICOTT.

Executive Committee.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, <i>President, ex officio</i> .
ALBERT THORNDIKE, <i>Treasurer, ex officio</i> .
EDWARD E. ALLEN, <i>Secretary, ex officio</i> .
PAUL E. FITZPATRICK.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JAMES A. LOWELL.
MISS MARIA PURDON.

Finance Committee.

ALBERT THORNDIKE, <i>Treasurer, ex officio</i> .
WILLIAM ENDICOTT.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
G. PEABODY GARDNER, JR.

Auditors of Expenses.

G. PEABODY GARDNER, JR.
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.
JOHN MONTGOMERY, *Certified Public Accountant*.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE UPPER SCHOOL.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

Boys' Section.

Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.
CHESTER A. GIBSON.
FRANCIS W. DANA.
Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN.
Miss CLARA L. PRATT.
Miss FLEDA CHAMBERLAIN.
Miss CLAUDIA POTTER.

Girls' Section.

Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.
Miss ANNIE L. BRADFORD.
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.
Miss MARY H. FERGUSON.
Miss MARION A. WOODWORTH.
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.
Miss GERTRUDE S. HARLOW.
Miss GRACE M. HILL.

Teacher of Home Economics.

Miss MARY C. MELDRUM.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

C. BENJAMIN MINNER. | Miss MARY H. FERGUSON.
Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.
JOHN F. HARTWELL.
Miss GRACE E. EVANS.

Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.
Miss SHIRLEY W. KEENE.
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice.*

DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.
HAROLD W. STANTON.
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.
Miss ALTA M. LUX.

DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

MISS LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*
 MISS FLORENCE J. WORTH, *Assistant.*
 MISS ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*

MISS MAI L. LELAND, *Bookkeeper.*
 MISS WINIFRED F. LELAND, *Assistant.*
 MISS LUCY E. YEGANIAN, *Assistant.*

MRS. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

DEPARTMENT OF BUILDINGS.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Superintendent.*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*
 HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*
 HAROLD B. CHANDLER, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*
 ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*
 DR. FRANK R. OBER, *Orthopedic Surgeon.*
 HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*
 REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*
 MISS ELLA L. LOOMER, R.N., *Attending Nurse.*

DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

WALTER S. GOSS, *Steward.*

Matrons in the Cottages.**Boys' Section.**

MRS. LOUISE M. SAURMAN.
 MRS. CHESTER A. GIBSON.
 MRS. AGNES C. LUMMUS.
 MRS. FLORENCE T. MINNER.

Girls' Section.

MISS JENNIE L. KINSMAN.
 MISS KATHERINE M. LOWE.
 MISS VINA C. BADGER.
 MRS. HATTIE S. ADAMS.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

MRS. MARTHA A. TITUS, *Printer.*

MISS MARY L. TULLY, *Printer.*

WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*
 MISS EVA C. ROBBINS, *Clerk.*

TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE LOWER SCHOOL.**KINDERGARTEN.****Boys' Section.**

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron.*
 Mrs. EMMA H. MCCRAITH, *Assistant.*
 Miss CAROLYN M. BURRELL, *Kindergartner.*
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher.*
 Miss SADIE TURNER, *Teacher.*

Girls' Section.

Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Matron.*
 Miss ETHEL M. GOODWIN, *Assistant.*
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner.*
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher.*

Miss SHIRLEY W. KEENE, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss MARGARET MCKENZIE, *Teacher of Manual Training.*
 Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics.*
 SAMUEL P. HAYES, Ph.D., *Psychologist.*
 Miss KATHRYN E. MAXFIELD, *Assistant in Psychology and Personnel.*
 Miss RUTH E. WILCOX, *Assistant Psychologist.*

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.**Boys' Section.**

Miss CLOSSIE E. CLARK, *Matron.*
 Miss FLORA C. FOUNTAIN, *Assistant.*
 Miss ETHEL D. EVANS, *Teacher.*

Miss BETH A. EASTER, *Teacher.*
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss ROSALIND L. HOUGHTON, *Sloyd.*

Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron.*
 Miss ELEANOR FOSTER, *Assistant.*
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher.*

Miss MARGARET MILLER, *Teacher.*
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher.*
 Miss SHARLIE M. CHANDLER, *Sloyd.*

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President.*
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President.*
 Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, *Secretary.*

Mrs. ALGERNON COOLIDGE . } *January.*
 Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER . }
 Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE . } *February.*
 Miss MARIA PURDON . } *March.*
 Mrs. RONALD T. LYMAN . } *April.*
 Miss ELLEN BULLARD . }
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN . } *May.*
 Mrs. ROGER B. MERRIMAN . }

Miss ALICE SARGENT . *June.*
 Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY . *September.*
 Mrs. GEORGE T. PUTNAM . *October.*
 Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS . *November.*
 Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY . *December.*

General Visitor.

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Honorary Members.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT.
 Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.
 Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

- Abbot, Mrs. Edwin H., Cambridge.
 Adams, Karl, Boston.
 Allen, Edward E., Watertown.
 Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Watertown.
 Amory, Robert, Boston.
 Amory, Roger, Boston.
 Anderson, Mrs. Larz, Brookline.
 Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.
 Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.
 Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.
 Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.
 Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.
 Atherton, Mrs. Caroline S., Jamaica Plain.
 Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.
 Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.
 Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.
 Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly.
 Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.
 Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.
 Baylies, Walter C., Boston.
 Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.
 Beach, Rev. David N., Guilford, Conn.
 Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.
 Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.
 Bennett, Miss Gazella, Worcester.
 Black, George N., Boston.
 Blake, George F., Worcester.
 Blunt, Col. S. E., Springfield.
 Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.
 Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence, R. I.
 Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.
 Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.
 Brigham, Charles, Watertown.
 Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.
 Brooks, Gorham, Boston.
 Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.
 Bullard, Miss Ellen, Boston.
 Bullock, Col. A. G., Worcester.
 Burditt, Miss Alice A., Boston.
 Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.
 Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston.
 Cabot, Mrs. Thomas H., Boston.
 Callender, Walter, Providence, R. I.
 Camp, Rev. Edward C., Watertown.
 Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.
 Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.
 Chapin, Edward P., Andover.
 Choate, Charles F., Jr., Southborough.
 Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.
 Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.
 Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, Boston.
 Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.
 Coolidge, Mrs. Harold J., Boston.
 Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.
 Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.
 Crane, Zenas M., Pittsfield.
 Crosby, Sumner, Cambridge.
 Crowninshield, Francis B., Boston.
 Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V., Boston.
 Curtis, Charles P., Jr., Boston.
 Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., Boston.
 Curtis, James F., Boston.
 Cutler, George C., Jr., Boston.
 Dabney, George B., Boston.
 Damon, Willard A., Springfield.
 Davies, Rt. Rev. Thomas F., Springfield.
 Davis, Livingston, Milton.
 Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton.
 Dewey, Francis H., Worcester.
 Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.
 Dexter, Miss Harriett, Boston.
 Dexter, Miss Rose L., Boston.
 Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.
 Dolan, William G., Boston.
 Draper, Eben S., Hopedale.
 Drew, Edward B., Cambridge.
 Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.
 Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.
 Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.
 Ellis, George H., Boston.
 Ely, Adolph C., Watertown.
 Endicott, Henry, Boston.
 Endicott, William, Boston.
 Endicott, William C., Boston.
 Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.
 Everett, Dr. Oliver H., Worcester.
 Fanning, David H., Worcester.
 Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.
 Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.
 Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.
 Fay, Thomas J., Boston.
 Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover, Mass.
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.
 Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.
 Fitzpatrick, Paul Edward, Brookline.
 Ford, Lawrence A., Boston.
 Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.
 Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.
 Fuller, George F., Worcester.
 Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.
 Gage, Mrs. Homer, Shrewsbury.
 Gale, Lyman W., Boston.
 Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.
 Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.
 Gardiner, Robert H., Jr., Needham.
 Gardner, George P., Boston.
 Gardner, G. Peabody, Jr., Brookline.
 Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.
 Gaskill, George A., Worcester.
 Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.
 Gaylord, Emerson G., Chicopee.
 Geer, Mrs. Danforth, Jr., Shorthills, N. J.
 George, Charles H., Providence, R. I.
 Gilbert, Wm. E., Springfield.
 Gleason, Mrs. Cora L., Boston.
 Gleason, Sidney, Medford.
 Glidden, W. T., Brookline.
 Goddard, Harry W., Worcester.
 Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.

Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Goldthwaite, Mrs. John, Boston.
 Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth, N. H.
 Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.
 Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, Boston.
 Gray, Roland, Boston.
 Grew, Edward W., Boston.
 Griffin, S. B., Springfield.
 Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.
 Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.
 Hallowell, John W., Boston.
 Hallowell, Robert H., Boston.
 Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.
 Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.
 Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.
 Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.
 Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.
 Hill, Arthur D., Boston.
 Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.
 Holmes, Charles W., Toronto, Ont.
 Homans, Robert, Boston.
 Howe, Henry S., Brookline.
 Howe, James G., Milton.
 Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.
 Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.
 Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.
 Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.
 Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.
 Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.
 Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.
 Isdahl, Mrs. C. B., California.
 Jackson, Charles C., Boston.
 Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.
 Johnson, Edward C., Boston.
 Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.
 Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.
 Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.
 Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.
 Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.
 Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.
 Kilham, Miss Annie M., Beverly.
 Kilmer, Frederick M., Watertown.
 Kimball, Edward P., North Andover.
 King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Milton.
 Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.
 Kramer, Henry C., Boston.
 Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.
 Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.
 Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.
 Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
 Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.
 Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.
 Ley, Harold A., Springfield.
 Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.
 Lincoln, Waldo, Worcester.
 Livermore, Mrs. Wm. R., New York.
 Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Nahant.
 Logan, Hon. James, Worcester.
 Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.
 Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence, R. I.
 Loring, Miss Katharine P., Prides Crossing.
 Loring, Miss Louisa P., Prides Crossing.
 Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.
 Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.
 Lovering, Richard S., Boston.
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Cambridge.

Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.
 Lowell, James Arnold, Boston.
 Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.
 Luce, Hon. Robert, Waltham.
 Lyman, Mrs. Ronald T., Boston.
 Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.
 Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.
 Mason, Charles F., Watertown.
 Mason, Miss Ellen F., Boston.
 Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.
 McElwain, R. Franklin, Holyoke.
 Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.
 Merriman, Mrs. Roger B., Cambridge.
 Merritt, Edward P., Boston.
 Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.
 Minot, the Misses, Boston.
 Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.
 Minot, James J., Jr., Boston.
 Minot, William, Boston.
 Monks, Mrs. George H., Boston.
 Montagu, Mrs. H. B., Kelton, England.
 Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.
 Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.
 Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.
 Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.
 Morse, Miss Margaret F., Jamaica Plain.
 Moseley, Charles H., Boston.
 Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.
 Motley, Warren, Boston.
 Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.
 Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Boston.
 Norton, Miss Elizabeth G., Boston.
 Osgood, Mrs. E. L., Hopedale.
 Osgood, Miss Fanny D., Hopedale.
 Parker, Miss Eleanor S., Boston.
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.
 Partridge, Fred F., Holyoke.
 Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.
 Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.
 Peabody, Harold, Boston.
 Peabody, Philip G., Boston.
 Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.
 Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.
 Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.
 Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.
 Pickering, Henry G., Boston.
 Pickman, D. L., Boston.
 Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.
 Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.
 Plunkett, W. P., Adams.
 Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.
 Poulsson, Miss Emilie, Boston.
 Powers, Mrs. H. H., Newton.
 Pratt, George Dwight, Springfield.
 Proctor, James H., Boston.
 Purdon, Miss Maria, Boston.
 Putnam, F. Delano, Boston.
 Putnam, Mrs. George T., Dedham.
 Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.
 Rantoul, Neal, Boston.
 Read, Mrs. Robert M., Medford.
 Remick, Frank W., West Newton.
 Rice, John C., Boston.
 Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.
 Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.
 Richards, Henry H., Groton.
 Richardson, John, Jr., Readville.

Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr., Readville.
 Richardson, Mrs. M. G., New York.
 Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.
 Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Allston.
 Robinson, George F., Watertown.
 Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.
 Rogers, Henry M., Boston.
 Russell, Otis T., Boston.
 Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.
 Russell, Mrs. W. A., Boston.
 Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.
 Saltonstall, Leverett, Chestnut Hill.
 Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Chestnut Hill.
 Sargent, Miss Alice, Brookline.
 Schaff, Capt. Morris, Cambridge.
 Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.
 Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.
 Shaw, Bartlett M., Watertown.
 Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.
 Smith, Joel West, East Hampton, Conn.
 Snow, Walter B., Watertown.
 Sohler, Miss Emily L., Boston.
 Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.
 Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.
 Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.
 Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.
 Thayer, Charles M., Worcester.
 Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.
 Thayer, John E., South Lancaster.
 Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.
 Thomas, Mrs. John B., Boston.
 Thorndike, Albert, Boston.

Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D., Boston.
 Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.
 Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.
 Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.
 Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.
 Tufts, John F., Watertown.
 Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.
 Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont.
 Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.
 Wallace, Andrew B., Springfield.
 Ware, Miss Mary L., Boston.
 Warren, Miss Annie C., Boston.
 Warren, Bayard, Boston.
 Washburn, Hon. Charles G., Worcester.
 Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston.
 Waters, H. Goodman, Springfield.
 Watson, Thomas A., Boston.
 Watson, Mrs. Thomas A., Boston.
 Wendell, William G., Boston.
 Wesson, James L., Boston.
 West, George S., Boston.
 Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.
 White, George A., Boston.
 Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Boston.
 Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.
 Winsor, Robert, Jr., Boston.
 Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L., Boston.
 Wolcott, Roger, Boston.
 Wright, Burton H., Worcester.
 Wright, George S., Watertown.
 Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.
 Young, B. Loring, Weston.

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

WATERTOWN, November 7, 1923.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The report of the treasurer was accepted and ordered on file.

Voted, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

President. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

Vice-President. — William L. Richardson.

Treasurer. — Albert Thorndike.

Secretary. — Edward E. Allen.

Trustees. — Francis Henry Appleton, William Endicott, Paul E. Fitzpatrick, G. Peabody Gardner, Jr., Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, Mrs. George T. Putnam, and Leverett Saltonstall.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: — Roger Amory, Charles F. Choate, Jr., Charles P. Curtis, Jr., Eben S. Draper, John E. Thayer, Jr., and Bayard Warren.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
WATERTOWN, November 7, 1923.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:— The Perkins Institution is sometimes called an instrumentality for the socialization of its pupils. It has other duties and problems, but perhaps this one best describes its basic purpose; and in the present report we shall dwell especially upon it.

A blind child kept at home is so sure to be different and to remain different from the rest of the family that some observers would have him removed and placed out together with a few others like himself where he would suffer neither coddling nor neglect. Others, feeling that such a child who is bound by his blindness to miss a multitude of life's pleasures and can ill afford to be deprived of the mothering that most of us recall together with all that home ties mean, would much rather see him kept at home, if he has one. But, since they realize the responsibility of so doing, they would put this home in the care of a trained visitor,—some tactful, sympathetic woman who knows how to bring to bear upon families the influences which we read about in books on the Pre-School Child. We once sent such a one about with great satisfaction but, having lost her, have only been waiting to discover in behalf of our kindergarten just such another.

We have long been mailing printed Suggestions to the Parents of Blind Children, and the Massachusetts Division of the Blind has been sending an agent into such homes. Even so, when the blind child of six first enters our kindergarten we find him by measured test from nine to eighteen months mentally retarded. Since the mind is approached and informed through the senses and since in his case the main gateway has been closed, the wonder is that he is not still more retarded. And he would be, were it not that he usually has brothers and sisters who have had to "tend" him and so have spurred him on through play. There once came to our kindergarten an orphan girl of eight, the "only child" of her grandparents who had brought her up. When asked what she played with at home she replied: "I can't play; I'm blind."

While the normal kindergarten age should be under six, with us it is generally over six, and promotion to reading and writing may not follow until the child is eight. Undeveloped and untrained as the entering child is, then, his inability to fit at once into family life which is carefully ordered is pronounced. Why should he not be self-centered, selfish and uncontrolled? But even though he speaks little or no English, as occasionally happens, he cannot remain anti-social or unsocial or clannish in such a community. Undemocratic ways soon yield to guidance and camaraderie where the whole child is put to school. A kindergarten has been defined as a group of little children brought together for the purpose of happy mutual adjustment. Such adjustment is exactly what we strive for in all kindergartens for the blind: and this purposive education is the real beginning of socialization.

While much of this follows along with the hygienic regimen of the household, most of it probably comes from the new and natural association of children of nearly equal handicap;—directive association in the gathering room and free association on the playground. Visitors are often held by the charm of it all and are reluctant to move on.

Only a few—at most ten—new children ever enter one of our two kindergarten families together; the rest, who have been there a year or more, have been advanced perhaps to first or second or third primary grades. These older ones of the same household help wonderfully in the living adjustment. They vie with one another in being chosen to show the entering child about. Occasionally the little mentor overdoes things, in which case the new child objects; but as a rule the big brother and big sister attitude is appreciated, and this always makes for mutual

benefit. In the house the newcomers are taught self-care in all ways by house-mothers who have been with us many years, also helpfulness in bedroom, dining-room and pantry, and the children respond because they love to be useful and active; they certainly save many steps for others. Their shut-in lives have begun to grow through manifold expression — through doing rather than receiving. In the kindergarten room they learn togetherness and many delightful songs, games and occupations, of which last the kindergartners have gradually gathered a vast assortment. On the playground — and there are both covered and open playgrounds — the girls play ring-around games, skip rope or swing or romp or slide, or roll old automobile tires about, while the boys climb and swing, play horse and tumble about on the grass or snow or two or three together roll a huge log to a new position; but above all they play with light logs or fence posts with which they build huts and cabins, and sometimes a ship to sail away to distant cities in; sometimes a pen or stall, containing leaves or hay and having a few of their number inside as squealing pigs or mooing cows.

Besides having conducted walks for nature study, we arrange to have groups of these young people out of doors together a great deal — even a part of every school hour, alternating as we do the free abandon of the playground with almost every indoor class exercise; it matters not how often the children have to change wraps and rubbers. For like all children they come to love the playground because, as each family has its own lot and play cloister, it never ceases to offer some inviting pastime which for the moment is the one thing in all the world they want to do; and they go do it without let or interference from the presence of older children or of rougher and faster children with full sight who, if there, would naturally and thoughtlessly monopolize the place and force the blind children to the wall. When the town boys have come to skate on the institution pond they have brought hockey sticks and unless restrained have rendered skating simply impossible for blind boys of any age.

The teachers have made to the Director written reports of these diversified activities and of the abiding lessons they impart, which form interesting reading. They tell not only of the school work, the way the children progress through this or that new method of teaching reading, for example, or respond to the project instruction begun in class and continued on the grounds, and of all the many useful presents they make in their sloyd rooms; but also of the influence of keeping pets, which practice we began in the boys' primary two years ago, — the raising of a dog from puppyhood, of families of rabbits, and of the failure to raise and retain a couple of squirrels; how the boy who became "head animal keeper" grew alike in responsibility and character; how the boys buried the pets that died, conducted their little funerals and on Memorial Day decorated the graves. The reports tell too of the almost continuous building and rebuilding of log cabins by these primary boys, one saying, for example: "It is exceedingly necessary that the huts be taken down and rebuilt in a different location several times a week. They work at them as instinctively as beavers." Undoubtedly this particular activity tends to satisfy a boy's destructive instincts as well as his constructive ones. Anyway these teachers have acquired a respect for a pile of old fence posts which they do not give to fixed play apparatus.

There may be too much play apparatus — one each of two kinds of swing, especially a fenced-in plank swing, one inclined gangway plane for sliding summer and winter, one "trolley coaster," a homemade seesaw, a bar to perform on and something like the Jungleym to climb, is ample for one group of thirty boys. When they had more pieces of the same thing they not only tired of them but abused and broke them. Now that they can not always play with them whenever they like but must often await their turn, the institution carpenter is no longer in demand. They are acquiring resourcefulness with a few things and learning some lessons in the care of property. However, as boy nature seems to crave change and variety to work off exuberance of spirit and vitality, the proper playground for so large a group as thirty pre-adolescent blind and partly blind boys must be spacious and can contain to advantage also running track, skating rink and sundry other attractions; but above all the fence rails a-plenty, to which may be added a few but not too many old automobile tires.

Young girls do not seem to need so much play paraphernalia as this; dolls and the care of dolls' wardrobes, seesaws, swings, jumping ropes, stilts and pogo sticks and a rocking boat answer for much of the time, as do snow shovelling and coasting in winter. Nevertheless, without constant leadership in play the adolescent girls tend more and more to walk up and down by twos and threes, chatting unceasingly. Especially true is this of the totally blind. And since the habit — and the boys get it too, though later — is cliquish and unsocial in the broadest sense their teachers must either provide new and attractive diversions or more leadership; and too much leadership marches with dependence. Therefore, when last term a primary teacher discovered at a school supply store great boxes of sizable wooden building materials, one was straightway bought, though it cost \$80; for we realized that its didactic influence year after year promised to be greater than that of an additional teacher whose salary might be as much as \$80 for a single month. With these blocks the little girls have built a cabin big enough for a whole class of nine of them to get into at once; and since they may do this inside their playroom they have a new acquisition indeed, one which ought to fill a void their caretakers had been unable quite to fill before. And so, what with playing school, playing with their dishes and all that goes with dolls and fancy work, it is far easier to provide on a rainy day for girls than it is for boys.

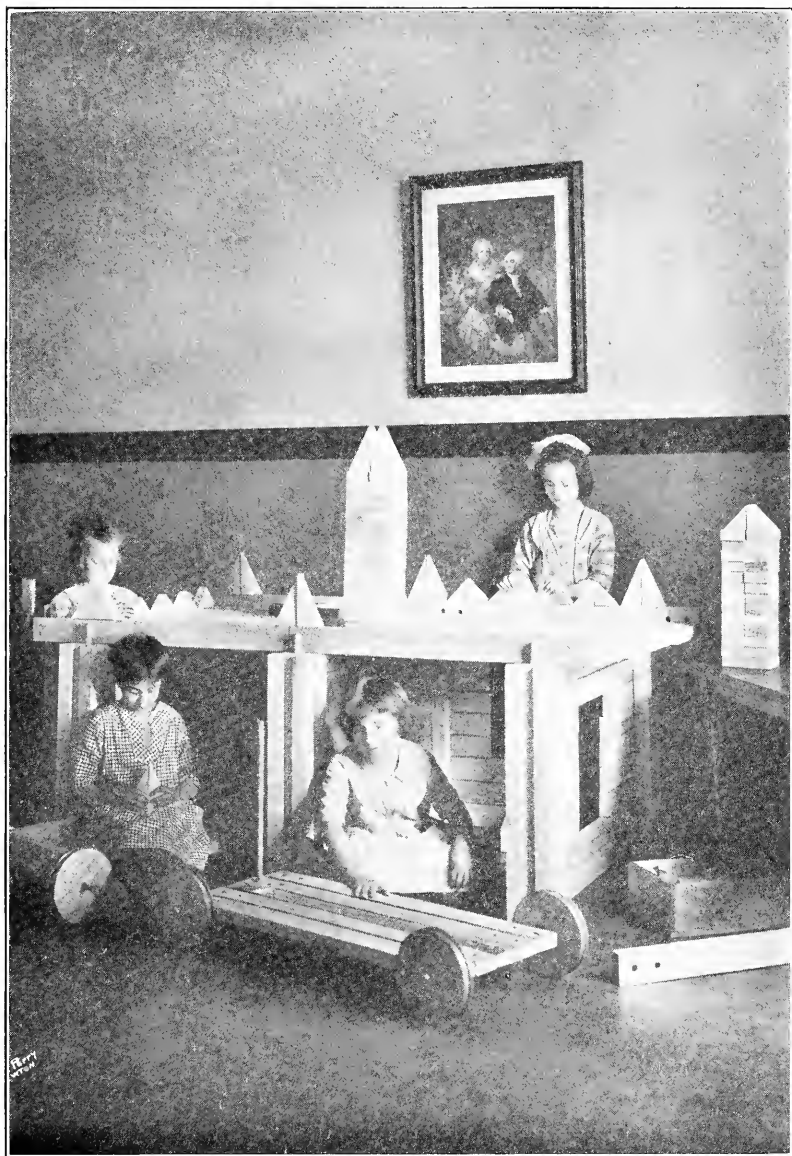
With all this provision for spontaneous play, with their individual toys and possessions, their conducted games of competition, their dressing up and rehearsing for special occasions, their entertaining company, their gymnasium work which they like and their dancing steps which they tolerate; the freedom of the playground, the constraint and propriety of house action and table manners, the heeding of the program bells, the respect and obedience paid to their elders, — in a word, the whole regimen of a well-conducted boarding-school life with which our sympathetic and understanding women surround the youngsters, are we not justified in claiming that the term socialization, or preparation for living among others in social competence, describes the real end and purpose of the Perkins Institution? The formal education of the blind is also an end and a tremendous one, but it would be more or less useless without the knowledge and ability to apply it in the world at large.

Doubtless all boys and girls would benefit from a few years under the regimen and life of a boarding school, just as they would also benefit from attendance at public school. English people who can do so usually send their sons off to boarding school at the age of eight; and they do this to make them manly and self-reliant; in other words, to socialize them early.

From observation and from a definite study made at a sister school¹ Mr. Allen believes that most blind children of school age are better off for the most part away from home. He would have them taught in and adjusted early to a diversified environment where they perceive themselves to be not the exception but the rule, and so acquire no early class consciousness. This is what he understands by affording them equality of opportunity. He would also give every capable one of them experience in the public school, there to measure himself with his unhandicapped fellow and estimate his own powers and condition; but he would prefer to provide this fiercer competition when the student has grown strong enough to meet it. And so he sends to the local high school every year such of the abler ones as want to try it; and these few invariably find it a first-class bridge over into the competition of the outside world.

So much for socialization in the lower school. In the upper school much the same process continues though in ways more adapted to boys and girls between the ages of sixteen and twenty. The just promoted ones, who in the primary school were leaders, because like the lion in the fable they were strongest, find themselves no longer such but subdued followers in a freer, less considerate, if not rougher, community of the grammar and high schools; and they are jostled into conformity with much promptitude. Real life seems to have begun for them. The routine of school is now checkered less by individual play and more by teamwork, — frequent club and society meetings, by debates, by an occasional initiation and a

¹ New Opportunities for Blind Children before Entering School, by O. H. Burritt, Principal of the Pennsylvania School for the Blind, Overbrook, Pa.



Children Building an Indoor Playhouse big enough to get into. 1923.

banquet at their own expense, by receptions, calls, celebrations, by dances to which they may sometimes invite in partners from outside, and, when the object is to raise funds for club use, by holding a school progressive whist party or cottage dramatics. Then, there are the occasional activities such as the boy scout meetings and hikes into the country, once a year camping out there, also the unbelievable gambols of Hallowe'en and the giving of gifts around the several trees at Christmas. The Glee Club sings frequently at outside parties and churches, where the singers are almost always socially entertained. The older and more musical pupils attend a great many concerts in Cambridge or Boston, both they and their guides paying their own carfares. When the school is to give a Shakespeare play, an older pupil is chosen business manager; and each manager labors to do better than his predecessor.

One must not suppose that blind boys and girls do not have spending money. They either bring it from home or earn it. Individuals of them may earn it during free time at Perkins in various ways, — sometimes by helping in library, printery, or service department, or by delivering the morning and evening papers throughout the institution; and most of them always by reseating chairs, of which the neighbors bring in a continual supply. Of course the institution provides no money for clothing or personal expenses. There are, besides, divers good causes enough for which a little money is needed; and the having of it in pocket is of value morally.

Those coming up from the lower school, perhaps twenty at a time, no longer live together but are distributed among eight families, where each one shares a room with some new acquaintance. These families are of the same size and of similar personnel. Their routine is the same, but in other respects, — even in menus, — they are individual.

The cottage life is varied in many ways, — music, singing, dancing; competitive checkers, dominoes, chess and cards. There is story-telling, often by the lighted fire, with plenty of wood in the cellar, puzzles to work out, charades to guess, callers to entertain, and rooms to help decorate. There are the seasonal sports, — in the fall, intercottage football matches by the boys, played according to rules of their own making, and intercottage competitive games by the girls, with the award of prize banners to adorn walls of the cottage living rooms. When the boy champions from the Pennsylvania school come to Watertown, which is every other year, there is excitement and a great to-do, — competing, feasting, and sending off, after three days' entertaining, their guests. And the boys manage all this also: for they have an athletic fund of their own raising. It is worthwhile experience. But the one continuous thing making for socialization we believe to be our plan of contributory housework; also our arrangement, almost unique in institutions, for bringing both the teachers and the pupils of a family together at table to partake of the same family menu. This practice makes for good manners and mixing and fresh conversation three times a day, and is wholesome in its effect upon teacher and taught alike.

We have a thirteenth family in a model cottage, the small group majoring in domestic science. It has no servant; so its teacher is able to impose upon the girls in turn various household responsibilities, — being hostess, cook, second girl, or having care of the temperature. In the course of the year most of the faculty will have been invited in to a meal or to a reception, all of which will have been done in proper form.

Blind pupils can stop too long at the same boarding school: the Pennsylvania school and ours exchange one or two pupils yearly; the Connecticut school sends several here at once. There comes a time when perhaps every one of our students would profit by being subjected to the complete change and the more strenuous environment of a school for the seeing. Still, while they are at our family school they are learning about community life amid rather superior conditions. They develop generosity, loyalty and the spirit of mutual service. They discover their real aims and desires and try out their abilities. They learn how to study effectively, usually acquire an accomplishment or two and know how to fill in happily their hours of leisure; in short, boarding school is the laboratory in which they may learn to mix the re-agents of success. The visiting *alumni* and *alumnae* tell them so, the former bidding them to buckle to and the latter to "spread wide their skirts while the heavens are raining gold."

So much for the intramural life of the upper school. These older pupils go out into the world much more than the younger do and have much more freedom. The sister school in New York City sends all pupils home weekends, a socializing custom no other American school for the blind enjoys. Only about twenty-five of ours live near enough for this. The rest busy themselves Saturday afternoons making radio sets, working about their poultry plant, kicking football, swimming, etc. Sundays they attend Sunday school and church in Watertown; and from time to time many frequent the local stores to buy the eatables that children love. Home ties are rarely severed, for very few pupils remain over the Christmas and Easter recesses, and none stay in the summer vacation. Fortunately almost all have homes to go to, and those who have none must at least go away somewhere and make new associations. A few of these go to summer camps, — eighteen went last year. A growing number wish to work and earn, and of these an agent of the Massachusetts Division of the Blind has been placing more and more each season. The past summer she placed eight as mothers' helpers. Obviously those who have made good at short jobs will be the more likely to do so at longer ones after leaving school.

Now, more than one successful blind man asserts that "blindness is a greater social than industrial barrier." In view of this generalization it is pertinent to ask ourselves, Do we succeed after all in really socializing our pupils, so that they not only will hold their own under varying circumstances but also will become and remain acceptable citizens of the world? The minority, yes; the majority, no. The plain reasons for the many failures are two: first, society as it is does not understand the blind man, has little faith in his capacity, and is reluctant to give him, however well fitted and however good his personality, the chance and trial he needs; second, the majority of the blind themselves, even when helped and followed up, are for one reason or other not strong enough to win their way against the attitude and competition of the seeing. For these, though trained at great expense in school, there is the consciousness of being useful at home or of having aftercare employment among relatives and friends or recourse to special subsidized workshops elsewhere. Even so their lives have been greatly enriched during school days, which fact has made for a fuller and happier existence. As to the efficient minority, — and it is a relatively large minority, — a few go to college and afterwards enter the professions or business or teaching to compete on practical equality with other people; others do hand assembling in factories and warerooms, ticketing, wrapping, inspecting, selling, office typewriting, making household articles, serving as mothers' helpers, poultry keeping, lecturing, entertaining, investigating social conditions, home teaching among the adult blind, operating telephone exchanges, piano tuning, practising massage, and so on. The enlarged field open to the blind here indicated has resulted partly from conditions created by the war, and partly from increased efforts and care at vocational adjustment, a matter which in our own community has grown slowly though steadily, following the labors of the Massachusetts Division of the Blind over a period of years, particularly those of its head placement agent, a persistent, wise and tactful woman, who serves also as vocational guide to our own pupils. Naturally they look upon her as their most practical friend.

The year under review was as successful as any has been in this problem of socialization which, we repeat, is an exceptionally difficult one to solve with people who are constrained by blindness. Very little illness interfered with the usual routine. The investigations of the resident psychologists and the lectures of Professor Hayes, under whom they labor, have abundantly interested the teachers and have led more and more to a finer classification of the pupils and to improved ways of instruction. The Director, believing as he does very strongly that that education is woefully incomplete which does not provide for one's leisure, continues to stress the cultivation of diversions, — the solitary pastimes, of course, but more particularly the social diversions of seeing people. He not only keeps talking about this, calling it a duty to oneself, but encourages — almost enjoins it — both as a sweetening effect upon the cottage family life now and as a habit to be carried over into life later on, — one which can turn into minutes, hours that too often drag themselves out into seeming days.

Reading is the chief pastime of a growing group of our blind people. Our library, which is the regional one for all New England, circulated by mail last year an average of 725 volumes a month to some 635 outside readers. This is its extension service. Present pupils drew out for their own pleasure 4,535, about $2\frac{1}{2}$ times as many as were required for class uses alone. While books embossed in Moon's type, — the easiest of all tangible systems and therefore especially adapted to the newly blinded among the adult, — still hold the lead in the outside circulation, it is interesting to note that even here in its home field American braille has already yielded in number of books circulated to the European uniform system. However, it is only fair to the disappearing type to explain that its gradual submergence is in no sense due to inferiority but rather to the simple fact that the only novels being embossed nowadays are in the new type. In due process of time the same supplanting of the old by the new will take place within the school also; for last year we introduced it in the lowest grades. Then, too, since all the recent issue of braille music employs the new alphabet in its titles, words and expressions and since our chorus learns all its music from the tangible score it follows that nearly all pupils can already read the new braille. The press of the Illinois school has issued most of this music, though our own Howe Memorial Press put out last year alone 10,416 pages of it, 3,060 being for young beginners. Its fiction output was *Drowned Gold*, *Jeremy*, *St. Abigail of the Pines*, *Audacious Ann*, and an edition of *The Deerslayer*, condensed for the use of schools. It embossed for general distribution 75 packs of playing cards and manufactured some thousands of slates on which to write in the braille system. It has also brought out a second century of the Perkins braillewriters.

In April we gave our annual demonstration at Jordan Hall, Boston, before about five hundred invited guests. His Excellency Governor Cox did us the honor to speak.

Visitors continue to pour in upon the institution, and they are all welcome. We invite the public in for special occasions, and it comes. The Harvard and Radcliffe professors of Social Ethics bring their classes for a whole afternoon each fall, a practice our Director encourages by giving them personal conduct and explaining things in detail as they go about. He is bent on getting across to these selected students the meaning of it all both to them and to the blind; to them the fortifying realization of the capacity of the human spirit under the spur of necessity, and to the blind the satisfaction of knowing that a better understanding of the correct status of blind people is being disseminated where it can be expected to find fertile soil.

To be able to tell Harvard students that their own university has so far recognized The Education of the Blind as a subject fit for treatment in an extension half-course offered by its graduate school of education, is a matter of some pride. Naturally the Perkins Institution fosters this study in every reasonable way, throwing open its ample collection of *blindiana*, — literature, pictures and casts, — for the theory and its school plant for the practice. Last season was the fourth consecutive one of the course. Thirteen students took it, several coming from distant states, one of them from Japan. This gentleman is a graduate of the Imperial University of Tokyo, specializing in education of the blind and the deaf. The daily mingling of all these selected people with our regular pupils and teachers is mutually stimulating.

We regard this so-called Harvard course also as an extension of the influence of Perkins Institution. The subject, though treated generally, specializes most in the direction of teaching; and it is hoped, if we can manage to keep the enterprise going for a few years more, that that which now is but a locally recognized need will become a widely justified demand. A sister school, that in Philadelphia, is sending one of its teachers to take the course. Three of our own teachers have taken it, and five more have registered for the coming season. Mr. Allen has already announced to his faculty that he expects soon to make special certification from this or a similar course the ladder of promotion at Perkins.

Another extension service we expect to establish is the creation of scholarships at Perkins Institution for the vocational training of such exceptional blind people, handicapped in means, as need to study in a large educational center like Boston.

We have spoken in recent reports of this need. We now gratefully announce that, while for this purpose more money is wanted, the Fisher Fund, helped by several generous donations, has been built up so that with its aid we have been enabled this year to invite to Perkins a promising student from Porto Rico, who is herself blind and who is preparing to teach others who are blind at home in Ponce. There the pioneer school for such children of Porto Rico has been founded by Miss Cordero whom we trained a few years ago, before the time of the Harvard class. This is an example of what such a fund may accomplish. We are very grateful that we can extend our exceptional facilities, and those which exist around us here, to one from a far-away region where nothing similar exists. We believe that this money is most usefully spent in so broadening the field of our work and that it will later help many others. Also, as only the more promising applicants will be taken, money to be spent from this fund will probably have more result on the individual helped than a like amount spent on the unexceptional student. Both from the standpoint of the cause and the standpoint of the individual it will be well applied. We earnestly hope that much more money for the Fisher Fund, or for similar funds, will be given us, coming either in large or small contributions. Once it becomes well-known that such a chance for education is being offered here, there will be no lack of deserving applicants.

We sent back last summer to his home in Hawaii a young Corean, who had been blinded by accident in the sugar-cane fields. Friends had sent him to Watertown for readjustment and training; and this is the equipment he carried away: a working knowledge of English spoken, written and read, a grammar-school education with ability to use a typewriter, to sing and to play the piano, to do all sorts of chair- and rush-seating, to make reed baskets, rugs and brooms, to renovate mattresses and to tune pianos. He also carried a full kit of tuning tools. Furthermore, he took back with him habits of study and of thrift, a fine physique, a cheerful, inviting personality, a determination to make good, and other qualities which we think of as successful socialization. His presence among our people at school was as inspiring to them as association with them was to him.

Still another instance of Perkins institution extension is our Works Department at South Boston. Since its office and salesroom has been located at No. 383 Boylston Street, Boston, this department has been of little expense to the institution and the public,—for the past decade none at all. This is a very unusual condition of affairs in workshops for the blind the world over. There are two main reasons for this success: first, the shop is a small private enterprise, paying reduced rent and no taxes, whose managers have built up a good business chiefly in mattress work, which is a selective handicraft; second, it limits its number of employees to its amount of business in mattresses, pillows and chairs. The shop is not conducted to see how many blind people it can give some sort of employment to, but to see how many competent workers it can keep busy and satisfied. This number is about twenty. It has paid them over \$16,000 the past fiscal year, which is 10% more than the best previous year and means an average wage of \$75 a month to the eighteen men and women in constant attendance. The spirit of these employees is co-operative. To be associated in success is ever gratifying. They are therefore interested to help improve the business; they realize that to do good work not only helps them but at the same time helps other blind people to get employment. Since they are paid by the piece, most of them are only too willing to work overtime in emergencies. A public workshop could not well do this. We are proud of this department and congratulate both its participating workers and its efficient, sympathetic manager. All Greater Boston knows of this shop and its salesroom. Given families have patronized it into the second generation. They realize that the service is mutual. Such an agency in their midst stands as a tangible evidence of practical training in "helping the blind to help themselves." And not a few have been led by it to make bequests to the institution. Like the Watertown tower, one of its purposes is publicity.

On June 7 the Alumnae, forty strong, met at the school. This yearly gathering acts always as a spur to the undergraduates. The six graduating girls held on June 18 the most delightful Class Day exercises imaginable. No school girls could

have carried out a brighter program. On the last evening of the term the graduating boys held their reception and dance, to which they invited in their parents and their girl friends from home and from the neighborhood. It was a very pretty affair.

On October 1 of the current year, 1923, the number of blind persons registered at the Perkins Institution was 305, or four fewer than on the same date of the previous year. This number includes 76 boys and 82 girls in the upper school, 54 boys and 58 girls in the lower school, 12 teachers and officers and 23 adults in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 46 admitted and 50 discharged during the year.

Causes of Blindness of Pupils admitted during the School Year 1922-1923.— Ophthalmia neonatorum, 6; Ulcerative keratitis, 1; Accident, 3; Optic atrophy, 14; Congenital defects, 8; Congenital nystagmus, 3; Albinism and nystagmus, 4; Retinitis pigmentosa and congenital cataract, 1; Buphthalmos, 1; Brain Tumor, 3; Tuberculosis of the eye, 1; Neuro-retinitis, 1; Rheumatic iritis, 1; Acute cyclitis, 1; Corneal opacities, 1; Leucoma, 1.

DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM APPLETON BURNHAM; MRS. HARRIET, widow of GREELY S. CURTIS; HORATIO GREENOUGH CURTIS; GEORGE A. DRAPER; MRS. MARY DUNCAN THORNDIKE, wife of CHARLES HENRY FISKE; CHARLES G. GREEN; MISS HARRIET A. LITTELL; MRS. SUSAN MASON, wife of Justice WILLIAM CALEB LORING; JOHN LOWELL; MRS. LUCIA CLAPP, widow of Dr. WILLIAM NOYES; W. PRENTISS PARKER; MRS. CORA LYMAN, widow of GARDINER HOWLAND SHAW; HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW; FRANCIS SHAW STURGIS; HENRY M. WHITNEY.

All which is respectfully submitted by

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
WILLIAM ENDICOTT,
PAUL E. FITZPATRICK,
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,
G. PEABODY GARDNER, JR.,
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,
CHARLES E. OSGOOD,
MARIA PURDON,
OLIVE W. PUTNAM,
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
LEVERETT SALTONSTALL,

Trustees.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND LECTURES.

To Mr. W. H. BRENNAN, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. JOSEPH C. WALKER, secretary, for fifty tickets for a concert by the Cecilia Society in Symphony Hall, Boston.

To Mr. WILLIAM STRONG, for five tickets for a program of music for two pianofortes, given by himself and Mr. Herbert R. Boardman.

To Mrs. ANITA DAVIS-CHASE, for an average of ten tickets for each of three recitals in Jordan Hall, Boston.

To Miss ALICE HUTCHINSON, secretary, for three season tickets for a series of eight concerts by the Chromatic Club.

To Mrs. LEO ECKER, for three tickets for concerts by the Boston Symphony Orchestra.

To Mr. ARTHUR HADLEY and Miss HELEN HADLEY, for twenty tickets for a song recital by Mr. Colin O'More, assisted by Emilie Rose Knox, violinist, in Symphony Hall.

To Mrs. A. LINCOLN FILENE, for fifteen tickets for a concert by pupils of the Boston Music School Settlement in the Copley-Plaza Hotel.

To Mrs. A. M. PEABODY, for a general invitation to attend Mr. Edward Avis's illustrated bird lecture in Bulfinch Place Church, Boston.

To Miss EDITH TORREY, for ten tickets for a pupils' recital in the Torrey Studio, Boston.

To Miss HELEN W. SEAVEY, for an invitation to attend Miss Grace Cornell's lecture on "Art as an Economic Factor" in the Boston Public Library.

II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS, LECTURES AND DRAMATICS IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. EDWARD ABNER THOMPSON, for a reading of "Disraeli."

To Mr. DONALD McMILLAN, for a lecture on his trips to the Arctic.

To Miss ETHEL POTTER, for a reading of "A Kiss for Cinderella."

To Dr. BRICKER of the Mayo Sanatorium, for a talk on "The Care of the Teeth."

To Mr. WINTHROP PACKARD, for a talk on birds.

To Mrs. LUCIA AMES MEAD, for a lecture on "Some Phases of International Affairs."

To Commissioner JOHN P. JOHNSON, for a talk on "Immigration."

To Prof. ALBERT H. GILMER and pupils from Tufts and Jackson colleges, for a presentation of "The Servant in the House."

To Mr. Z. W. HAUKE of the Hill Bros. Co., for a motion picture of the date industry, with accompanying description.

To Miss MARION CHAPIN, for an organ recital.

To the Rev. EDWARD DWIGHT EATON, D.D., for a lecture on "Hawaii."

To Mr. WILLIAM STRONG, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mr. ARTHUR E. WILSON, for a talk on birds.

To Mr. HERMAN DE ANGUERA, for a talk on "South America."

To Dr. SAMUEL P. HAYES, for a talk on "Judging Human Character."

III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

California News, Christian Record (embossed), Colorado Index, Florida School Herald, Illuminator (embossed), Industrial Enterprise, Juvenile Braille Monthly, Matilda Ziegler Magazine (embossed), The Mentor, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, Red, White and Blue, Rocky Mountain Leader, Students Review, The Theosophical Path, The Utah Eagle, Virginia Guide, West Virginia Tablet.

IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

To Dr. HENRY HAWKINS and Dr. HAROLD B. CHANDLER, for professional services.

To the MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, the MASSACHUSETTS HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL and ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

To Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mrs. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, in memory of Miss Elizabeth Ward, the Primary Department of the Sunday School of the Union Church of Weymouth and East Braintree, and Miss Susan Avery's class in that Sunday School, the Kindergarten Departments of the Eliot Bible School of Roxbury, the JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL of Wellesley Hills, Mrs. HYSLOP, Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, Miss ELLA L. LOOMER, Mrs. J. T. ATWOOD and daughter, and Miss HARRIET LITTELL, for gifts of money.

To Miss ESTHER PRATT, Miss RUTH COLBURN, Miss EMMA KINGSLAND, Mr. V. MASCHIO, Mr. M. FERGUSON, Mrs. A. W. TOBEY, Mr. P. F. LELAND, Miss ELLA L. LOOMER, Miss HARRIET LITTELL, Mr. and Mrs. DANIEL GOODWIN, Mrs. WHITE, Mrs. REINHOLD RUELBERG, Mrs. ALEXANDER COCHRANE, Lady CAMPBELL, Mrs. JOSEPH HARDY, the LIBERTY ORCHARDS Co., and the HILL BROS. Co., through Mr. Z. W. Hauk, for confectionery, fruit, preserves and ice cream.

To Miss MARY ADAMS, Miss WHITE, Mrs. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, Mrs. FRANK WALKER and Miss TEAGUE, for dolls, toys and other gifts.

To Mrs. E. L. MACMAHON, for a pianoforte.

To Mrs. A. C. COUSINS, for a pianola with records; and to Mr. JOSHUA LOENBAUM and Miss EMMA KINGSLAND, for records.

To the COMMITTEE FOR THE BLIND, Temple Israel, for a Victrola with records, and for clothing; also to that Committee, to Mrs. DAVID EVANS, to a Girls' Club at Belmont Unitarian Church, and to Mrs. MALCOLM TAYLOR, for parties for the children; and to Mrs. STEWART BURCHARD, for transportation in the last-named instance.

To Mr. and Mrs. WILLIAM H. CLAFLIN, for a sleigh ride for the children "in memory of Mrs. Thomas Mack."

To Mrs. GALEN FLANDERS, Mrs. PIKE, Mrs. HOMER ROGERS' Sunday School class at Trinity Church, Boston, The LADIES' GUILD of St. John's M. E. Church, Watertown, Mrs. I. M. SLOCUM, Mrs. J. ADLER and Mrs. SIGMUND ADLER, Mrs. M. J. ALLAND and Mrs. W. H. LAMARINE, for clothing.

To Mrs. DE ANGUERA, for a mounted fishhawk.

To Mr. HARRIE E. WAITE, Dr. REINHOLD RUELBERG, Miss BELLE N. CLARKE, Miss GEORGIA TRADER, Mr. UNOSUKE KAWAMOTO, the LEND A HAND MISSION, Boston, and the AMERICAN BROTHERHOOD FOR THE BLIND, for paper and books.

To Mr. H. W. TYLER, for raffia.

LIST OF PUPILS.

OCTOBER 1, 1923.

UPPER SCHOOL.

Baker, Elsie.	Nadeau, Olivina M.
Bazarian, Mary.	Noon, Rita A.
Bessette, Vedora.	Ogilvie, Hilda M.
Blake, Clarissa H.	Parker, Ethel I.
Boone, Florence M.	Person, Erine A.
Bosma, Gelske.	Poirier, Delina M.
Bradbury, Thelma M.	Pond, Flora E.
Brooks, Madeline D.	Rankin, M. Dorothy.
Brown, Dorothy M.	Rose, Sadie.
Buckley, Alice.	Saladino, Rose M.
Cambridge, Mollie.	Santos, Emily.
Clancy, Elizabeth.	Severance, Georgia M.
Coakley, Alice L.	Shaw, Helena.
Cohen, Ruth.	Shea, Mary Ellen.
Colaizzi, Josephine.	Sim, Ruby E.
Comtois, Eva.	Simmons, Bertha.
Costa, Marianna.	Skipp, Doris M.
Demers, Germaine M.	Smith, Dorothy L.
Doyle, Mary E.	Stutwoota, Mary.
Drake, Helena M.	Thebeau, Marie.
Dufresne, Irene.	Trudel, Olive C.
Dunn, Mabel C.	Turner, Mildred H.
Dunn, Mary C.	Wall, Agnes M.
Duquette, Irene.	Weathers, Dorothy.
Eastman, M. Albertina.	Wilcox, Bertha M.
Elliott, Ethel S.	Wolf, Hedwig.
Elliott, Mary.	Amiro, Gilbert.
Ennis, Ethel F.	Antonucci, Alberto.
Farnham, Barbara E.	Barrett, Robert C.
Fiske, Dorothy T.	Belinsky, Samuel.
Flanagan, M. Ursula.	Bergeron, Albert.
Foster, Mabel G.	Blair, Herman A.
Gagnon, Eva.	Carlos, Antone F.
Gilbert, Eva V.	Chandler, James L.
Goff, Eva.	Combs, Raymond L.
Hamel, Irene.	Conley, Edward.
Hanley, Mary.	Cormier, Alfred.
Haswell, Thelma R.	Cullen, George F.
Hilton, Charlotte.	Curtiss, Miles B.
Hinckley, Dorothy M.	Dame, Leo.
Ingersoll, Dorothy.	DiMartino, Matthew.
Jefferson, Annie.	Dougherty, Alexander W.
Kazanjian, Zaroochie.	Dow, Ralph E. F.
Keefe, Mildred.	Eaton, Charles P.
Kelley, Beulah C.	Egan, John P.
Lagerstrom, Ellen M.	Epaminonda, John.
Lanoué, Edna.	Evans, Walter C.
Lanoué, Helen.	Frende, John.
Laurenzo, Carolina.	Gaffney, George J.
Leavitt, Ella C.	Gagnon, Lionel.
Leppanen, Mary.	Gagnon, René.
L'Heureux, Juliette.	Gearrey, Raymond E.
Matthews, Edith M.	Goguen, Raoul.
McGovern, Verna.	Gould, Francis E.
McMeekin, Jennie.	Grime, G. Edward.
Murphy, Ellen.	Hanley, Thomas A.

P. D. 27.

Hannon, James E.
 Hartselle, Cecil H.
 Hendrick, Horatio W.
 Jablonski, Joseph.
 Jenkins, Edward W.
 Katwick, Arthur D.
 Keefe, Clarence G.
 Laminan, Oiva.
 Laminan, Toivo.
 Lavoie, J. H. Alphonse.
 Leone, Amadeo.
 Le Roi, Francis H.
 Libby, A. Cleveland.
 Lippitt, Raymond A.
 MacGinnis, Raymond H.
 Maloney, Everett S.
 Marchesio, Aldo.
 McCarthy, Eugene C.
 Medeiros, John.
 Mennassian, Souran.
 Meuse, Lawrence A.
 Michaud, J. Armand.
 Morse, Kenneth.

Munro, George H.
 Navarra, Gaspere.
 Paquette, Armand.
 Piccolo, R. Albert.
 Rego, Peter.
 Reinert, Alfred E.
 Reinert, Gustav.
 Reynolds, Waldo F.
 Rosenbloom, Robert.
 Rubin, Manual.
 St. George, William.
 Shulman, George.
 Silva, Arthur P.
 Slaby, Peter J.
 Stone, Walter C.
 Traub, H. Spencer.
 Vaillancourt, Maurice A.
 Vance, Alvin L.
 Wesson, Kermit O.
 Weston, Gordon W.
 Winton, Henry W.
 Withers, Harold.
 Young, Vinal R.

LOWER SCHOOL.

Almeda, Maria R.
 Badrosian, Mary.
 Barnard, Eliza B.
 Beliveau, Leontine T.
 Braley, Ruth I.
 Buckley, Frances A.
 Casella, Frances.
 Corsi, Angelina.
 Coughlin, Ethel.
 Crossman, Evelyn M.
 Daniels, Dorothy D.
 Dardioli, Luigina.
 Davis, Mary.
 De Dominicis, Edith.
 Della Morte, Maria.
 Dien, Sarah M.
 Doherty, Kathleen E.
 Duverger, Loretta V.
 Edwards, Eleanor B.
 Fanning, Gladys L.
 Ferrarini, Yolande.
 Glynn, Helen.
 Goodwin, Helen J.
 Harasimowicz, Alice.
 Hinckley, Geraldine.
 Holland, Doris A.
 Landry, Edwina.
 Laudate, E. Lena.
 Lenville, Eva Hilda.
 Lyons, Mary L.
 Macdougall, Mildred D.
 McEvoy, Evelyn M.
 McMullin, Beatrice M.
 McNamara, Eileen.
 McNamara, Lorraine.
 Mierzewski, Stephanie.
 Mitchell, Ethel G.
 Nowicki, Janina.
 Pepe, Carmella.
 Pepe, Philomena.
 Perry, May B.

Pimental, Mary V.
 Poirier, Emma.
 Reese, Helen.
 Robinson, M. Viola.
 Roy, Catherine M.
 Saladino, Beatrice L.
 Samon, Stacey.
 Saverino, Maimie.
 Scott, Arline R.
 Silvia, Emma.
 Staniewicz, Mary.
 Szezerba, Mary.
 Tirrella, Helen.
 Wheeler, Theresa.
 Widger, Evelyn L.
 Withrow, Cora.
 Wonderly, Christine E.
 Beaulieu, Ernest.
 Berube, Walter.
 Bowden, Robert F.
 Cambardelli, Arthur J.
 Cammarano, Angelo.
 Campbell, Peter F.
 Caroselli, Andrea.
 Case, William A.
 Casella, Charles.
 Chombeau, Bertrand.
 Clemens, John.
 Cook, William L.
 Cookson, Robert.
 Costa, Anthony.
 Cowick, Orville H.
 Damon, George M.
 Davy, Horace.
 Despres, John P.
 Di Cicco, Emilio.
 Donovan, Thomas J.
 Dore, Charles W.
 Dunbar, Kenneth A.
 Egan, Robert J.
 Ferguson, George A.

Giuliano, Paolo.
 Gluckstein, Archie.
 Gould, Basil.
 Hatch, Arthur F.
 Henry, Paul W.
 Holmes, Rutherford B.
 Hurley, Arnold E.
 Jackman, Richard F.
 Kubilunas, John.
 Lamarine, William L.
 Lankowicz, Stanley.
 Lubin, John.
 Marchesio, Guido.
 Maschio, Angelo N. B.
 McCluskey, Harry L.

Meuse, Paul R.
 Paice, Gerald J.
 Pike, Norman N.
 Pratt, Marston T.
 Rainville, Harvey L.
 Remington, Joseph H.
 Santos, Tony.
 Shaw, Harris E.
 Simoneau, Henry J.
 Spelman, Kenneth E.
 Stott, Lester W.
 Summerhayes, Paul R.
 Thompson, R. Lawrence.
 Tobey, Arthur W.
 Yates, Merle F.

The places from which these pupils come and the number from each place follows:—

Massachusetts	185	Vermont	8
Rhode Island	39	Connecticut	5
Maine	17	Alabama	1
New Hampshire	14	Virginia	1

EXHIBITION OF ACTIVITIES OF PUPILS OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, 1832-1923.

JORDAN HALL, BOSTON, MONDAY, APRIL 30, 1923, AT THREE O'CLOCK P.M.

The Hon. FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, presiding.

PROGRAM.

PART I.

- Opening Remarks. By the Hon. FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.
- Games and Exercises. By the Kindergarten and Primary Children.
- Classroom Work. By Pupils of the Upper School.
- Example of Work in Expression. By Boys of the Upper School.

PART II.

- Address. By His Excellency, CHANNING H. COX,
Governor of Massachusetts.
- Folk Dances. By Girls of the Primary School.
- Gymnastic Exercises. By Boys of the Upper School.
- Reed Dance. By Girls of the Upper School.

CONCERT BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 20, 1923, AT 3.30 O'CLOCK.

PROGRAM.

- | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| The Peace Pipe | Mixed chorus with baritone solo. | <i>Frederick Converse</i> |
| Daybreak | | <i>Eaton Fanning</i> |
| March of the Cameron Men | | <i>Granville Bantock</i> |
| Three Pictures from "The Tower of Babel" | | <i>Rubinstein</i> |
| (a) Chorus of the Sons of Shem. | | |
| (b) Chorus of the Sons of Ham. | | |
| (c) Chorus of the Sons of Japhet. | | |
| A. D. 1919 — A Commemorative Poem by Brian Hooker,
Set to music for mixed chorus with soprano solo by | | <i>Horatio Parker</i> |
| Harrying Chorus, from the Plymouth Tercentenary Pageant | | <i>Edgar Stillman Kelley</i> |

GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

TUESDAY, JUNE 19, 1923, 10.30 A.M.

PROGRAM.

- Part Song — "A Psalm of Life" *Pinsuti*
Girls' Glee Club.
- Essays:
Popular Opinions Regarding Reading and Writing.
NEVART NAJARIAN.
The New Outlook for the District Schools.
ESTHER MAY FARNSWORTH.
Perkins Girls at Louise Andrews Camp.
JANE AUGUSTA HALL.
Harriet Hosmer.
HELENA MARY DRAKE.
American Women in Politics.
JENNIE MAY LINSOTT.
On Making Calls
GLADYS MAY BOLTON.
Pianoforte Solo — Etude in G-flat, Op. 10 *Chopin*
SONORA IRENE BRUSTUEN.
Essays:
The Development of the Newspaper.
WALTER CAMERON STONE.
National Parks.
THOMAS AUGUSTINE HANLEY.
Our National Capital.
EDWARD JOSEPH LIBERACKI.
The Shadow of the Turk.
DANIEL JAMES MUNN.
Presentation of Diplomas and Certificates.
By the Hon. FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,
President of the Corporation.
Chorus — "The Twenty-Third Psalm" *Neidlinger*

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

BOSTON, October Twenty-fourth, 1923.

MESSRS. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, Jr., *Auditors, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.*

GENTLEMEN: — I have audited the accounts of Albert Thorndike, Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1923, and have found that all income from investments and proceeds from sales of securities have been accounted for, and that the donations, subscriptions, and miscellaneous receipts, as shown by the books, have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Treasurer of the Institution.

I have vouched all disbursements and verified the bank balances as at the close of the fiscal year.

The stocks and bonds in the custody of the Treasurer were counted by the Auditing Committee and the schedules of the securities, examined by them, were then submitted to me and found to agree with those called for by the books.

I hereby certify that the following statements covering the Institution, Howe Memorial Press Fund, and Kindergarten, correctly set forth the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1923.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN MONTGOMERY,
Certified Public Accountant.

INSTITUTION.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1923.

		<i>Assets.</i>	
Plant: —			
Real estate, Watertown	.	\$573,372	66
Real estate, South Boston	.	8,647	74
			\$582,020 40
Equipment: —			
Furniture and household	.	\$11,042	99
Tools, etc.	.	1,236	60
Music department	.	18,850	00
Library department	.	70,695	61
Works department	.	12,674	05
			114,499 25
Investments: —			
Real estate	.	\$208,078	74
Stocks and bonds	.	580,558	46
Stocks and bonds — Varnum Fund	.	127,373	61
Stocks and bonds — Baker Fund	.	9,831	25
			925,842 06
Inventory of provisions and supplies	.		3,368 27
Accounts receivable	.		5,413 91
E. E. Allen, Trustee	.		733 90
Cash on hand	.		9,581 44
Total	.		\$1,641,459 23
		<i>Liabilities.</i>	
General account			\$346,455 57
Funds: —			
Special	.	\$59,277	00
Permanent	.	355,280	96
General	.	867,382	39
			1,281,940 35
Amount carried forward	.		\$1,628,395 92

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$1,628,395 92
Unexpended income, special funds	10,166 77
Gifts for clock and organ	39 00
Vouchers payable	2,857 54
Total	\$1,641,459 23

TREASURER'S CONDENSED INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1923.

Rent net income	\$13,484 30
Interest and dividends, general purposes	30,724 05
Interest and dividends, special funds	2,851 81
Annuities	1,200 00
Donations	3,387 50
Tuition and board, Massachusetts	\$40,300 00
Tuition and board, others	33,595 42
	73,895 42
Total	\$125,543 08
Less special fund income to special fund accounts	\$2,851 81
Less Treasurer's miscellaneous expenses	741 95
	3,593 76
Net income	\$121,949 32
Net charge to Director	\$122,915 30
Repairs, faulty construction	2,152 96
	125,068 26
Deficit	\$3,118 94

Income Special Funds.

On hand September 1, 1922	\$9,586 60
Income 1922-1923	2,851 81
Total	\$12,438 41
Distributed	2,271 64
Unexpended income August 31, 1923	\$10,166 77

DIRECTOR'S CONDENSED EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1923.

Administration:—		
Salaries and wages	\$7,556 18	
Other expenses	428 94	
		\$7,985 12
Maintenance and operation of plant:—		
Salaries and wages	\$25,204 80	
Other expenses:—		
Provisions	\$13,598 65	
Light, heat and power	14,729 06	
Household furnishings and supplies	2,976 53	
Insurance and water	3,448 08	
Repairs	4,443 63	
Publicity	898 09	
Extraordinary expense	1,405 21	
Loss on bad debts	786 26	
Depreciation on furniture, household equipment, tools, etc.	2,287 97	
Depreciation on buildings, Watertown	13,260 30	
Miscellaneous	1,061 31	
	58,895 09	
		\$84,099 89
Instruction and school supplies:—		
Salaries and wages	\$31,186 00	
Other expenses	850 97	
		32,036 97
Net loss, Tuning department		191 84
Total		\$124,313 82
Less net income, Works department		1,398 52
Net charge to Director		\$122,915 30

WORKS DEPARTMENT.

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT, AUGUST 31, 1923.

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Sales		\$51,689 60
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
Materials used	\$13,863 65	
Salaries and wages	28,812 71	
General expense	5,211 12	
Auto expense	744 66	
Total expenditures		48,632 14
Profit		\$3,057 46
Deduct: —		
Difference in inventory of tools and equipment	\$1,542 24	
Loss on bad accounts	121 05	
Total	\$1,663 29	
Less bad debt recoveries	4 35	
		1,658 94
Total profit for year ending August 31, 1923		\$1,398 52

INSTITUTION FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Special funds: —		
Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb and blind)	\$4,000 00	
John D. Fisher (Scholarship)	3,610 00	
Joseph B. Glover (for blind and deaf)	5,000 00	
Harris Fund (Outdoor Relief)	26,667 00	
Maria Kemble Oliver (Concert Tickets)	15,000 00	
Elizabeth P. Putnam (Higher Education)	1,000 00	
Richard M. Saltonstall (Use Trustees)	3,000 00	
A. Shuman (Clothing Fund)	1,000 00	
		\$59,277 00
Permanent funds: —		
Charles Tidd Baker	\$10,125 79	
Charlotte Billings	40,507 00	
Stoddard Capen	13,770 00	
Jennie M. Colby, in memory of	100 00	
Ella Newman Curtis Fund	2,000 00	
Stephen Fairbanks	10,000 00	
Harris Fund (General Purposes)	53,333 00	
Harriet S. Hazeltine Fund	5,000 00	
Benjamin Humphrey	25,000 00	
Prentiss M. Kent	2,500 00	
Jonathan E. Pecker	950 00	
Richard Perkins	20,000 00	
Mrs. Marilla L. Pitts, in memory of	5,000 00	
Frank Davison Rust Memorial	4,000 00	
Samuel E. Sawyer	2,174 77	
Charles Frederick Smith	8,663 00	
Timothy Smith	2,000 00	
Mary Lowell Stone	3,000 00	
George W. Thym	529 89	
Alfred T. Turner	1,000 00	
Anne White Vose	12,994 00	
Charles L. Young	5,000 00	
William Varnum Fund	127,633 51	
		355,280 96
General funds: —		
Elizabeth B. Bailey	\$3,000 00	
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500 00	
Calvin W. Barker	1,859 32	
Lucy B. Barker	5,953 21	
Francis Bartlett	2,500 00	
Amounts carried forward	\$15,812 53	\$414,557 96

Amounts brought forward \$15,812 53 \$414,557 96

General funds — Continued.

Mary Bartol	300 00
Thompson Baxter	322 50
Robert C. Billings	25,000 00
Susan A. Blaisdell	5,832 66
William T. Bolton	555 22
George W. Boyd	5,000 00
Caroline E. Boyden	1,930 39
J. Putnam Bradlee	268,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet	10,508 70
Lucy S. Brewer	10,215 36
J. Edward Brown	100,000 00
T. O. H. P. Burnham	5,000 00
Annie E. Caldwell	3,000 00
Emma C. Campbell	1,000 00
Edward F. Cate	5,000 00
Fanny Channing	2,000 00
Ann Eliza Colburn	5,000 00
Susan J. Conant	500 00
William A. Copeland	1,000 00
Louise F. Crane	5,000 00
W. Murray Crane	10,000 00
Harriet Otis Cruft	6,000 00
David Cummings	7,723 07
Chastine L. Cushing	500 00
I. W. Danforth	2,500 00
Charles L. Davis	1,000 00
Susan L. Davis	1,500 00
Joseph Descalzo	1,000 00
John H. Dix	10,000 00
Alice J. H. Dwinell	200 00
Mary E. Eaton	5,000 00
Mortimer C. Ferris Memorial	1,000 00
Nancy H. Fosdick	3,750 00
Mary Helen Freeman	1,000 00
Cornelia Anne French	10,000 00
Martha A. French	164 40
Ephraim L. Frothingham	1,825 97
Jessie P. Fuller	200 00
Thomas Gaffield	6,685 38
Albert Glover	1,000 00
Joseph B. Glover	5,000 00
Charlotte L. Goodnow	6,471 23
Ellen Hammond	1,000 00
Hattie S. Hathaway	500 00
Charles H. Hayden	27,461 01
John C. Haynes	1,000 00
Joseph H. Heywood	500 00
George A. Hill	100 00
Margaret A. Holden	3,708 32
Charles Sylvester Hutchison	2,156 00
Ernestine M. Kettle	10,000 00
Lydia F. Knowles	50 00
Catherine M. Lamson	6,000 00
William Litchfield	7,951 48
Mary I. Locke	7,500 00
Hannah W. Loring	9,500 00
Adolph S. Lundin	100 00
Susan B. Lyman	4,809 78
Stephen W. Marston	5,000 00
Charles Merriam	1,000 00
Joseph F. Noera	2,000 00
Sarah Irene Parker	699 41
George Francis Parkman	50,000 00
Grace Parkman	500 00
Philip G. Peabody	1,200 00
Edward D. Peters	500 00
Henry L. Pierce	20,000 00
Sarah E. Pratt	2,928 59
Grace E. Reed	4,850 00
Matilda B. Richardson	300 00
Mary L. Ruggles	3,000 00
Marian Russell	5,000 00

Amounts carried forward \$733,203 24 \$414,557 96

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$733,203 24	\$414,557 96
General funds — Concluded.		
Nancy E. Rust	2,640 00	
Joseph Scholfield	2,500 00	
Richard Black Sewell	25,000 00	
Margaret A. Simpson	968 57	
Esther W. Smith	5,000 00	
The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind	15,000 00	
Henry F. Spencer	1,000 00	
Joseph C. Storey	5,000 00	
Sophronia S. Sunbury	365 19	
Mary F. Swift	1,391 00	
William Taylor	893 36	
Joanna C. Thompson	1,000 00	
William Timlin	3,000 00	
Mary Willson Tucker	465 32	
George B. Upton	10,000 00	
Abbie T. Vose	1,000 00	
Horace W. Wadleigh	2,000 00	
Joseph K. Wait	3,000 00	
Harriet Ware	1,952 02	
Charles F. Webber (by sale of part of vested remainder interest under his will)	11,500 00	
William H. Warren	4,073 17	
Mary Ann P. Weld	2,000 00	
Cordelia H. Wheeler	800 00	
Opha J. Wheeler	3,086 77	
Samuel Brenton Whitney	1,000 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson	543 75	
Thomas T. Wyman	20,000 00	
Fanny Young	8,000 00	
William D. Young	1,000 00	
		867,382 39
		\$1,281,940 35

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

Safford, Mr. & Mrs. F. R.	\$10 00	
Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society	3,377 50	
		\$3,387 50
Additions to Scholarship Fund in "Memory of John D. Fisher":		
Adams, Mrs. Karl	\$5 00	
Allen, Rev. Frederick B.	10 00	
Agoos Family	75 00	
Bartlett, Miss Mary F.	10 00	
Bixby, Dr. James F., in memory of	25 00	
Blake, Mrs. Frances	20 00	
Blake, George F.	10 00	
Brooks, Gorham	25 00	
Burditt, Miss Alice A.	2 00	
Chandler, Mrs. Seth C.	5 00	
Clapp, Mrs. Mary L.	20 00	
Cotting, Charles E.	10 00	
Crabtree, Miss Lotta M.	2,000 00	
Cushing, Miss Sarah P.	10 00	
Damon, A. W.	10 00	
Day, Mrs. Frank A.	5 00	
DeWitt, Alexander	10 00	
Emerson, Mrs. William	25 00	
Everett, Dr. Oliver H.	5 00	
Farlow, Mrs. William G.	5 00	
Frary, Mrs. Mary C.	5 00	
Gage, Mrs. Homer	40 00	
Geer, Mrs. Danforth, Jr.	10 00	
Gray, Mrs. John C.	100 00	
Hale, Mrs. Louis G.	10 00	
Haskell, Mrs. Edwin B.	5 00	
Hearsay, Mrs. Mary E.	5 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$2,462 00	\$3,387 50

Amounts brought forward \$2,462 00 \$3,387 50

Additions to Scholarship Fund in "Memory of John D. Fisher"

— Concluded.

Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus	100 00	
Hoyt, Mrs. William E.	5 00	
Hubbard, Miss Helen	25 00	
Keene, Mrs. Jarvis B.	5 00	
Leland, Leslie F.	5 00	
Leland, Mrs. Lester	25 00	
Loring, Miss Louisa P.	5 00	
Mason, Charles F.	10 00	
Morrison, Mrs. John H.	100 00	
Nathan, Mrs. Jacob	3 00	
Perkins, Edward N.	5 00	
Potter, Mrs. William H.	1 00	
Powers, Mrs. H. H.	5 00	
Pulsifer, Mrs. G. R.	1 00	
Rogers, Miss Winifred H.	2 00	
Saltonstall, Leverett	15 00	
Snow, Walter B.	3 00	
Sohier, Miss Emily L.	5 00	
Stoddard, Charles F.	10 00	
Taff, Mrs. William W.	5 00	
Taylor, Mrs. Anna M.	1 00	
Tift, Eliphalet T.	25 00	
Tower, Miss Ellen M.	20 00	
Wales, Mr. & Mrs. William Q.	5 00	
Whitman, Mr. & Mrs. Edmund A.	25 00	
Winters, Mrs. Mary Ray	2 00	
Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas Lindall	25 00	
		2,900 00
		<u>\$6,287 50</u>

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1923.

Assets.

Equipment and supplies:—		
Printing plant	\$874 59	
Machinery	4,305 47	
Printing inventory	12,881 09	
Appliances	8,443 75	
Embossing inventory	581 80	
Stationery, etc.	718 78	
		\$27,805 48
Investments:—		
Stocks and bonds		169,915 20
Notes and accounts receivable		3,760 10
Cash on hand		4,095 62
		<u>\$205,576 40</u>
Total		\$205,576 40

Liabilities.

General account		\$181,936 17
Funds:—		
Special	\$7,000 00	
Permanent	5,000 00	
General	11,490 00	
		23,490 00
Vouchers payable		150 23
		<u>\$205,576 40</u>
Total		\$205,576 40

TREASURER'S CONDENSED INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1923.

Interest and dividends, general purposes	\$10,680 67
Interest and dividends, special funds	366 17
Other income	164 26
Total	<u>\$11,211 10</u>
Less Treasurer's expenses	89 49
Net income	<u>\$11,121 61</u>
Net charge to Director	10,215 24
Balance of income	<u>\$906 37</u>

DIRECTOR'S CONDENSED EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1923.

Maintenance and operation of plant:—

Embossing	\$1,827 05
Printing	4,135 85
Appliances	6,525 45
Stationery	874 06
Library	2,067 43
Depreciation on machinery and equipment	448 08
Publicity	4 00
Salaries	1,915 00
Loss on bad accounts	33 37
Miscellaneous	142 74
	<u>\$17,973 03</u>

Less:—

Discounts	\$3 04
Income from sale of appliances	5,567 24
Income from sale of books, music, etc.	2,187 51
	<u>7,757 79</u>

Net charge to Director	<u>\$10,215 24</u>
----------------------------------	--------------------

HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Special funds:—

Harriet S. Hazeltine (printing raised characters)	\$2,000 00
Deacon Stephen Stickney Fund (books, maps & charts)	5,000 00
	<u>\$7,000 00</u>

Permanent fund:—

J. Pauline Schenkl	5,000 00
------------------------------	----------

General funds:—

Beggs Fund	\$200 00
Joseph H. Center	1,000 00
Augusta Wells	10,290 00
	<u>11,490 00</u>
	<u>\$23,490 00</u>

KINDERGARTEN.

BALANCE SHEET, AUGUST 31, 1923.

Assets.

Plant:—

Real estate, Watertown	\$458,832 21
----------------------------------	--------------

Equipment:—

Furniture and household	\$11,664 23
Tools, etc.	1,098 12
Music department	2,200 00
	<u>14,962 35</u>

Investments:—

Real estate	\$563,841 89
Stocks and bonds	969,294 38
	<u>1,533,136 27</u>

Inventory of provisions and supplies

Accounts receivable	3,368 27
E. E. Allen, Trustee	846 52
Cash on hand	175 83
	<u>5,419 89</u>

Total	<u>\$2,016,741 34</u>
-----------------	-----------------------

Liabilities.

General account		\$343,108 54
Funds:—		
Special	\$7,340 00	
Permanent	204,013 44	
General	1,407,879 18	
		1,619,232 62
Unexpended income, special funds		1,552 36
Mortgage note payable		48,000 00
Vouchers payable		1,398 03
Accounts payable		3,449 79
Total		\$2,016,741 34

TREASURER'S CONDENSED INCOME ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1923.

Rent net income		\$24,440 67
Interest and dividends, general purposes		52,939 06
Interest and dividends, special funds		296 17
Donations		15 50
Tuition and board, Massachusetts	\$33,580 00	
Tuition and board, others	12,936 00	
		46,516 00
Total		\$124,207 40
Less special fund income to special fund accounts	\$296 17	
Less Treasurer's miscellaneous expenses	815 70	
		1,111 87
Net income		\$123,095 53
Net charge to Director	\$115,492 13	
Repairs, faulty construction	3,179 11	
		118,671 24
Balance of income		\$4,424 29

Income, Special Funds.

On hand September 1, 1922		\$1,362 12
Income 1922-1923		296 17
Total		\$1,658 29
Distributed		105 93
Unexpended income August 31, 1923		\$1,552 36

DIRECTOR'S CONDENSED EXPENSE ACCOUNT, YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1923.

Administration:—		
Salaries and wages	\$7,013 98	
Other expenses	640 88	
		\$7,654 86
Maintenance and operation of plant:—		
Salaries and wages	\$26,446 58	
Other expenses:—		
Provisions	\$13,419 57	
Light, heat and power	14,240 46	
Tuition and board	12,655 42	
Household furnishings and supplies	3,519 56	
Depreciation on furniture, household equip- ment, tools, etc.	1,647 45	
Depreciation on buildings, Watertown	10,371 46	
Insurance and water	2,304 88	
Repairs	2,896 72	
Publicity	875 82	
Loss on bad accounts	117 38	
Extraordinary expense	755 86	
Miscellaneous	2,786 88	
		65,591 46
		92,038 04
Instruction and school supplies:—		
Salaries and wages	\$15,000 00	
Other expenses	799 23	
		15,799 23
Net charge to Director		\$115,492 13

KINDERGARTEN FUNDS AND LEGACIES.

Special funds:—

Charles Wells Cook (Scholarship)	\$500 00
Glover Fund (Albert Glover, Blind deaf mutes)	1,840 00
Emeline Morse Lane (Books)	1,000 00
Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Room	4,000 00

\$7,340 00

Permanent funds:—

Charles Tidd Baker	\$15,185 68
William Leonard Benedict, Jr., Memorial	1,000 00
Samuel A. Borden	4,675 00
A. A. C., In Memoriam	500 00
Helen G. Coburn	9,980 10
M. Jane Wellington Danforth Fund	10,000 00
Caroline T. Downes	12,950 00
Charles H. Draper	23,934 13
Eliza J. Bell Draper Fund	1,500 00
Helen Atkins Edmands Memorial	5,000 00
George R. Emerson	5,000 00
Mary Eveleth	1,000 00
Eugenia F. Farnham	1,015 00
Susan W. Farwell	500 00
John Foster	5,000 00
The Luther & Mary Gilbert Fund	8,508 06
Albert Glover	1,000 00
Mrs. Jerome Jones Fund	9,935 95
Charles Larned	5,000 00
George F. Parkman	3,500 00
Catherine P. Perkins	10,000 00
Frank Davison Rust Memorial	15,600 00
Caroline O. Seabury	1,000 00
Eliza Sturgis Fund	21,729 52
Abby K. Sweetser	25,000 00
Hannah R. Sweetser	5,000 00
May Rosevear White Fund	500 00

204,013 44

General funds:—

Emilie Albee	\$150 00
Lydia A. Allen	748 38
Michael Anagnos	3,000 00
Harriet T. Andrew	5,000 00
Martha B. Angell	16,172 61
Mrs. William Appleton	18,000 00
Elizabeth H. Bailey	500 00
Eleanor J. W. Baker	2,500 00
Ellen M. Baker	13,053 48
Mary D. Balfour	100 00
Nancy Bartlett Fund	500 00
Sidney Bartlett	10,000 00
Emma M. Bass	1,000 00
Thompson Baxter	322 50
Robert C. Billings	10,000 00
Sarah Bradford	100 00
Helen C. Bradlee	140,000 00
J. Putnam Bradlee	168,391 24
Charlotte A. Bradstreet	6,130 07
Sarah Crocker Brewster	500 00
Ellen Sophia Brown	1,000 00
Rebecca W. Brown	3,073 76
Harriet Tilden Browne	2,000 00
Katherine E. Bullard	2,500 00
Annie E. Caldwell	4,000 00
John W. Carter	500 00
Adeline M. Chapin	400 00
Benjamin P. Cheney	5,000 00
Charles H. Colburn	1,000 00
Helen Callamore	5,000 00
Anna T. Coolidge	45,138 16
Mrs. Edward Cordis	300 00
Sarah Silver Cox	5,000 00
Susan T. Crosby	100 00
Margaret K. Cummings	5,000 00

Amounts carried forward

\$476,180 20

\$211,353 44

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$476,180 20	\$211,353 44
<i>General funds — Continued.</i>		
James H. Danforth	1,000 00	
Catherine L. Donnison Memorial	1,000 00	
George E. Downes	3,000 00	
Lucy A. Dwight	4,000 00	
Mary B. Emmons	1,000 00	
Mary E. Emerson	1,000 00	
Arthur F. Estabrook	2,000 00	
Annie Louisa Fay Memorial	1,000 00	
Sarah M. Fay	15,000 00	
Charlotte M. Fiske	5,000 00	
Nancy H. Fosdick	3,750 00	
Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931 00	
Ellen M. Gifford	5,000 00	
Joseph B. Glover	5,000 00	
Matilda Goddard	300 00	
Maria L. Gray	200 00	
Caroline H. Greene	1,000 00	
Mary L. Greenleaf	5,157 75	
Josephine S. Hall	3,000 00	
Olive E. Hayden	4,622 45	
Allen Haskell	500 00	
Jane H. Hodges	300 00	
Margaret A. Holden	2,360 67	
Marion D. Hollingsworth	1,000 00	
Frances H. Hood	100 00	
Abigail W. Howe	1,000 00	
Martha R. Hunt	10,000 00	
Ellen M. Jones	500 00	
Clara B. Kimball	10,000 00	
Moses Kimball	1,000 00	
Ann E. Lambert	700 00	
Jean Munroe Le Brun	1,000 00	
William Litchfield	6,800 00	
Mary Ann Locke	5,874 00	
Robert W. Lord	1,000 00	
Elisha T. Loring	5,000 00	
Sophia N. Low	1,000 00	
Thomas Mack	1,000 00	
Augustus D. Manson	8,134 00	
Calanthe E. Marsh	20,111 20	
Sarah L. Marsh	1,000 00	
Waldo Marsh	500 00	
Annie B. Matthews	15,000 00	
Rebecca S. Melvin	23,545 55	
Georgina Merrill	4,773 80	
Louise Chandler Moulton	10,000 00	
Maria Murdock	1,000 00	
Mary Abbie Newell	500 00	
Margaret S. Otis	1,000 00	
Jeannie Warren Paine	1,000 00	
Anna R. Palfrey	50 00	
Sarah Irene Parker	699 41	
Helen M. Parsons	500 00	
Edward D. Peters	500 00	
Henry M. Peyser	4,650 00	
Mary J. Phipps	2,000 00	
Caroline S. Pickman	1,000 00	
Katherine C. Pierce	5,000 00	
Helen A. Porter	50 00	
Sarah E. Potter Endowment	425,014 44	
Francis L. Pratt	100 00	
Mary S. C. Reed	5,000 00	
Jane Roberts	93,025 55	
John M. Rodocanachi	2,250 00	
Dorothy Roffe	500 00	
Rhoda Rogers	500 00	
Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch	8,500 00	
Edith Rotch	10,000 00	
Rebecca Salisbury	200 00	
J. Pauline Schenkl	5,000 00	
Joseph Scholfield	3,000 00	
Eliza B. Seymour	5,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$1,254,380 02	\$211,353 44

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$1,254,380 02	\$211,353 44
General funds — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Esther W. Smith	5,000 00	
Annie E. Snow	9,903 27	
Adelaide Standish	5,000 00	
Elizabeth G. Stuart	2,000 00	
Benjamin Sweetzer	2,000 00	
Harriet Taber Fund	622 81	
Sarah W. Taber	1,000 00	
Mary L. Talbot	630 00	
Cornelia V. R. Thayer	10,000 00	
Delia D. Thorndike	5,000 00	
Elizabeth L. Tilton	300 00	
Betsey B. Tolman	500 00	
Transcript, ten dollar fund	5,666 95	
Mary Willson Tucker	465 32	
Mary B. Turner	7,582 90	
Royal W. Turner	24,082 00	
Minnie H. Underhill	1,000 00	
Rebecca P. Wainwright	1,000 00	
George W. Wales	5,000 00	
Maria W. Wales	20,000 00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware	4,000 00	
Rebecca B. Warren	5,000 00	
Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse	565 84	
Mary H. Watson	100 00	
Ralph Watson Memorial	237 92	
Isabella M. Weld	14,795 06	
Mary Whitehead	666 00	
Evelyn A. Whitney Fund	4,400 00	
Julia A. Whitney	100 00	
Sarah W. Whitney	150 62	
Betsy S. Wilder	500 00	
Hannah Catherine Wiley	200 00	
Mary W. Wiley	150 00	
Mary Williams	5,000 00	
Almira F. Winslow	306 80	
Eliza C. Winthrop	5,041 67	
Harriet F. Wolcott	5,532 00	
	<hr/>	1,407,879 18
		<hr/>
		\$1,619,232 62

DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

Brett, Miss Anna K.	\$10 00	
"Children of the King," Church of the Disciples, Boston	2 50	
Sabin, Caroline R., in memory of	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$15 50

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A. Stover, Treasurer:—

Annual subscriptions	\$1,617 50
Donations	1,464 00
Cambridge Branch	165 00
Dorchester Branch	43 00
Lynn Branch	40 00
Milton Branch	48 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,377 50

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

Adams, Mrs. Waldo	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$293 00
Alford, Mrs. O. H.	25 00	Craig, Mrs. Helen M.	5 00
Allen, Mrs. F. R.	3 00	Craigin, Dr. Geo. A.	10 00
Amory, Mrs. Wm., 2d	25 00	Crocker, Mrs. U. H.	5 00
Bacon, Miss Mary P.	3 00	Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G.	5 00
Badger, Mrs. Wallis B.	5 00	Curtis, Miss Mary G.	10 00
Baer, Mrs. Louis	10 00	Cushing, Mrs. H. W.	5 00
Balch, Mrs. F. G.	5 00	Cushing, Mrs. J. W.	2 00
Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T.	5 00	Cushing, Miss Sarah P.	5 00
Bangs, Mrs. F. R.	10 00	Cutler, Mrs. E. G.	2 00
Barnet, Mrs. S. J.	5 00	Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M.	2 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.	20 00	Cutter, Mrs. Frank W.	1 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert	10 00	Dale, Mrs. Eben	5 00
Beal, Mrs. Boylston A.	10 00	Damon, Mrs. J. L.	2 00
Beale, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur F.	2 00	Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A.	1 00
Bigelow, Mrs. J. S.	10 00	Davis, Mrs. Joseph E.	5 00
Boutwell, Mrs. L. B.	5 00	Davis, Mrs. Simon	2 00
Brown, Mrs. Atherton T.	10 00	Denny, Mrs. Arthur B.	5 00
Bruerton, Mr. Courtney, in mem- ory of his mother, Mrs. James Bruerton	5 00	Denny, Mrs. W. C.	5 00
Burnham, Mrs. John A.	5 00	Derby, Mrs. Hasket	5 00
Burr, Mrs. Charles C.	10 00	Drost, Mr. C. A.	10 00
Carr, Mrs. Samuel	10 00	Dwight, Mrs. Thomas	1 00
Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L.	5 00	Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant	10 00
Chandler, Mrs. Frank W.	5 00	Eliot, Mrs. Amory	2 00
Chapin, Mrs. Henry B.	10 00	Elms, Miss Florence G.	2 00
Chapin, Mrs. H. W.	1 00	Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d	50 00
Chapman, Miss E. D.	1 00	Endicott, Mrs. Wm. C.	5 00
Chase, Mrs. Susan R.	1 00	Ernst, Mrs. C. W.	5 00
Clapp, Dr. H. C.	2 00	Ernst, Mrs. H. C.	5 00
Clark, Mrs. Frederic S.	10 00	Eustis, Mrs. F. A.	10 00
Clement, Mrs. Hazen	5 00	Faulkner, Miss Fannie M.	10 00
Clerk, Mrs. W. F.	3 00	Fearing, Mrs. Marion C.	2 00
Cobb, Mrs. Charles K.	5 00	Field, Mrs. D. W.	5 00
Codman, Miss Catherine Amory	10 00	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott	25 00
Coolidge, Mr. J. Randolph	25 00	Friedman, Mrs. Max	5 00
Corey, Mrs. H. D.	2 00	Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon	5 00
Cox, Mrs. William E.	10 00	Gage, Mrs. Homer	10 00
	<hr/>	Gill, Mr. Abbott D.	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$293 00	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$539 00

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$539 00
Goldberg, Mrs. Simon	2 00
Goldschmidt, Mrs. Meyer H.	2 00
Gooding, Mrs. T. P.	2 00
Grandgent, Prof. Chas. H.	3 00
Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	5 00
Gray, Mrs. Reginald	15 00
Grosberg, Mrs. O.	3 00
Hall, Mrs. Anthony D.	2 00
Haven, Mrs. Edward B.	3 00
Hayward, Mrs. G. G.	10 00
Hernan, Mrs. Joseph M.	5 00
Hight, Mrs. Clarence A.	10 00
Hills, Mrs. Edwin A.	5 00
Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H.	3 00
Homans, Mrs. John	10 00
Hooper, Miss Adeline D.	5 00
Hooper, Mrs. James R.	20 00
Howard, Mrs. P. B., for 1922-23	3 00
Howe, Mrs. Arabella	1 00
Howe, Mrs. George D.	10 00
In memory of Mrs. David P. Kimball	25 00
Ireson, Mrs. S. E.	5 00
Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H.	5 00
Jones, Mrs. B. M.	10 00
Josselyn, Mrs. A. S.	5 00
Kettle, Mrs. Claude L.	1 00
Kimball, Mr. Edward P.	5 00
Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C.	5 00
Klous, Mrs. Isaac, in memory of Mr. Isaac Klous	3 00
Kornfeld, Mrs. Felix	1 00
Lamb, Miss Augusta T.	1 00
Lamson, Mrs. J. A.	2 00
Lane, Mrs. D. H., for 1922-23	2 00
Larkin, The Misses	1 00
Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass	5 00
Leland, Mrs. Lewis A.	1 00
Levi, Mrs. Harry	2 50
Lincoln, Mr. A. L.	5 00
Locke, Mrs. C. A.	10 60
Loring, Judge W. C.	25 00
Loring, Mrs. W. C.	25 00
Lothrop, Miss Mary B.	5 00
Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., for 1922-23	10 00
Loving, Mrs. Charles T.	10 00
Lowell, Mrs. John	5 00
Macurdy, Mr. Wm. F.	10 00
Mansfield, Mrs. George S.	2 00
Mansfield, Mrs. S. M.	1 00
Mansur, Mrs. Martha P.	3 00
Mason, Mrs. Charles E.	50 00
Mason, Miss Fanny P.	10 00
Merrill, Mrs. L. M.	5 00
Merriman, Mrs. Daniel	5 00
Monks, Mrs. George H., for 1922	20 00
Morison, Mrs. John H.	5 00
Morrison, Mrs. W. A.	1 00
Morse, Miss Margaret F.	5 00
Morss, Mrs. Everett	5 00
Moseley, Miss Ellen F.	15 00
Moses, Mrs. George	2 00
Moses, Mrs. Joseph	5 00
Moses, Mrs. Louis	1 00
Nathan, Mrs. John	5 00
Nazro, Mrs. Fred H.	2 00
Niebuhr, Miss Mary M.	1 00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis	5 00

Amount carried forward . . . \$990 50

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$990 50
Olmsted, Mrs. J. C.	5 00
Orcutt, Mrs. W. D.	1 00
Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates	2 00
Paine, Mrs. W. D.	2 00
Parker, Miss Eleanor S.	10 00
Pecker, Miss Annie J.	10 00
Peckerman, Mrs. E. R.	5 00
Pickert, Mrs. Lehman	2 00
Pickman, Mrs. D. L.	25 00
Pitman, Mrs. B. F.	10 00
Putnam, Mrs. James J.	5 00
Ratchesky, Mrs. I. A.	5 00
Reed, Mrs. Arthur	2 00
Reed, Mrs. John H.	2 00
Rice, Estate of Mrs. Nannie R.	50 00
Robbins, Mrs. Royal	10 00
Roeth, Mrs. A. G.	1 00
Rogers, Mrs. R. K.	5 00
Rogers, Miss Susan S.	5 00
Rosenbaum, Mrs. Henry	1 00
Rosenberg, Mrs. Alexis	1 00
Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S.	2 00
Russell, Miss Catherine E.	5 00
Sargent, Mrs. F. W.	10 00
Saunders, Mrs. D. E.	5 00
Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in memory of her mother, Mrs. N. M. Downer	5 00
Sears, Mr. Herbert M.	25 00
Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W.	30 00
Shepard, Mr. Thomas H.	5 00
Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas	2 00
Simpkins, Miss Mary W.	5 00
Sprague, Mrs. Charles	1 00
Stackpole, Mrs. F. D.	5 00
Stackpole, Miss Roxana	5 00
Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.	10 00
Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett	3 00
Steinert, Mrs. Alex.	5 00
Stevens, Miss Alice B.	5 00
Thomson, Mrs. A. C.	5 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A.	5 00
Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus	5 00
Tileston, Mrs. John B.	5 00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S.	5 00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F.	5 00
Ward, The Misses	10 00
Ward, Miss Julia A.	5 00
Ware, Miss Mary Lee	25 00
Warren, Mrs. Bayard	25 00
Warschauer, Mrs. Isador	1 00
Wason, Mrs. Elbridge	5 00
Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray	10 00
Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P.	2 00
Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor	5 00
Weld, Mrs. Samuel M.	5 00
Wheelwright, Miss Mary	2 00
White, Miss Eliza Orne	25 00
White, Mrs. Joseph H.	2 00
White, Mrs. Norman H.	2 00
Whitman, Mrs. Wm., for 1922-23	50 00
Williams, The Misses	15 00
Williams, Miss Adelia C.	100 00
Williams, Mrs. Arthur	2 00
Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah	2 00
Willson, Miss Lucy B.	5 00
Wingersky, Mrs. Harris	1 00
Withington, Miss Anna S.	1 00
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L.	10 00

\$1,617 50

DONATIONS.

Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.	\$2 00	<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$200 00
Adams, Mr. George	2 00	Lyman, Mrs. George H.	10 00
Alden, Mrs. Charles H.	5 00	Manning, Miss Abbie F.	5 00
Allen, Mrs. Thomas	10 00	Mason, Miss Mabel M.	1 00
Amadon, Mrs. Arthur F.	2 00	Masten, Miss Helen	1 00
Bacon, Miss Ellen S.	25 00	McKee, Mrs. Wm. L.	5 00
Bailey, Mrs. Hollis R.	5 00	Merriam, Mrs. Frank	10 00
Bartol, Mrs. John W.	10 00	Mills, Mrs. D. T.	5 00
Batcheller, Mr. Robert	10 00	Morrison, Miss Jean E.	2 00
Batt, Mrs. C. R.	2 00	Morse, Dr. Henry Lee	5 00
Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot	10 00	Nathan, Mrs. Jacob	2 00
Betton, Mrs. C. G.	2 00	Neill, Mrs. Albert B.	5 00
Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M.	3 00	Nichols, Mr. Seth	5 00
Boardman, Mrs. W. D.	5 00	Perry, Mrs. C. F.	3 00
Bond, Mrs. Charles H.	10 00	Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T.	10 00
Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y.	5 00	Potter, Mrs. Wm. H.	3 00
Bradt, Mrs. Julia B.	5 00	Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W.	10 00
Brewer, Mr. Edward M.	10 00	Prince, Mrs. Morton	10 00
Browning, Mrs. Charles A.	5 00	Punchard, Miss A. L.	5 00
Bullard, Mr. Alfred M.	5 00	Quincy, Mrs. G. H.	10 00
Bullens, Miss Charlotte L.	2 00	Ranney, Mr. Fletcher	5 00
Bunker, Mr. Alfred	1 00	Rice, Mrs. N. W.	25 00
C.	10 00	Richards, Miss Alice A.	5 00
Carpenter, Mrs. George A.	5 00	Richardson, The Misses, in mem-	
Carter, Mrs. John W.	5 00	ory of M. A. E. and C. P. P.	2 00
Cary, Miss Ellen G.	100 00	Richardson, Mrs. Frederick	5 00
Cary, Miss Georgina S.	10 00	Richardson, Mrs. John	3 00
Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley	5 00	Riley, Mr. Charles E.	25 00
Codman, Miss Martha C.	5 00	Ripley, Mr. Frederick H.	2 00
Conant, Mr. Edward D.	10 00	Rodman, Miss Emma	10 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L.	3 00	Rosenbaum, Mrs. Louis	5 00
Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F.	3 00	Ross, Mrs. Waldo O.	5 00
Cotting, Mrs. Charles E.	10 00	Rust, Mrs. Wm. A.	5 00
Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A.	200 00	Sanger, Mr. Sabin P.	10 00
Edgar, Mrs. Charles L.	5 00	Sears, Mrs. Richard D.	20 00
Edwards, Miss Hannah M.	25 00	Sever, Miss Emily	5 00
Evans, Mrs. Charles	1 00	Sias, Miss Martha G.	5 00
Evans, Mrs. Glendower	5 00	Slattery, Mrs. Wm.	2 00
F.	25 00	Snow, Miss Marion	1 00
Ferrin, Mrs. F. M.	10 00	Spalding, Miss Dora N.	10 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Louis A.	25 00	Spring, Mr. and Mrs. Romney	5 00
Frothingham, Mrs. Randolph	5 00	St. John, Mrs. C. Henry, in mem-	
Grandin, Mrs. J. L.	15 00	ory of her mother, Mrs. Isaac H.	
Gray, Mrs. John Chipman	25 00	Russell	5 00
Greenough, Mrs. C. P.	5 00	Stearns, Mr. Wm. B.	2 00
Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot	10 00	Stone, Mrs. Edwin P.	5 00
Hatch, Mrs. Fred W.	5 00	Stone, Mrs. Philip S.	2 00
Hersey, Mrs. A. H.	5 00	Storer, Miss Mary G.	10 00
Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G.	10 00	Storrow, Mrs. J. J., for 1922	10 00
Hoyt, Mrs. C. C.	10 00	Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand	15 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot	10 00	Strauss, Mrs. Louis	5 00
Hutchins, Mrs. C. F.	5 00	Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer	1 00
Hyneman, Mrs. Louis	2 00	Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley	10 00
Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar	10 00	Thayer, Mrs. Wm. G.	10 00
In memory of Mrs. Harriet L.		Thing, Mrs. Annie B.	10 00
Thayer, through Mrs. Hannah		Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred	1 00
T. Brown	5 00	Tudor, Mrs. Henry D.	5 00
Johnson, Mr. Arthur S.	10 00	Vaille, Mr. Charles A.	10 00
Johnson, Mr. Edward C.	25 00	Vickery, Mrs. Herman F.	50 00
Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S.	10 00	Vose, Mrs. Charles	2 00
Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H.	5 00	Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin	20 00
Joy, Mrs. Charles H.	10 00	Waite, Miss Louise L.	2 00
Kelly, Miss Elizabeth F.	5 00	Walker, Mrs. W. H.	10 00
Kimball, The Misses	25 00	Warner, Mrs. F. H.	10 00
Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M.	50 00	Watson, Mrs. Thomas A.	10 00
Koshland, Mrs. Joseph	10 00	Wheelwright, Miss Mary C.	10 00
Lawrence, Mrs. John	10 00	Whitney, Mr. Edward F.	10 00
"E. L."	10 00	Willcomb, Mrs. George	10 00
Lovett, Mr. A. S.	5 00	Williams, Mrs. C. A.	5 00
Lowell, Mrs. Charles	5 00		
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$900 00	<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$1,402 00

P. D. 27.

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$1,402 00
Williams, Mrs. T. B.	10 00
Willson, Miss Lucy B.	5 00
Winsor, Mrs. Ernest	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$1,419 00

39

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$1,419 00
Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E.	15 00
Zerrahn, Mrs. Franz E.	5 00
Ziegel, Mr. Louis	25 00
	\$1,464 00

CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

Agassiz, Mr. Max	\$10 00
Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation)	10 00
Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P.	2 00
Chandler, Mrs. Seth C.	2 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B.	5 00
Emery, Miss Octavia B. (donation)	3 00
Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G.	5 00
Foster, Mrs. Francis C. (donation)	30 00
Franeke, Mrs. Kuno	5 00
Frothingham, Miss Sarah E.	2 00
Goodale, Mrs. George L.	1 00
Greenough, Mrs. J. B.	2 00
Hedge, Miss Charlotte A. (donation)	5 00
Horsford, Miss Katharine M. (donation)	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$87 00

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$87 00
Howard, Mrs. Albert A.	5 00
Kennedy, Mrs. F. L.	3 00
Kettell, Mrs. Charles W.	10 00
Longfellow, Miss Alice M. (donation)	5 00
Neal, Mrs. W. H.	1 00
Richards, Miss L. B.	2 00
Sargent, Dr. D. A.	5 00
Thorp, Mrs. J. G.	10 00
Toppan, Mrs. Robert N. (donation)	10 00
Whitemore, Mrs. F. W.	5 00
Woodman, Miss Mary (donation)	20 00
Woodman, Mrs. Walter	2 00
	\$165 00

DORCHESTER BRANCH.

Bennett, Miss M. M.	\$1 00
Callender, Miss Caroline S.	2 00
Churchill, Judge J. R.	1 00
(Donation)	1 00
Churchill, Mrs. J. R.	1 00
(Donation)	1 00
Cushing, Miss Susan T.	2 00
Eliot, Mrs. C. R.	2 00
Hall, Mrs. Henry	1 00
Haven, Mrs. Katharine Stearns	1 00
Hawkes, Mrs. S. L.	1 00
Donation	1 00
Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C.	2 00
Jordan, Miss Ruth A.	2 00
Nash, Mrs. Edward W.	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$20 00

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$20 00
Nash, Mrs. Frank K.	5 00
Preston, Miss Myra C.	2 00
Reed, Mrs. George M.	1 00
Sayward, Mrs. W. H.	3 00
Stearns, Mrs. Albert H.	1 00
Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard	1 00
Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d	1 00
Stearns, Henry D., in memory of	1 00
Whiteher, Mr. Frank W. (donation)	5 00
Whiton, Mrs. Royal	1 00
Willard, Mrs. L. P.	1 00
Woodberry, Miss Mary	1 00
	\$43 00

LYNN BRANCH.

Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F.	\$1 00
Chase, Mrs. Philip A. (donation)	10 00
Earp, Miss Emily A.	2 00
Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J.	5 00
Page, Miss Elizabeth D.	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$20 00

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$20 00
Sheldon, Mrs. Chauncey C.	5 00
Smith, Mrs. Joseph N. (donation)	10 00
Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (donation)	5 00
	\$40 00

MILTON BRANCH.

Brewer, Miss Eliza (donation)	\$5 00	<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$28 00
Cunningham, Mrs. C. L.	2 00		
Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray	10 00	Pierce, Mr. Vassar (donation)	10 00
Jaques, Miss Helen L.	10 00	Rivers, Mrs. George R. R.	5 00
Klons, Mrs. Henry D. (donation)	1 00	Ware, Mrs. Arthur L. (donation)	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$28 00		\$48 00

All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to ALBERT THORNDIKE, Treasurer, No. 19 Congress Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.

ALBERT THORNDIKE,
Treasurer.

NO. 19 CONGRESS STREET, BOSTON.

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

MAY 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS

